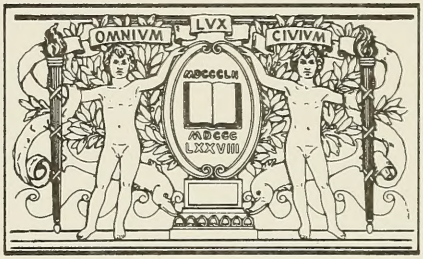


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/historygenealogy03mayn

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF MAYNARD, MAURER AND RELATED FAMILIES

VOLUME III

Compiled By
William Benz Maynard

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
BALTIMORE 1993

CS71
.M4696 1984
Vol. 3

Copyright © 1993
William Benz Maynard
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
William B. Maynard
329 Harristown Road
Glen Rock, NJ 07452-2809

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 83-83018

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

To YOU

with Love

PREFACE

Volume III is written as though it were a part of Volumes I and II.

The text of Volume III may be classified into two categories:

1. References to relatives identified in Volume I or II.
2. References to relatives identified only in Volume III.

Category 1 consists of corrections of or additions to information pertinent to the relatives mentioned in Volumes I and II. Each reference to any one or group of these relatives is preceded by a sentence in parentheses providing pertinent instructions or descriptions applying to the corrections or additions. This category requires that Volume III be read simultaneously with Volumes I and/or II.

Category 2 references are exclusive to Volume III. This information is independent of Volumes I and II. The page numbers in parentheses refer to the position the history would have had in Volume I and/or II if it had been a part of those volumes when they were published.

The page numbers of Volume III which begin with 1800 are referred to in the INDEX for Volume III. The page numbers less than 1800, whether with or without parentheses, refer to pages in Volumes I and II but are presented with revisions in the sequence of the same page or paragraph numbers in parentheses in Volume III.

The list of contributors of information for this volume of our family history is a long one. My lack of confidence in my pertinent records is reason enough for me to ask that you accept this general acknowledgement with my sincere thanks. I do thank my son, WILLIAM MESSERVE MAYNARD, for his generous share in meeting the cost of the donation of this volume to about 170 libraries nationwide. My interest in our genealogy gives me great pleasure from the renewal of contacts with relatives I've known in the past as well as joy in meeting, telephoning, or corresponding with newly discovered family members, no matter how ancient our nearest common ancestors may be.

Work continues on Volume IV of our family history. Any contribution from each of you related to corrections, additions or extensions of your family branches to the present time will be received with gratitude.

WILLIAM BENZ MAYNARD
Glen Rock, New Jersey

VOLUME III

DIRECT ANCESTRAL PEDIGREES

Butcher, Baker, Candlestick Maker

DOUBLE DATING

Double dating is illustrated in the revised family table on page 1689 and 1690 in Volume III. The marriage date between Jonathan Cobb and Hope Chipman is written 1 March 1682/3; the dates of birth and death for Samuel Cobb are written 10 March 1662/3 and 8 January 1742/3 respectively.

The practice of doubling the year began in 1582 when the Calendar of the day was corrected by Pope Gregory XIII in an attempt to match seasons with constant annual dates. The change was adopted immediately by all of the Roman Catholic countries but it was not adopted by England until 1752.

The New Style year was to begin on 1 January, whereas the Old Style began on 25 March. The difference was given some attention in England and the American Colonies from 1652 to 1752 by the use of the double dating between 1 January and 25 March in each of those 100 years. Taking one of the examples above, 1 March 1682/3, according to the Old Style the year would be 1682 because the year did not close until 25 March. In the New Style, however, 1683 had already commenced on 1 January.

Another correction of the Calendar accommodated the error induced by the Julian year which then consisted of 365 days and 6 hours, and every fourth year of 366 days, a fraction too long. This caused one season to creep gradually into the next. In order to bring the Vernal Equinox on the 21st of March, the Pope struck out 11 days from September 1582 by calling 3 September the 14th. In order to perpetuate this position of the Equinox, the year was established at 365 days with a leap year of 366 days occurring every fourth year, but omitting this additional day 3 times in 400 years. This is accomplished by omitting a leap year on the turn of the century years not divisible by 400 rather than by 4.

(Page 2: For generation 5, change to conform to revised table on page 61)

1;5-5( ) 31 JEDEDIAH MAYNARD b. 7 Aug 1777 age 24 d.24 May 1828 New York City, NY age 50	17;5-1( ) 32 LYDIA FRANKLIN b.24 Oct 1777 m.27 Feb 1802 Trinity Church, age 24 New York City, NY d. 8 Feb 1861 New York City, NY age 83

(2)

(Page 2: For generation 1, change to conform to revised table on page 157)

1;1-1(1) 1 WILLIAM BENZ MAYNARD b. 6 May 1914 Paterson, NJ age 24 d. age	2;1-1(4) 2 MARGARET LYDIA MAURER b. 8 Sep 1915 Bethlehem, PA m.11 Jun 1938 Moravian Chapel, age 22 Bethlehem, PA d.21 Mar 1986 Nisky Hill Cem., age 70 Bethlehem, PA

(3) MAURER 2

(Page 3: For generation 1, change to conform to revised table on pages 200 - 201)

2;1-1(4) 2 MARGARET LYDIA MAURER b. 8 Sep 1915 Bethlehem, PA m.11 Jun 1938 Moravian Chapel, age 22 Bethlehem, PA d.21 Mar 1986 Nisky Hill Cem., age 70 Bethlehem, PA	1;1-1(1) 1 WILLIAM BENZ MAYNARD b. 6 May 1914 Paterson, NJ age 24 d. age

(6) MESSERVE 5

(Page 6: For generation 5, change to conform to revised table on page 348)

5;5-3( ) 35 JACOB MESSERVE b. age d. age	19;5-1(4) 36 DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER b.12 Jun 1791 Woodbridge, NJ m. 6 Mar 1813 New York City, NY age 21 d. Sep 1870 Bay View Cem., age 79 Jersey City, NJ

(7 - 8) STEIMLE 6

(Page 8: For generations 5 and 4, change to conform to revised tables on pages 822 and 827 respectively)

6;5-3(2) 43 JOHANN CHRISTOF STEIMLE b.18 Jul 1787 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 24 d.10 Dec 1864 Wildberg, Calw., age 77 Württemberg, W.Ger.	23;5-1( ) 44 MARIA ELIZABETH RENZ b. 9 May 1784 m.17 Sep 1811 age 27 d.27 Jan 1855 age 70

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE b. 9 Sep 1823 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 29 d. 5 Jan 1895 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 71	12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL (1) b. 5 Dec 1821 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Jul 1853 Degerloch. Stutt- age 31 gart, W.Ger. d. 1 Jan 1878 Basel, Switzerland age 56

(9) NAGLE 8

(Page 9; For generation 4, change to conform to revised table on pages 887 - 888)

8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cem., age 79 Allentown, PA	16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County, PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age

(10) MESSERVE 9

(Page 10: For generation 5, change to conform to revised table on page 348. Family number 18 is omitted from the numbering system)

5;5-3( ) 35 (9;4-1(3) (33) JACOB MESSERVE b. age d. age	19;5-1(4) 36 (18;5-1(4)) (34) DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER b.12 Jun 1791 Woodbridge, NJ m. 6 Mar 1813 New York City, NY age 21 d. Sep 1870 Bay View Cem., age 79 Jersey City, NJ

(12) SÖLL 12

(Page 12: For generation 4, change to conform to revised table on page 1207)

12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL (1) b. 5 Dec 1821 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Jul 1853 Degerloch, Stutt- age 31 gart, W.Ger. d. 1 Jan 1878 Basel, Switzerland age 56	6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE b. 9 Sep 1823 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 29 d. 5 Jan 1895 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 71

(Page 12: Add generations 6 through 10 to conform to revised tables on pages 1209, 1208E, 1208B and 1208A respectively)

13;10-7( ) 1599 b. age d. age	801;10-1( ) 1600 b. m. age d. age
13;9-6( ) 799 HANNS STORZ (2) b. 1638* Schönbronn age 33 d.10 May 1684 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 46	401;9-1(2) 800 (433;9-1(2)) (864) MARIA RAPP (2) b. 8 Feb 1648 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 2 Jul 1671 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d.23 Jun 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 52
13;8-5(5) 399 HANNS STORZ b.19 Dec 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.12 Jan 1739 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 58	201;8-1(8) 400 (51;8-1(8)) ANNA ETTER b. 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Oct 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17 d.13 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68
13;7-4(8) 199 MATTHIAS STORZ b. 8 Jan 1713 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.12 Apr 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 45	101;7-1( ) 200 ANNA MARIA LEHMANN b. 1715 Fluorn m.14 Jul 1738 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d. age
13;6-3(1) 99 JOHANNES STORZ b.23 Feb 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26 d.19 Nov 1816 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76	51;6-1(1) 100 MARIA ETTER b.21 Feb 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.18 Nov 1766 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.16 Nov 1797 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 54

(15) ALBRIGHT 16

(Page 15; Add generations 6 through 9 as on revised tables on pages 1228D - 1228E, 1228D, and 1228C respectively. For generation 4, change to conform to revised table on page 1229)

16;9-6( ) 991 b. age d. age	497;9-1( ) 992 b. m. age d. age
16;8-5( ) 495 GEORG ALBRECHT b. Germany age d. 1766* York County, PA age	249;8-1( ) 496 b. m. age d. age
16;7-4( ) 247 ANTONI ALBRECHT b. Germany age d. 1757/8 Passyunck Town- age ship, PA	125;7-1( ) 248 CATHARINE LESHER b. m. age d. age
16;6-3(1) 123 ELIAS ALBRIGHT b. 1742* Philadelphia, PA age d. age	63;6-1( ) 124 b. m. age d. age
16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County, PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age	8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cemetery, age 79 Allentown, PA

(15) FRANKLIN 17

(Page 15: For generation 5, change to conform to revised table on page 1230)

17;5-1( ) 32 LYDIA FRANKLIN b.24 Oct 1777 m.27 Feb 1802 Trinity Church, age 24 New York City, NY d. 8 Feb 1861 New York City, NY age 83	1;5-5( ) 31 JEDEDIAH MAYNARD b. 7 Aug 1777 age 24 d.24 May 1828 New York City, NY age 50

(16) CREEMER 19

(Page 16: For generations 6 and 5, change to conform to revised tables on pages 1230 and 1244 - 1245 respectively)

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian age 65 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92
19;5-1(4) 36 DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER b.12 Jun 1791 Woodbridge, NJ m. 6 Mar 1813 New York City, NY age 21 d. Sep 1870 Bay View Cem., age 79 Jersey City, NJ	5;5-3( ) 35 JACOB MESSERVE b. age d. age

(23) JOHNSON 38

(Page 23: For generation 6, change to conform to revised table on pages 1446 - 1447)

38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92	19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian age 65 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

(26) NETTER (ETTER) 51

(Page 26: Delete. Replace for generations 6 through 11 from pages 1454J, 1454H, 1454D, 1454B and 1454 respectively)

51;11-6( ) 3231 b. age d. age	1617;11-1( ) 3232 b. m. age d. age
51;10-5( ) 1615 CHRISTIAN NETTER b. 1592 age d.15 Feb 1662 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 70	809;10-1( ) 1616 ANNA SCHEIBELIN b. m. age d. age

51;9-4(3) 807
MARTIN NETTER
b. 1649* Flözlingen, W.Ger.

age 21

age 33
d. 3 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 73

405;9-1(4) 808
(217;9-1(4)
MARIA GEIGER (1)
b. 2 Feb 1644 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

m. 30 Oct 1670 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 26
d. 13 Oct 1681 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 37

402;9-1( ) 802
MARIA MEYER (2)
b. 1661 Mönchweiler

m. 14 Feb 1682 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 20
d. 23 Dec 1724 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 37

51;8-3(6) 403
JOHANN MARTIN NETTER
b. 13 Aug 1679 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

age 22
d. 13 Dec 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 79

203;8-1( ) 404
AGATHA PALMER
b. 20 Jul 1680 Weyler

m. 4 Jul 1702 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 21
d. 3 Nov 1756 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 76

51;7-2(3) 201
JAKOB NETTER (2)
b. 27 Feb 1707 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

age 33
d. 2 Oct 1782 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 75

102;7-1( ) 202
CHRISTINA ZUCKER (ZUCKSCHWERDT)
b. 7 Aug 1703

m. 22 Nov 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 37
d. 12 Nov 1765 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 62

51;6-1(1) 100
MARIA ETTER
b. 21 Feb 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

m. 18 Nov 1766 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 24
d. 16 Jan 1797 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 54

13;6-3(1) 99
JOHANNES STORZ
b. 23 Feb 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

age 26
d. 19 Nov 1816 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 76

(Page 28: Add generations 7 through 9 as from revised tables on pages 1458, 1457B and 1457A respectively)

56;9-4( ) 887 HANS JERG FLAIG b. age d. age	445;9-1( ) 888 b. m. age d. age
56;8-3( ) 443 JOHANNES FLAIG b.21 Oct 1712 Mönchweiler age 27 d.22 Nov 1785 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	223;8-1(12) 444 (13;7-1(12)) ANTONIA MARIA ELISABETHA STORZ b. 3 Aug 1719 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Jul 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.10 Jan 1777 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 57
56;7-2( ) 221 HANNS JERG FLEIG b.22 Dec 1741 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 28 d.25 Dec 1813 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72	112;7-1(2) 222 ANNA JACKLIN (2) b.23 Nov 1747 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.22 May 1770 Mönchweiler age 22 d.11 Jun 1820 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72

(29) BARRON 76

(Page 29: Delete generation 10 for John Barron and Elizabeth Hunt. Replace with MOSES BARRON and MARY LEARNED. For generation 9, replace Elizeus, son of John, with ELIZEUS, son of MOSES as on revised table on page 1496)

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age
76;9-3(6) 603 ELIZEUS BARRON b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmsford, MA age 28 d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	303;9-1(4) 604 DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) b.31 1680 m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d. age

101;9-3( ) 803 b. age d. age	403;9-1( ) 804 b. m. age d. age
101;8-2( ) 401 MARTIN LEHMANN b. age d. age	202;8-1( ) 402 b. m. age d. age
101;7-1( ) 200 ANNA MARIA LEHMANN b. 1715 Fluorn m.14 Jul 1738 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d. age	13;7-4(8) 199 MATTHIAS STORZ b. 8 Jan 1713 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.12 Apr 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 45

102;9-3( ) 811 b. age d. age	407;9-1( ) 812 b. m. age d. age
102;8-2( ) 405 JOHANNES ZUCKER b. age d. age	204;8-1( ) 406 b. m. age d. age

102;7-1( ) 202 CHRISTINA ZUCKER b. 7 Aug 1703 m.22 Nov 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37 d.12 Nov 1765 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 62	51;7-2(2) 201 JAKOB NETTER b.27 Feb 1707 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 33 d. 2 Oct 1782 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 75

(33) HAUG 109

(Page 33: For generations 9 through 11, add or change to conform to revised tables on pages 1520 and 1519A respectively)

109;11-5( ) 3471 b. age d. age	1737;11-1( ) 3472 b. m. age d. age
109;10-4( ) 1735 HANS HAUG b. Nusback age d. age	869;10-1( ) 1736 b. m. age d. age
109;9-3( ) 867 JERG HAUG (3) b. 1655 age 25 d.29 Sep 1704 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 49	435;9-1(4) 868 (51;9-1(4)) MARIA NETTER b.27 Jan 1651 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.24 Aug 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 29 d.26 Dec 1693 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 42

(Page 34: For generations 7 through 12, add to conform to revised tables on pages 1523)

112;12-6( ) 7135 b. age d. age	3569;12-1( ) 7136 b. m. age d. age
112;11-5( ) 3567 MELCHIOR JÄCKLIN b. age d. age	1785;11-1( ) 3568 b. m. age d. age
112;10-4(„) 1783 ANDREAS JÄCKLIN b. 9 Sep 1651 age 27 d.10 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 71	893;10-1(3) 1784 ROSINA RAPP b.13 Nov 1657 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 3 Jun 1679 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 d.17 Nov 1730 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73
112;9-3(„) 891 MARTIN JÄCKLIN b.18 Oct 1688 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 29 d. 7 Aug 1759 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 70	447;9-1( ) 892 AGNES SCHNECKENBURGER (1) b.15 May 1695 m.23 Nov 1717 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d. 3 Jul 1727 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 32
112;8-2(3) 445 JÄKOB JÄCKLIN b. 5 Mar 1721 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.12 Mar 1772 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 51	224;8-1(13) 446 (13;7-1(13)) ROSINA STORZ b. 7 May 1721 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 1 Jun 1745 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.10 Apr 1784 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 62
112;7-1(2) 222 ANNA JÄCKLIN (2) b.23 Nov 1747 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.22 May 1770 Mönchweiler age 22 d.11 Jun 1820 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72	56;7-2( ) 221 HANNS JERG FLEIG b.22 Dec 1741 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 28 d.25 Dec 1813 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72

125;8-2( ) 497 b. age d. age	250;8-1( ) 498 b. m. age d. age
125;7-1( ) 248 CATHARINE LESHER b. m. age d. age	16;7-4( ) 247 ANTONI ALBRECHT b. Germany age d. 1757/8 Passyunck Township, PA age

(Page 35: For generation 9, add vital statistics to conform to revised table on pages 1530 - 1532)

152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ	304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age

51;9-4(3) 807 MARTIN NETTER b. 1649* Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 32 d. 3 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	402;9-1( ) 802 MARIA MEYER (2) b. 1661 Mönchweiler m.14 Feb 1682 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.23 Dec 1724 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 63
201;8-1(8) 400 (51;8-1(8)) ANNA NETTER b. 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Oct 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17 d.13 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68	13;8-5(5) 399 HANS STORZ b.19 Dec 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.12 Jan 1739 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 58

The family number for the NETTER family is 51. The family number 201 for ANNA, derived from her husband, HANS STORZ, would regularly be discarded, but, since both wives of MARTIN NETTER are our direct ancestors, family number 402 and related numbers and progressions therefrom, derived from ANNA, are assigned to the MEYER family.

(35B) PALMER 203

203;10-3( ) 1619 b. age d. age	811;10-1( ) 1620 b. m. age d. age
203;9-2( ) 809 HANNS PALMER b. age d. age	406;9-1( ) 810 b. m. age d. age
203;8-1( ) 404 AGATHA PALMER b.20 Jul 1680 Weyler m. 4 Jul 1702 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 d. 3 Nov 1756 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76	51;8-3(6) 403 JOHANN MARTIN NETTER b.13 Aug 1679 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.13 Dec 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 79

(36) LÖHRER 205

(Page 36: Add dual family numbers for CATHARINA as on revised table on page 1577)

205;9-2( ) 817 JAKOB LÖHRER b.14 May 1647 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.11 Jan 1707 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 59	410;9-1(5) 818 (217;9-1(5)) CATHARINA GEIGER b.31 Aug 1645 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 9 Nov 1669 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.26 Feb 1720 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 74

(Page 37: For generations 9 and 10, add vital statistics to conform to revised tables on pages 1581A and 1581 respectively)

217;10-3( ) 1731 HANS GEIGER b. 1602 age 28 d.30 Jan 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	867;10-1( ) 1732 MARIA b. 1605 m. 1630* age 25 d.12 Jan 1688 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 83
217;9-2(8) 865 MICHAEL GEIGER b.11 Aug 1650 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.12 Nov 1731 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 81	434;9-1( ) 866 JULIANA STAIGER (1) b. 1656 Weiler m. 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.19 Mar 1699 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 43

(38A) STORZ 223

13;8-5(5) 399 HANNS STORZ b.19 Dec 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.12 Jan 1739 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 58	201;8-1(8) 400 (51;8-1(8)) ANNA ETTER b. 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Oct 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17 d.13 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68
223;8-1(12) 444 (13;7-1(12)) ANTONIA MARIA ELISABETHA STORZ b. 3 Aug 1719 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Jul 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.10 Jan 1777 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 57	56;8-3( ) 443 JOHANNES FLAIG b.21 Oct 1712 Mönchweiler age 27 d.22 Nov 1785 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73

Since 13 is established as the STORZ family number, the related numbers and progressions from the family number 223 for ANTONIA, derived from her husband, JOHANNES FLAIG, are discarded.

13;8-5(5) 399 HANNS STORZ b.19 Dec 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.12 Jan 1739 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 58	201;8-1(8) 400 (51;8-1(8)) ANNA ETTER b. 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Oct 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17 d.13 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68
224;8-1(13) 446 (13;7-1(13)) ROSINA STORZ b. 7 May 1721 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 1 Jun 1745 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.10 Apr 1784 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 62	112;8-2(3) 445 JAKOB JÄCKLIN b. 5 Mar 1721 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.12 Mar 1772 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 51

Since 13 is established as the STORZ family number, the related numbers and progressions from the family number 224 for ROSINA, derived from her husband, JAKOB JACKLIN, are discarded.

(Page 39: For generations 11 and 9, add or correct vital statistics and change identity of ELIZEUS BARRON from the son of John to the son of MOSES BARRON as on revised tables on pages 1586 and 1602)

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
303;9-1(4) 604 DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) b. 9 May 1680 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d. age	76;9-3(6) 603 ELIZEUS BARRON b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmsford, MA age 28 d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

(Page 40: For generation 9, add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 1608)

304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age	152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ

401;11-3( ) 3203 b. age d. age	1603;11-1( ) 3204 b. m. age d. age
401;10-2( ) 1601 HANS RAPP b. age d. age	802;10-1( ) 1602 ANNA b. m. age d. age
401;9-1( ) 800 (433;9-1( )) (864) MARIA RAPP (2) b. 8 Feb 1648 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 2 Jul 1671 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d.23 Jun 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 52	13;9-6( ) 799 HANNS STORZ (2) b. 1638* Schönbronn age 33 d.10 May 1684 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 46

The RAPP family number 401 established from HANNS STORZ, second husband of MARIA, has prior status to the RAPP family number 433 derived from GEORG STORZ, third husband of MARIA. Therefore, 433 with its associated numbers and progressions therefrom, is discarded.

402;11-3( ) 3211 b. age d. age	1607;11-1( ) 3212 b. m. age d. age
402;10-2( ) 1605 HANNS GEORG MEYER b. age d. age	804;10-1( ) 1606 b. m. age d. age
402;9-1( ) 802 MARIA MEYER (2) b. 1661 Mönchweiler m.14 Feb 1682 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.23 Dec 1724 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 63	51;9-4(3) 807 MARTIN NETTER b. 1649* Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 32 d. 3 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73

(40C) GEIGER 405

217;10-3( ) 1731 HANS GEIGER b. 1602 age 28 d.30 Jan 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	867;10-1( ) 1732 MARIA b. 1605 m. 1630* age 25 d.12 Jun 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 83
405;9-1(4) 808 (217;9-1(4)) MARIA GEIGER (1) b. 2 Feb 1644 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.30 Oct 1681 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26 d.12 Oct 1681 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37	51;9-4(3) 807 MARTINUS NETTER b. 1649 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 d. 3 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73

The family number 217 was established for the GEIGER family. Therefor, 405 derived from MARTIN NETTER is not used for progressions therefrom.

(Page 41: For generations 9 and 10, change to conform to revised tables on pages 1610 and 1581)

217;10-3( ) 1731 HANS GEIGER b. 1602 age 28 d.30 Jan 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	867;10-1( ) 1732 MARIA b. 1605 m. 1630* age 25 d.12 Jun 1688 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 83
410;9-1(5) 818 (217;9-1(5)) CATHARINA GEIGER b.31 Aug 1645 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 9 Nov 1669 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.26 Feb 1720 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 74	205;9-2( ) 817 JAKOB LÖHRER b.14 May 1647 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.11 Jan 1707 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 59

The family number 217 was established for the GEIGER family. Therefor, associated numbers and progressions from 410, derived by CATHARINA from JAKOB LÖHRER are discarded.

(41) RAPP 433

(Page 41: For generations 10 and 11, change to match the table on page 40A. For generation 9, change to conform to revised table on page 1611)

401;11-3( ) 3203 b. age d. age	1603;11-1( ) 3204 b. m. age d. age
401;10-2( ) 1601 HANS RAPP b. age d. age	802;10-1( ) 1602 ANNA b. m. age d. age

(433;9-1( )) (864) 401;9-1( ) 800 MARIA RAPP b. 8 Feb 1648 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.25 Nov 1685 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37 d.23 Jun 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 52	14;9-6( ) 863 GEORG STORZ (3) b. 1648 Erdmannsweiler age 37 d.28 May 1693 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 45

Family number 401 for the RAPP family was derived from MARIA's second husband, HANNS STORZ. Therefor, 433 and its associated numbers and progressions therefrom, derived from MARIA's third husband, GEORG STORZ, are discarded.

(42) STAIGER 434

(Page 42: For generation 9, change to conform to revised table on page 1612)

434;9-1( ) 866 JULIANA STAIGER (1) b. 1656 Weiler m. 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.19 Mar 1699 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 43	217;9-2(8) 865 MICHAEL GEIGER b.11 Aug 1650 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.12 Nov 1731 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 81

(42) NETTER 435

(Page 42: Delete. Replace with the following to conform to revised table on page 1613)

51;10-5( ) 1615 CHRISTIAN NETTER b. 1592 age d.15 Feb 1662 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 70	809;10-1( ) 1616 ANNA SCHEIBELIN b. m. age d. age
435;9-1(4) 868 (51;9-1(4)) MARIA NETTER b.27 Jan 1651 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.24 Aug 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 29 d.26 Dec 1693 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 42	109;9-3( ) 867 JERG (GEORG) HAUG (3) b. 1655 age 25 d.29 Sep 1704 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 49

The NETTER family number is established as 51. Associated numbers and progressions from 435, derived from JERG, are discarded.

447;11-3( ) 3571 b. age d. age	1787;11-1( ) 3572 b. m. age d. age
447;10-2( ) 1785 CHRISTIAN SCHNECKENBURGER b. age d. age	894;10-1( ) 1786 b. m. age d. age
447;9-1( ) 892 AGNES SCHNECKEHBURGER (1) b.15 May 1695 m.23 Nov 1717 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d. 3 Jul 1727 age 32	112;9-3(„) 891 MARTIN JACKLIN b.18 Oct 1688 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 29 d. 7 Aug 1759 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 70

(Page 43: Delete HUNT family table. Replace with the following LEARNED family table)

605;13-4( ) 9671 b. age d. age	48;13-1( ) 9672 b. m. age d. age
605;12-3( ) 4835 WILLIAM LEARNED b. age d. 1 Mar 1646 Woburn, MA age	2419;12-1( ) 4836 GOODITH b. m. age d. Dec 1660 Malden, MA age

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age	76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56

(Page 43, 44: For generations 12 through 18, change or correct to conform to revised tables on pages 1628, 1627, 1626 and 1625AR respectively)

606;18-9( ) 310,015 b. age d. age	155,009;18-1( ) 310,016 b. m. age d. age
606;17-8( ) 155,007 ROBERT SMITH b. age d. age	77,505;17-1( ) 155,008 ALICE b. m. age d. age
606;16-7( ) 77,503 JOHN SMITH b. age d. age	38,753;16-1( ) 77,504 b. m. age d. age

606;15-6( ) 38,751
ROBERT SMITH
b. 1475 Nettlestead, Suffolk, Eng.
age 26
d.18 Aug 1561 St. Nicholas Church-
age 86 yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

19,377;15-1( ) 38,752
MARGARET GYLES (2)
b.
m. 1501
age
d.20 Jan 1559 St. Nicholas Church-
age yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

606;14-5( ) 14,375
THOMAS SMITH
b. 1510
age
d.26 Nov 1560 St. Nicholas Church-
age 50 yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

9689;14-1( ) 19,376
SUSAN WARD
b.
m.
age
d. 1 Sep 1599 St. Nicholas Church-
age yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

606;13-4( ) 9687
JOHN SMITH
bt. Nov 1551 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
age
d.
age

4845;13-1( ) 9688
JANE MARTYN (1)
b.
m.
age
d.
age

606;12-3( ) 4843
THOMAS SMITH
bt. 7 Mar 1573 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
age 40
d.
age

2423;12-1( ) 4844
JOAN DOAN
b.
m. 9 May 1613 Powerstock, Dorset,
age Eng.
d.
age

(Page 45: For generations 11 and 12, add or change to conform to revised table on page 1648)

608;12-3( ) 4859
b.
age
d.
age

2431;12-1( ) 4860
b.
m.
age
d.
age

608;11-2( ) 2429 HECTOR ALLEN b. age d. age	1216;11-1( ) 2430 b. m. age d. age

(45) SCHEIBELIN 809

809;11-2( ) 3233 b. age d. age	1618;11-1( ) 3234 b. m. age d. age
809;10-1( ) 1616 ANNA SCHEIBELIN b. m. age d. age	51;10-5( ) 1615 CHRISTIAN NETTER b. 1592 age d.15 Feb 1662 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 70

(45) RAPP 893

893;12-3( ) 7139 b. age d. age	3571;12-1( ) 7140 b. m. age d. age
893;11-2( ) 3569 HANNS RAPP b. 1602* age d.17 Oct 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	1786;11-1( ) 3570 MARIA b. 1613* m. age d. 8 Jul 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 70

893;10-1(3) 1784 ROSINA RAPP b.13 Nov 1657 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 3 Jun 1679 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 d.17 Nov 1730 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	112;10-4(„) 1783 ANDREAS JACKLIN b. 9 Sep 1651 age 27 d.10 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 71

(45) STEARNS 1210

(Page 45: Delete table for BEST family. Replace with the following)

1210;13-3( ) 9675 b. age d. age	4839;13-1( ) 9676 b. m. age d. age
1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS bt. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37	605;11-2(5) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34

(46) HINCKLEY 1212

(Page 46: For generations 17, 16 and 12, change or correct to conform to revised tables on pages 1659 and 1651)

1212;17-7( ) 155,071 b. age d. age	77,537;17-1( ) 155,072 b. m. age d. age

1824
(46) HINCKLEY 1212

1212;16-6( ) 77,535 JOHN HENKELE b. age d. 1483/4 Lenhan, Kent, age Eng.	38,769;16-1( ) 77,536 MARGARET b. m. age d. age
1212;12-2(10) 4845 SAMUEL HINCKLEY bt.25 May 1589 Harrietsham, Kent, Eng. age 28 d.31 Oct 1662 Barnstable, MA age 73	2424;12-1( ) 4846 SARAH SOOLE (1) bt. 8 Jun 1600 Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng. m. 7 May 1617 Hawkhurst, Kent, age 17 Eng. d.18 Aug 1656 Barnstable, MA age 56

(46A) BARKER 2420

2420;13-2( ) 9677 b. age d. age	4840;13-1( ) 9678 b. m. age d. age
2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age	1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age

(46B) DOAN 2423

2423;14-3( ) 19,379 b. age d. age	9691;14-1( ) 19,380 b. m. age d. age

2423;13-2( ) 9689 SHUBAEL DOAN b. age d. age	4846;13-1( ) 9690 b. m. age d. age
2423;12-1( ) 4844 JOAN DOAN b. m. 9 May 1613 Powerstock, Dorset, age Eng. d. age	606;12-3( ) 4843 THOMAS SMITH b. 7 Mar 1573 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. age 40 d. age

(47) SOOLE 2424

(Page 47: For generation 12, change to conform to revised table on page 1748)

2424;12-1( ) 4846 SARAH SOOLE (1) bt. 8 Jun 1600 Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng. m. 7 May 1617 Hawkhurst, Kent, age 17 Eng. d.18 Aug 1656 Barnstable, MA age 56	1212;12-2(10) 4845 SAMUEL HINCKLEY bt.25 May 1589 Harrietsham, Kent, Eng. age 28 d.31 Oct 1662 Barnstable, MA age 73

(47A) MARTYN 4845

4845;15-3( ) 38,755 b. age d. age	19,379;15-1( ) 38,756 b. m. age d. age
4845;14-2( ) 19,377 RICHARD MARTYN b. age d. age	9690;14-1( ) 19,378 b. m. age d. age

4845;13-1( ) 9688 JANE MARTYN (1) b. m. age d. age	606;13-4( ) 9687 JOHN SMITH bt. Nov 1551 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. age d. age

(Page 48: For generations 14 and 13, change to conform to revised tables on pages 1749 - 1750)

4848;14-2( ) 19,389 JOHN IDDENDEN b. Cranbrook, Kent, Eng. age d. Mar 1587/8 Cranbrook, Kent, age Eng.	9696;14-1( ) 19,390 CHRISTIAN MERCER b. m.26 Sep 1569 Hawkhurst, Kent, age Eng. d. 1597* age
4848;13-1( ) 9694 MARY IDDENDEN b. Cranbrook, Kent, Eng. m.16 Oct 1598 Hawkhurst, Kent, age Eng. d. age	2424;13-2( ) 9693 THOMAS SOOLE b. age d. age

9689;16-3( ) 77,507 b. age d. age	38,755;16-1( ) 77,508 b. m. age d. age
9689;15-2( ) 38,753 JOHN WARD b. age d. age	19,378;15-1( ) 38,754 b. m. age d. age

9689;14-1( ) 19,376 SUSAN WARD b. m. age d. 1 Sep 1599 St. Nicholas Church- age yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	606;14-5( ) 19,375 THOMAS SMITH b. 1510 age d.26 Nov 1560 St. Nicholas Church- age 50 yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

(49) MERCER 9696

(Page 49: For generation 14, change to conform to revised table on page 1751)

9696;14-1( ) 19,390 CHRISTIAN MERCER b. m.26 Sep 1569 Hawkhurst, Kent, age Eng. d. 1597* age	4848;14-2( ) 19,389 JOHN IDDENDEN b. Cranbrook, Kent, Eng. age d. Mar 1587/8 Cranbrook, Kent, age Eng.

(49A) GYLES 19,377

19,377;16-2( ) 77,505 b. age d. age	38,754;16-1( ) 77,506 b. m. age d. age
19,377;15-1( ) 38,752 MARGARET GYLES (2) b. m. 1501 age d.20 Jan 1559 St. Nicholas Church- age yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	606;15-6( ) 38,751 ROBERT SMITH b. 1475 Nettlestead, Suffolk, Eng. age 26 d.18 Aug 1561 St. Nicholas Church- age 86 yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

FAMILY HISTORIES AND GENEALOGY

(Page 61: Add vital statistics)

1;5-5( ) 31 JEDEDIAH MAYNARD b. 7 Aug 1777 age 24 d.24 May 1828 New York City, NY age 50	17;5-1( ) 32 LYDIA FRANKLIN b.24 Oct 1777 m.27 Feb 1802 Trinity Church, age 24 New York City, NY d. 8 Feb 1861 New York City, NY age 83

(Page 62: Add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 61)

(Page 63: Delete the last sentence of the first paragraph beginning "A reference to" and ending with the quotation ending,"JEDEDIAH, 7 Jefferson", and substitute the following paragraphs)

The New York City Directory contains the following references to JEDEDIAH and, after his death, to LYDIA:

"1808/9	rigger	1	Jews-alley
1809 to 1816	"	35	Bancker
1816/7	"	4	Jews-alley
1817/8 to 1819/0	"	5	Jews-alley
1820/1	"	9	Oliver
1821/2	"	19	Oliver
1822/3	"		Oliver & Chatham
1823/4 (no entry)			
1824/5	"	19	Oliver
1825/6	"	27	Oliver
1826/7 (no entry)			
1827/8 to 1828/9	"	27	Oliver
1829/0	widow of JEDEDIAH	27	Oliver
1830/1	" " "	147	Lombardy
1831/2	" " "	147	Monroe
1832/3 to 1834 (no entries)			
1835	widow of JEDEDIAH	7	Jefferson
1836 (no entry)			
1837/8	" " "	42	Hamilton
1838/9 to 1841/2	" " "	47	Market"

A rigger is defined in the dictionary as one who fits a ship with sails, shrouds and other rigging.

Among the records at Trinity Church, New York City, are the following:

"Lydia Franklin married John Williams on 27 February 1802
LYDIA FRANKLIN married JEDEDIAH MAYNARD on 21 November 1802."

Since the wedding date entered in the MAYNARD family Bible is 27 February 1802, the church entries appear to be transposed.

MAYNARD 1
(65-66) 5-5( ) Gen 4

(Page 65; For generation 5, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 61)

(Page 66: Retyped because of mis-print)

4(6) Hiram Franklin Maynard b. 2 May 1811 age d. age	b. m. age d. age

MAYNARD 1
(67) 5-5( ),4(1)

Henry Lilienthal Maynard 1;5-5( ),4(1) Jane M. Mackey

The following two entries concerning Henry are recorded in the New York City Directory:

"1831/2	Ship joiner	304 Stanton
1832/3	" "	322 Delancy

According to the dictionary, a ship joiner is one who fits together the structural members of ships.

MAYNARD 1
(93) 4-4(9)

(Page 93; Change the List of Relatives to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245 in regard to generation 5 numbers)

17 Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	AMANDA's maternal aunt
25 John William C. Leveridge	19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1)	AMANDA's cousin
27 William J. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(8),4(1)	AMANDA's cousin

MAYNARD 1
(95) 5-5( ),4(1) Gen 3

(Page 95: For generation 5; Add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 61)

(Page 97: Add vital statistics)

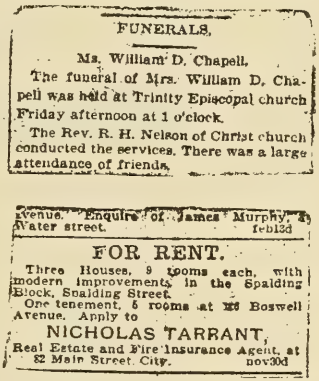
3(6) John William Maynard b.10 Oct 1856 Hoboken, NJ d.19 Oct 1857 Hoboken, NJ age 1	X

(Page 103: Add the following at the end of the historical narrative.)

In response to an inquiry, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitten, Quaker Hill, CT, genealogist, provided us with some information about Lucinda and William in her letter dated 16 April 1985:

> "Regarding clipping of Mrs. William D. Chapel, the streets on the reverse are definately Norwich. In 1872 Norwich directory is a W. D. Chapell, boatman, 13 Asylum St. Neither are in Norwich Cemetery records (or surrounding towns). The marriage is not in Norwich Vital Records."

The clipping, including the reverse side, reproduced at the right, was found in a scrap-book compiled by Julia Barron Maynard.



FUNERALS.

Ms. William D. Chapell.

The funeral of Mrs. William D. Chapell was held at Trinity Episcopal church Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock.

The Rev. R. H. Nelson of Christ church conducted the services. There was a large attendance of friends.

Avenue. Enquire of James Murphy, 4 Water street. feb13d

FOR RENT.

Three Houses, 9 rooms each, with modern improvements, in the Spalding Block, Spalding Street.

One tenement, 5 rooms at 85 Boswell Avenue. Apply to

NICHOLAS TARRANT,

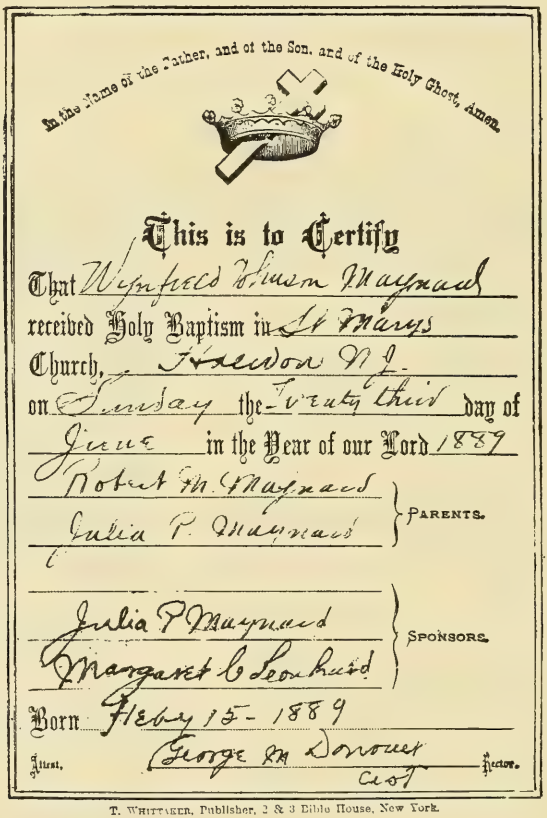
Real Estate and Fire Insurance Agent, at 82 Main Street, City. nov30d

John William Maynard 1;4-4(9),3(6)

The micro-filmed record of John at the State Library of New Jersey indicates the cause of his death to be inflammation of the brain.

(136A)

The thoughtfulness of Bo Allabough, the second wife of Robert Franklin Allabough, is acknowledged for sending us the original copies of the baptismal certificate reproduced below for WYNFIELD and of the marriage certificate for WYNFIELD and NATHALIA which, in reduced form, is reproduced on page 146A. 32



In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, Amen.

This is to Certify

That Wynfred Wilson Maynard
received Holy Baptism in St Marys
Church, Hoboken N J.
on Sunday the Twenty third day of
June in the Year of our Lord 1889

Robert H. Maynard } PARENTS. 11
Julia P. Maynard } 3

Julia P Maynard } SPONSORS. 3
Margaret C Lenhard } 5

Born Feby 15- 1889

Attest. George H Donovan Rector.
Asst.

T. Whittaker, Publisher, 2 & 3 Bible House, New York.

(Page 155: Add line 32)

32 Robert Franklin Allabough H1;2-2(1),1(2) husband of daughter Marjorie

1833

(146A)

MAYNARD 1
2-2(1)

In the Name ✠ of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

This is to Certify, that

on the Twenty-fifth day of June in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand, Nine Hundred and Thirteen at Haledon, N. J. in the Church of Saint Mary

joined together in

Holy Matrimony

Wynfield J. Maynard

and

Nathalia E. Berg

according to the Form of Solemnization of that Ceremony as contained in the Book of Common Prayer, and in Conformity with the Laws of the State of New Jersey in the United States of America.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my name this 25th day of June One Thousand, Nine Hundred and Thirteen

William Henderson Watts
Rector

Witnesses:

_____

_____

(157)

(Page 157: Add vital statistics. Correct spelling of Hildegard)

1;1-1(1) 1 WILLIAM BENZ MAYNARD b. 6 May 1914 Paterson, NJ age 24 d. age	2;1-1(4) 2 MARGARET LYDIA MAURER b. 8 Sep 1915 Bethlehem, PA m.11 Jun 1938 Moravian Chapel, age 22 Bethlehem, PA d.21 Mar 1986 Nisky Hill Cem., age 70 Bethlehem, PA

1(3) Arthur Frederick Maynard (1) b.12 Jan 1920 Haledon, NJ age 23 d.27 Aug 1991 age 71	Hildegard Martha Meili (1) b.31 Dec 1921 Paterson, NJ m. 6 Feb 1943 St. Mary's Episcopal age 21 Church, Haledon, NJ d. age divorced Anne Hvam (2) b.22 Jun 1948 Oslo, Norway m. unmarried d. age

(158)

(Page 158: Add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 157)

(159A)

(Page 159A: Add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 157)

(159A-1, 159A-2)

Arthur Frederick Maynard 1;2-2(1),1(3) Hildegard Martha Meili (1)
Anne Hvam (2)

The photographs and articles following pertinent to Arthur and Anne are reproduced from the Ridgewood Art Institute catalogue of 1989-1990. A reference to Hildegard was published on page xi of the "Author's Note" of "A King's Story - The Memoirs of the Duke of Windsor", G.P. Putnam's Sons, New York, stating:

"For research and for keeping me straight on innumerable factual details I am indebted to Mr. Victor A. Waddilove, Mr. A.A.

(159A-1)

Prior, Mr. F.H. Evans, the British Information Services, New York, and especially to Mrs. Monica Wyatt Burnham and Mrs. Hildegard Meili Maynard."

On 28 March 1981, Hildegard married, 2nd, John George Van Deusen.

IN LOVING MEMORY 1920-1991

ARTHUR F. MAYNARD

Senior instructor Arthur F. Maynard began teaching at The Barn in February of 1949. He teaches the creative use of universal principles of painting. A graduate of Princeton with a masters degree from Harvard, his teacher was Frank Vincent DuMond, NA. During the last forty-plus years, Arthur has taught thousands of students, many of whom have gone on to become instructors themselves. They have won over 30 national awards and countless state and regional prizes. Arthur is an Honorary Life Member of the A.A.P.L., and a Life Member of the Art Students League of NY, where he taught for several years. His awards include a Gold Tercentenary Medallion from the State of New Jersey, the first Purchase Prize of the proposed Bergen Museum, awards at the National Arts Club, and, most recently, the DuMond Memorial Award in the Hudson Valley Show in 1989. Arthur's efforts have not been confined to teaching, however. In 1952 he originated the concept of the Sponsors Show and nurtured it to its present importance as the major source of financial support for the Institute. In 1958, he instigated, designed and was the major financial contributor in the construction of the West Studio and Gallery. In the fifties, Arthur also started the first young people's classes at The Barn. Children had not been admitted before this time. At present, he is trying to bring another 20-year dream to fruition with definitive plans of action — a new studio and much-needed office are under way.

ANNE HVAM

Anne Hvam will continue her class for teenagers on Saturday mornings. The class will explore the Prismatic flow of light in still life, portraiture, landscape and drawing. Born in Oslo, Norway, Anne attended the Rhode Island School of Design and has studied with Arthur Maynard at The Barn since 1980. She has been a free-lance illustrator for many years, and has received much recognition for her paintings as well, including the Best in Show Award, Englewood Cliffs Chamber of Commerce Show, 1982; The A.A.P.L. Graphics Award in the Grand National Exhibition, 1985; Best in Show, R.A.I. Regional Jury Show in 1986; the Windsor Newton Award in the R.A.I. Jury Show in 1987; and the Best in Oil Award in the N.J.A.A.P.L. Show in 1990. She is a Life Member of the Ridgewood Art Institute; a member of the American Artists Professional League; The Hudson Valley Art Association, the Miniature Art Society of N.J. and the National Museum of Women in the Arts. She has served on the Board of Trustees at The Barn since 1986. Her work is exhibited in collections in the United States, Canada and Europe.

(Page 160: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 157)

(Page 167: Add vital statistics. Correct spelling)

0(1) Barbara Ann Allabough b.23 Oct 1942 Paterson, NJ m.19 Dec 1964 Upper Ridgewood Com. age 22 Church,Ridgewood,NJ	R. Bruce Hunter (1) b. 6 Jul 1939 Cambridge, MA age 24 d. age divorced
	John David Campbell (2) b. 4 May 1941 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d. age divorced
	Tadas Kazimieras Uskuraitis b.15 Jul 1938 Kaunas, Lithuania age 41 d. age

0(3) Patricia Maynard Allabough b.25 Mar 1950 New York City, NY m.14 Aug 1976 Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ age 26 d. 5 May 1984 George Washington age 34 Memorial Park, Paramus, NJ	James Donald Fraser b. age d. age divorced
0(4) Joanne Walthery Allabough b. 5 Mar 1952 New York City, NY m.19 Mar 1977 Old Paramus Reform- age 25 ed Church, Ridgewood, NJ	Kevin Dean Grace (1) b.18 Jan 1952 Nyack, NY age 25 d. Feb 1985 age 33 divorced
	Jesse Harper Erwin IV (2) b. 4 Mar 1950 Durham, NC age 35 d. age
m.10 Aug 1985 Elizabeth Gardens, age 33 Roanoke Island, NC d. age	

0(1)
Barbara Ann Allabough
b.23 Oct 1942 Paterson, NJ

m.19 Dec 1964 Upper Ridgewood Com-
age 22 munity Ch,Ridgewood,NJ
m.20 Sep 1966 Westside Presbyterian
age 23 Church, Ridgewood, NJ
m. 5 Jan 1980 New York City, NY
age 37
d
age

Harrison Mack Knight b. 2 Oct 1946 Seattle, WA age 23 d. age	0(2) Katherine Hughes Allabough b.24 May 1948 New York City, NY m. 5 Sep 1970 Ridgewood, NJ age 22 d. age

MAYNARD 1
2-2(1),1(2),0(1)

(168)

(Page 168: Add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 167)

MAYNARD 1
2-2(1),1(2),0(3)

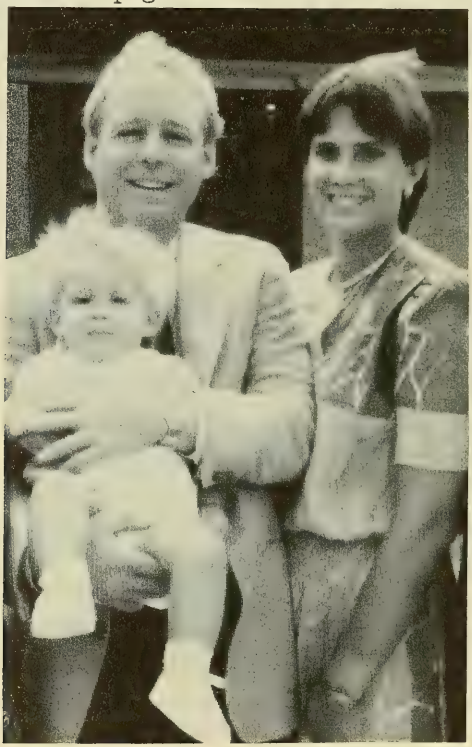
(170)

(Page 170: Add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 167)

MAYNARD 1
2-2(1),1(2),0(4)

(171)

(Page 171: Delete entire page. Substitute the following)



Nathan Wynfield Erwin

0(4) Joanne Walthery Allabough b. 5 Mar 1952 New York City, NY m.10 Aug 1985 Elizabeth Gardens, age 33 Roanoke Island, NC d. age	Jesse Harper Erwin IV (2) b. 4 Mar 1950 Durham, NC age 35 d. age

(172)

(Page 172: For generation 1, add and correct to conform to revised table on page 157)
(Page 172: Add vital statistics)

0(1) Alison Louise Maynard b.31 Oct 1948 Paterson, NJ m.14 Sep 1975 Sand Beach, ME age 26	Victor Anthony Trodella (1) b. 5 Jun 1948 Everett, MA age 27 d. age divorced
m.28 Jun 1980 United Church, age 31 Cambridge, VT d. age	Robert Cameron Baetzel (2) b.21 May 1954 Chicago, IL age 26 d. age divorced

1;0-0(2),-1(1)
MICHAEL ANDREW CASSEL
b.15 Sep 1981 Wilmington, DE

age

d.

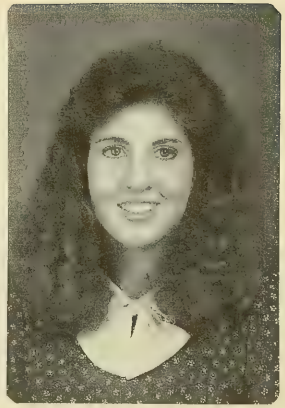
age

Height: 4' 10" Weight: 87 lbs.

Uniform # 7 Age: 11

Position: Left Halfback

Team: Kirkwood Force



(173A)

1;0-0(1),-1(1)
LORA LEE MAYNARD
b.22 Aug 1967 Kingsport, TN

m.

age

d.

age

MAYNARD
0-0(2) Gen -1

1;0-0(1),-1(2)
KENT QUILLEN MAYNARD
b.26 Nov 1969 Kingsport, TN

m.

age

d.

age

(173-1)

MAYNARD
0-0(1) Gen -1

MAYNARD 1
0-0(3) Gen -1

(174A)

1;0-0(3),-1(1)
REBECCA ANN MAYNARD
b.28 Sep 1976 Ridgewood, NJ

m.
age
d.
age

1;0-0(3),-1(2)
ROBERT WYNFIELD MAYNARD
b. 8 Mar 1979 Ridgewood, NJ

age
d.
age

Age 12 Hometown: Glen Rock
Height: 5' 0'' Weight: 100 lbs
Position: Outfield
Team: Firemen

(175A) MAYNARD 1
2-2(1),1(2),0(2) Gen -1

-1(1)
Robert Tyson Knight
b.17 Dec 1980 Glen Cove, L.I., NY

age
d.
age

-1(2)
William Mack Knight
b.17 Dec 1980 Glen Cove, L.I., NY

age
d.
age

MAYNARD 1
(175B) 2-2(1),1(2),0(4) Gen -1

1:2-2(1) 3 WYNFIELD JOHNSON MAYNARD b.15 Feb 1889 North Haledon, NJ age 24 d.15 Dec 1954 Laurel Grove Cem. age 65 Paterson, NJ	3;2-1(7) 4 NATHALIA ELIZABETH BENZ b.10 Sep 1889 Haledon, NJ m.25 Jun 1913 St. Mary's Church, age 23 Haledon, NJ d.16 Mar 1964 Laurel Grove Cem. age 74 Paterson, NJ
1(2) Marjorie Messerve Maynard (1) b.11 Aug 1916 Woodcliff on Hudson, NJ m. 3 Aug 1940 St. Mary's Church, age 23 Haledon, NJ d.20 Sep 1970 George Washington age 54 Memorial Park, Paramus, NJ	Robert Franklin Allabough b.23 Dec 1911 Madison, NJ age 28 d. 1 Oct 1983 George Washington age 71 Memorial Park, Paramus, NJ
0(4) Joanne Walthery Allabough b. 5 Mar 1952 New York City, NY m.10 Aug 1985 Elizabethan Gardens, age 33 Roanoke Island, NC d. age	Jesse Harper Erwin IV (2) b. 4 Mar 1950 Durham, NC age 35 d. age
-1(1) Nathan Wynfield Erwin b.30 Jan 1986 Elizabeth City, NC age d. age	b. m. age d. age

MAYNARD 1
(176) 2-2(1),1(3),0(1) Gen -1

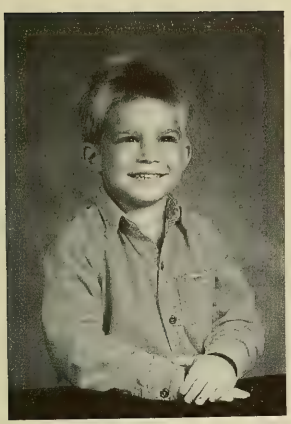
(Page 176: For generation 1, correct spelling to conform to revised table on page 157)

(Page 176: For generation 0, enter "divorced" to conform to revised table on page 172)

1843

MAYNARD 1

(175C) 2-2(1),1(2),0(4) Gen -1



-1(1)
Nathan Wynfield Erwin
b.30 Jan 1986 Elizabeth City, NC

age

d.

age

1989

MAYNARD 1

(176A) 2-2(1),1(3),0(1) Gen -1

-1(1)
Michael Cameron Baetzel
b. 8 Dec 1980 Burlington, VT

age

d.

age

1989

-1(2)
Erica Cathleen Baetzel
b. 7 Aug 1983 Burlington, VT

m.

age

d.

age

13;4-1( ) 24
AGATHA STORZ (2)
b. 7 May 1811 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

m. 1 Mar 1835 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 23
d. 6 May 1889 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
age 78

3(11)
Maria Maurer
b. 6 May 1839 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

d. 2 Aug 1891 Nisky Hill Cem.
age 52 Bethlehem, PA

The picture above of Josephine and Jakob is enlarged from the postcard at the left.

2;4-4(3),3(18) Jakob Maurer b. 9 Oct 1850 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age	Josephine Mader b.19 Mar 1858 m. age d. age

MAURER 2
4-4(3),3(18)

Jakob Maurer 2;4-4(3),3(18) Josephine Mader

Records in the town hall of Flözlingen indicate that Jakob and Josephine had five children and that they moved from Flözlingen to Villingen where Jakob was a storekeeper.

(16 Seiten enthaltend.)

DEUTSCHES REICH.

KÖNIGREICH WÜRTTEMBERG.

No. 153 des Registers.

REISE-PASS

gültig bis zum 10ten Juli 1887

für den Schuster Andreas Maurer von Irslingen Oberamt Rottweil

2

welcher in Begleitung seiner Ehefrau Barbara geb. Herz u. der nachst. 4 ... Kinder

nach Amerika

reist.

Rottweil den 12ten Juli 1882.

K. Oberamt

K. WÜRTT. OBERAMT ROTTWEIL.

3

Personbeschreibung des Inhabers.

Alter: geb. d. 4 Juli 1847

Statur: schlank

Haare: blond

Augen: blau

Gesichtsform: länglich

Besondere Kennzeichen: keine

Eigenhändige Unterschrift des Inhabers:

Andreas Maurer

4

Kinder:

1. Andreas geb. d. 14 April 1874
2. Barbara geb. d. 4 Oktbr. 1878

United States of America.

Be it Remembered, That at a Court of Common Pleas, held at Allentown, in the County of Lehigh, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, on the Eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred, and eighty seven Andrew Maurer exhibited a petition, praying to be admitted to become a **Citizen of the United States,** and it appearing to the said Court that he had declared on oath before the Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas of Northampton Pa. on the Seventh day of May Anno Domini 1885 that it was bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany of whom he was at that time a subject and the said Andrew Maurer having on his solemn oath declared, and also made proof thereof by competent testimony of John Waerner and Charles H. Frary citizens of the United States, that he had resided one year and upwards within the State of Pennsylvania, and within the United States of America, upwards of five years immediately preceding his application: and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that during that time he had behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and having on his solemn oath before the said Court declared that he would support the **Constitution of the United States,** and he did absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign prince, potentate, state and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany of whom he was a subject

Whereupon the Court admitted the said Andrew Maurer to become a citizen of the United States, and ordered all the proceedings aforesaid to be recorded by the Prothonotary of the said Court: and which was done accordingly.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court, at Allentown, the Eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven and of the Sovereignty and Independence of the United States, the One hundred and twelfth.

James Hann Prothonotary.

1847
(189B)

MAURER
3-3(16)
2

1848
(189C)

MAURER 2
3-3(16)

United States of America

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting:

I, the undersigned, Secretary of State of the United States of America, hereby request all whom it may concern to permit Andrew Maurer, a CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES accompanied by wife & 2 minor children safely and freely to pass, and in case of need to give him all lawful Aid and Protection.

Description

Age 42 Years
Stature 5 Feet 9 Inches Eng
Forehead Medium
Eyes Blue
Nose Medium
Mouth "
Chin "
Hair Light Brown
Complexion Healthy
Face Medium

Signature of the Bearer.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Department of State, at the City of Washington, the 5 day of July in the year 1867 and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred & Ninety-second

James G. Blaine

GB 7451

(Page 190: On paragraph 4, line 3, change to "on page 193")

Agreement, Made this 14 th day of April A. D. 1930

Between Barbara.Maurer of the City of Bethlehem County Of Northampton and State of Pennsylvania. of the first part

and Sarah.E.Morgan of the City of Bethlehem County of Lehigh and State of Pennsylvania. of the second part,

Witnesseth as follows, to wit: Said party of the first part agree s to sell and convey to the said part of the second part, who agree s to purchase

all That certain measure tenement & piece of ground.situated on the East side of East Street in the City of Bethlehem. County of Lehigh & State of Pennsylvania.and Known as No 541 East Street. Containing in front a breadth of thirty eight feet &8. and extending in length or depth westwardly One hundred and fifty feet more or less to an Alley.Bounded on the North by land formerly of John Koerner now the property of Emma.Davis.on the South by Property of George Knoll now the property of..r Miller on the East by East Street and on the West by afore mentioned Alley.

For the sum of Fifty three hundred & fifty Dollars,

upon the following conditions:

Cash at time of signing this agreement, ...	$	267.50
Balance due , payable as follows: in Cash		5082.50
Total . .		5350.00

Title to be good and Marketable. full settlement to be made on or before May 15-30

~~The Garage on these premises is the property of the tenant and is not included in this Sale~~

Full settlement is to be made by the vendee, on the day aforesaid, or deposit money forfeited, not as a penalty, but as liquidated damages. Possession to be given by the vendor, at the time of settlement subject to any existing tenancy.

The vendee agrees to furnish to the vendor, as collateral security to the purchase-money mortgage, fire insurance policies amounting to

Dollars,-with mortgagee clause attached.

Preparing of Deed, --to be furnished by the Grantor

It is understood that gas, electric, plumbing, bath room, and heating fixtures, including radiators upon the premises are included in the sale.

Taxes, Rent, Water Rent and Insurance, and other apportionable credits and debits are to be adjusted to date of settlement.

Witnesses:

a. J. Koerner

a. J. Koerner

Barbara Maurer [SEAL]

Andrew Maurer [SEAL]

Sara E. Morgan [SEAL]

[SEAL]

(Page 198: Insert after 4th paragraph ending "and Odd Fellows")

The account of the wedding between ANDREW and LYDIA cut from an unidentified newspaper reads as follows:

"A quiet wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. JOSEPH 5
ABELE, No.425 Turner Street, Allentown, at 8 oclock last even- 6
ing, when their daughter, Miss LYDIA A.ABELE, was united in marriage to ANDREW MAURER, Jr., of Bethlehem. The ceremony was performed by Rev. C. C. Moyer, pastor of Emmanuel Evangelical Church, in the presence of the parents and immediate relatives of the contracting parties. After the ceremony a wedding supper was served. The newly married couple will reside at No. 24 Cedar Street, this place. The groom is employed as an electrician at the Bethlehem Steel Works."

5	JOSEPH ABELE	4;3-2( )	(w) father
6	LAVINIA M. NAGLE	8;3-1(13)	(w) mother

2;2-2(1) 5
ANDREW MAURER
b.14 Apr 1874 Flözlingen, W.Ger.

m. 2 Feb 1905 Allentown, PA
age 30
d.15 Sep 1945 Nisky Hill Cem.,
age 71 Bethlehem, PA

(Pages 200, 201, 203, 206, 207: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Andrew Maurer b. 2 Mar 1908 Bethlehem, PA age 37 d.21 Mar 1974 Nisky Hill Cem. age 66 Bethlehem, PA	Doris Lucy Jacob b.29 Jul 1915 Buffalo, NY m.27 Oct 1945 Bethlehem, PA age 30 d.24 Sep 1983 Nisky Hill Cem. age 68 Bethlehem, PA
1(2) Joseph Abele Maurer b.29 Sep 1911 Bethlehem, PA age 45 d.31 Mar 1987 Nisky Hill Cem. age 75 Bethlehem, PA	Kathleen Edith Danneberger b.16 Apr 1914 Sandy Bay, Nicaragua m.19 Jan 1957 Moravian Church, age 42 Bethlehem, PA d. age
1(3) William Henry Maurer b.28 Feb 1913 Bethlehem, PA age 29 d. 4 Jun 1978 Nisky Hill Cem. age 65 Bethlehem, PA	Jean Christine Clark b. 2 Feb 1919 Dalhousie, NB, Can. m.12 Sep 1942 1st Presbyterian age 23 Church, Quincy, MA d. 4 Feb 1989 Nisky Hill Cem., age 70 Bethlehem, PA
2;1-1(4) 2 MARGARET LYDIA MAURER b. 8 Sep 1915 Bethlehem, PA m.11 Jun 1938 Moravian Chapel, age 22 Bethlehem, PA d.21 Mar 1986 Nisky Hill Cem. age 70 Bethlehem, PA	1;1-1(1) 1 WILLIAM BENZ MAYNARD b. 6 May 1914 Paterson, NJ age 24 d. age

W2;2-2(1).1(1)
Doris Lucy Jacob
b.29 Jul 1915 Buffalo, NY

m.27 Oct 1945 Bethlehem, PA
age 30
d.24 Sep 1983 Nisky Hill Cem.
age 68 Bethlehem, PA

2;2-2(1),1(2) Joseph Abele Maurer b.29 Sep 1911 Bethlehem, PA age 45 d.31 Mar 1987 Nisky Hill Cem. age 75 Bethlehem, PA	Kathleen Edith Danneberger b.16 Apr 1914 Sandy Bay, Nicaragua m.19 Jan 1957 Moravian Church, age 42 Bethlehem, PA d. age

JOSEPH ABELE MAURER
1911-1987
IN MEMORIAM

The world of classics suffered a great loss when Professor Emeritus Joseph A. Maurer passed away on April 1. An influential member of CAAS for more than a quarter century, he served the organization in many official capacities. His influence on the association as well as on the editorial desk of *The Classical World* will be felt for many years to come. He was the mainstay of the Department of Classics at Lehigh University for thirty years; he chaired the department from 1956 to 1975, when he was appointed associate dean for languages and chairman of the modern foreign language department. He was my friend since 1963 when he hired me as the first woman with faculty rank at Lehigh, thus according the department the distinction of being the first integrated department in its history.

Joe was born in the shadow of Nisky Hill in Bethlehem. As he liked to put it, he was born in Nisky Hill cemetery on September 29, 1911. Actually, he first saw the light in the caretaker's house, now demolished, that stood within the precinct. Perhaps this early antiquarian exposure gave him his first interest in inscriptions. After attending local schools, he made his baccalaureate at Moravian College (1928), earned his Master's at Lehigh (1936), and the Ph.D. in Classical Studies at the University of Pennsylvania (1948). His dissertation, *A Critical Commentary on Suetonius' Life of Caligula*, was published the year following. His colleagues often teased him about his choice of one of the more unsavory Roman emperors as his topic; Joe's reply was that the emperor Gaius' reputation suffered unduly over the years, and that, like Nero, his early years were not devoid of merit.

Early in his career, Joe served as Latin master at the Princeton Day School. He often spoke of the pedagogical value of this experience, particularly in that it taught him to realize the importance of giving students a sense of achievement. Consequently, when he came to Lehigh in 1949, he was already an experienced and superb teacher. Previously, he had been on the Moravian College faculty, and lecturer in New Testament Greek at the Academy of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania. He succeeded the late Professor Earl Crum as chairman of the department at Lehigh, and carried out his administrative duties with great aplomb: he not only did things well, but he did everything on time. He soon became a Lehigh legend as the only chairman who cleared his desk every day before leaving the office. Somehow, he even managed to do this while editing and reading proof for *The Classicial World*. From 1968-71, while Joe was editor-in-chief, every issue of Volumes 62-64 appeared on schedule.

In CAAS, Joe held office from 1957 on: as regional representative from 57-60; as secretary-treasurer from 60-63. He organized the CAAS Placement Service and served as director pro tem from 63-64 while also vice-president; he became CAAS president in 64-65. During this period his accomplishments were legion. He saw to it that the Association was incorporated as a non-profit organization so as to ensure tax exempt status. This was done in New York State, and a permanent office was set up at Houghton College, Houghton, N.Y. Secondly, he insisted that the secretary-treasurer be bonded; this has been standard procedure ever since. Third, he instituted new, more rational accounting procedures with the assistance of Professor Francis M. Brady, Jr., of Lehigh's College of Business. Last, but not least, he arranged to have a CPA audit the treasurer's records at the end of each fiscal year.

Joe's record was equally distinguished in the Lehigh Valley. He organized a local classical league that acted as liaison between secondary schools and colleges, ran an annual contest for high school students and on-campus colloquia that served to give the department greater visibility. From 1959-63 he was a member of the Advanced Placement Latin Examination Committee; this body set the examinations used by CEEB in its advanced placement program. Several CAAS members will recall with pleasure the CAAS Latin Workshop at Lehigh in the summer of 1966; this was a successful and well-organized program under Joe Maurer's direction.

Joe had many strings to his bow, and his concern for excellence ranged beyond the field of classics. Historian, antiquary, numismatist, Latinist, yes, but also a music-lover and organist, an Isaak Walton, a gourmet cook with special expertise in ancient Roman cooking. He published articles in *The American Organist*, *Music Journal*, and *American Guild of Organists Quarterly* in addition to articles and reviews in classicial journals. He gave talks on and off campus on such topics as, "Ancient Science: How Ancient?", "Old Angles in Angling", "Sources of the Clitumnus".

One of Joe's colleagues called him a "polytropic personality", but of all his talents, he will be remembered best as an inspired and inspiring teacher. His courses in ancient history, always well attended, soon became a Lehigh tradition, especially the musical parody known as his "annual Christmas message", delivered to his Greek History class before the holiday break. In one of these, as I recall, he gave the ingredients for an unmentionable concoction known as "Spartan broth".

Lehigh University recognized his achievement in 1973 with the Senior Lindback Award for "distinguished teaching", and in 1977 honored his outstanding service to his college and university with the prestigious Hillman Award. After being elected an honorary member of Phi Beta Kappa, Joe Maurer served as secretary-treasurer for the Lehigh chapter, and later in the same capacity for the entire Middle Atlantic District of the United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa (1970-76). He was an active promoter of the national classics honorary society, Eta Sigma Phi, a member of the American Philological Association, American Historical Association, Pennsylvania Classical Association, American Classical League and the American Association of University Professors.

Those of us who knew him and worked with him will remember him for his generosity, his kindness, his meticulous scholarship, his unfailing sense of decorum, and his keen sense of the comic. His contributions to classical studies accord him a reputation, as Horace would say, *aere perennius*. We owe him much, and we shall miss him.

Lehigh University EDNA DEANGELI

CW 80.6 (1987)

1852B
(202B-1)
MAURER
2-2(1),1(2)

2;2-2(1),1(3)
William Henry Maurer
b.28 Feb 1913 Bethlehem, PA

age 29

d. 4 Jun 1978 Nisky Hill Cem.
age 65 Bethlehem, PA

Jean Christine Clark
b. 2 Feb 1919 Dalhousie, NB, Canada

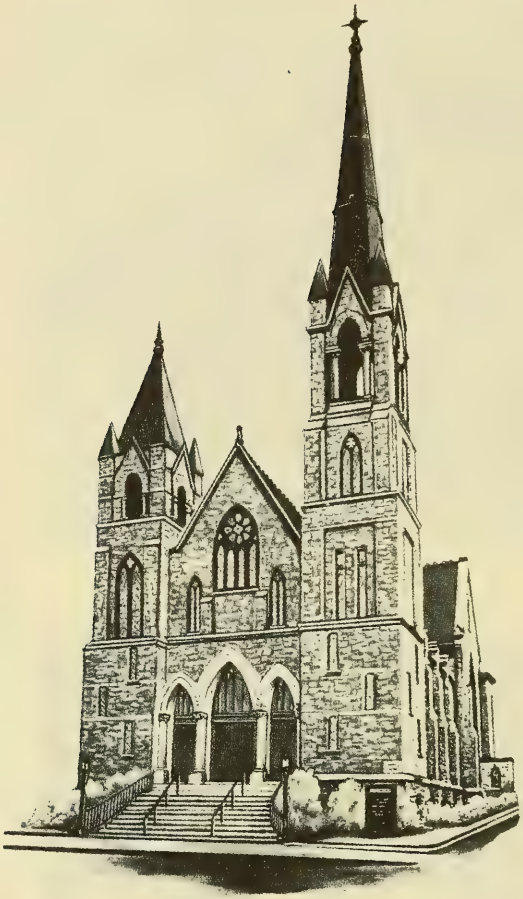
m.12 Sep 1942 1st Presbyterian Ch., Quincy, MA
age 23

d. 4 Feb 1989 Nisky Hill Cem.,
age 70 Bethlehem, PA

1854

MAURER 2
2-2(1),1(3)

(202D)



Hickory Street Presbyterian Church

Scranton, Pennsylvania

REV. WILLIAM H. MAURER, *Minister*

1948 - 1978

MAURER 2
(206) 2-2(1),1(3) Gen 0

(Page 206: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised table on pages 200 and 201)
(Page 206: Add names and vital statistics)

0(3) Thomas Clark Maurer b.26 Aug 1954 Scranton, PA age 20 age 32 d. age	Adrienne Lillian Rudden (1) b. 1 Jun 1954 Bronx, New York City, NY m. 2 Nov 1974 Colonial Church, age 20 Bayside, NY d. age divorced Marijo Lewandowski (2) b.14 Apr 1956 Jamaica, Queens, NY m.11 Jul 1987 United Presbyterian age 31 Ch.Hackettstown,NJ d. age
0(5) Susan Elizabeth Maurer b. 4 Sep 1963 Scranton, PA m. 3 Jun 1989 Bethany Congrega- age 25 tional Ch., Quincy, d. MA age	Lawrence Edward Driscoll b.17 Oct 1962 Dorchester, MA age 26 d. age

MAURER 2
(207) 2-2(1),1(3),0(1) Gen -1

(Page 207: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised table on pages 200 and 201)
(Page 207: Correct birthplace)

-1(1) Michele Kim Maurer b. 3 Dec 1975 Washington, DC m. age d. age	b. age d. age

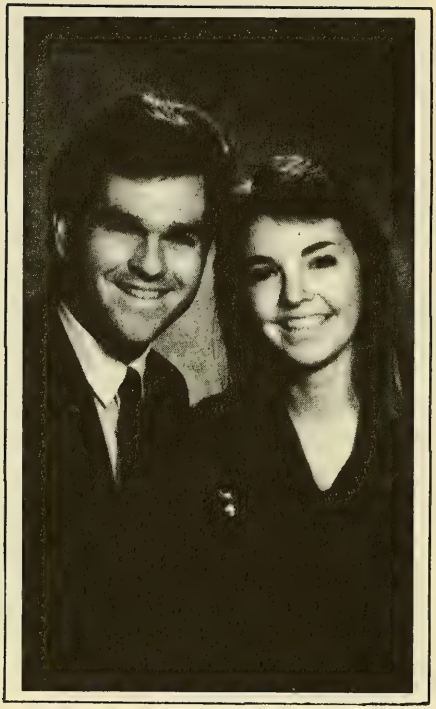
2;2-2(1),1(3),0(1) William Henry Maurer b. 9 Sep 1945 Buffalo, NY age 26 d. age	In Soon Kim b. 2 Sep 1945 Kwangju, Korea m.26 Feb 1972 Taegu, Korea age 26 d. age

2;2-2(1),1(3),0(3)
Thomas Clark Maurer
b.26 Aug 1954 Scranton, PA

age 20
age 32
d.
age

Adrienne Lillian Rudden (1)
b. 1 Jun 1954 Bronx, New York City, NY
m. 2 Nov 1974 Colonial Church, age 20 Bayside, NY
d.
age
divorced

Marijo Lewandowski (2)
b.14 Apr 1956 Jamaica, Queens, NY
m.11 Jul 1987 United Presbyterian age 31 Ch.Hackettstown,NJ
d.
age



George M. Loring Studio

SUSAN MAURER AND LAWRENCE E. DRISCOLL

Announcement is made of the engagement of Susan Elizabeth Maurer, Quincy, Mass., formerly of South Scranton, to Lawrence Edward Driscoll, Weymouth, Mass.

The bride-to-be is the daughter of Mrs. Jean Maurer, Harwich, Mass., and the late Rev. William H. Maurer, formerly pastor of Hickory Street Presbyterian Church. She received a bachelor's degree in economics and finance from Simmons College, Boston, Mass., and is a supervisor of mutual funds for State Street Bank, North Quincy, Mass.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Driscoll, East Derry, N.H., the prospective bridegroom holds a bachelor's degree in economics from Suffolk University, Boston, Mass., and is an accountant for R.G. Vanderweil Engineers Inc., Boston.

The wedding is planned for June 3, 1989

Lawrence Edward Driscoll b.17 Oct 1962 Dorchester, MA age 26 d. age	0(5) Susan Elizabeth Maurer b. 4 Sep 1963 Scranton, PA m. 3 Jun 1989 Bethany Congrega- age 25 tional Ch.Quincy,MA d. age

2;2-2(1) 5 ANDREW MAURER b.14 Apr 1874 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 30 d.15 Sep 1945 Nisky Hill Cem., age 71 Bethlehem, PA	4;2-1(4) 6 LYDIA LAVINIA ABELE (2) b.23 Feb 1880 Quincy, IL m. 2 Feb 1905 Allentown, PA age 24 d. 4 Sep 1951 Nisky Hill Cem., age 71 Bethlehem, PA
1(3) William Henry Maurer b.28 Feb 1913 Bethlehem, PA age 29 d. 4 Jun 1978 Nisky Hill Cem., age 65 Bethlehem, PA	Jean Christine Clark b. 2 Feb 1919 Dalhousie, NB, Can. m.12 Sep 1942 1st Presbyterian age 23 Church, Quincy, MA d. 4 Feb 1989 Nisky Hill Cem., age 70 Bethlehem, PA
0(3) Thomas Clark Maurer b.26 Aug 1954 Scranton, PA age 32 d. age	Marijo Lewandowski (2) b.14 Apr 1956 Jamaica, Queens, NY m.11 Jul 1987 United Presbyterian age 31 Ch. Hackettstown,NJ d. age
-1(1) Erich William Maurer b.12 Jul 1989 Manhattan, New York City, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Emilie Jean Maurer b.20 Mar 1992 Manhattan, New York City, NY m. age d. age	b. age d. age

(212 - 213).

(Page 212, 213: Add vital statistics)

3(4) Johann Georg Benz b.17 Apr 1857 Tegernau, W.Ger. age d.10 Dec 1903 Laurel Grove Cem., age 46 Paterson, NJ	Marie Woessner b. 1858 Baden, W.Ger. m. age d. 4 Oct 1904 Laurel Grove Cem., age 46 Paterson, NJ

3(6) Emilie Benz b.27 Aug 1868 Lörrach, Baden, W.Ger. m.14 Apr 1887 Paterson, NJ age 18 d.15 Jan 1948 Laurel Grove Cem., age 79 Paterson, NJ	Leonhardt Buchmann b.13 Dec 1866 Hilzingen, Kreis Konstanz, W.Ger. age 20 d.18 Mar 1948 Laurel Grove Cem., age 81 Paterson, NJ

BENZ 3
(244 - 245) 4-3( ),3(4)

(Page 244: Correct and add vital statistics in tablet to conform to revised family table on pages 212 and 213)

(Page 245: On the third from the bottom line of the history, change the date of death for Johann George from 11 to 10 December)

(Page 245: Add the following history)

A detailed account of the untimely death of Johann Georg, referred to as George, is copied from the front page article in "The Paterson Guardian" dated Friday Evening, December 11, 1903:

"GEORGE BENZ
KILLED BY GAS

Family Returned From
Musicale Found Him
Dead

DUE TO AN ACCIDENT

Believed He Upset Gas Stove In His
Room, Was Stunned and Escaping
Gas Caused His Death—Other Mem-
bers of the Family Had Spent Happy
Evening at Piano Recital and Were
Shocked at the Discovery.

After conducting a successful musicale at Orpheus hall last night, George Benz, Jr., and the members of his family returned to their home in Haledon to find the head of the household, George Benz, Sr., lying dead on the floor. 1

Early in the evening Mr. Benz told the family that he was not feeling well and would be unable to attend the musicale. His condition was not serious, however, and he urged the other members of the family not to remain at home on his account. He retired early, and it is believed that he awoke during the evening and unconsciously knocked over the gas stove and falling on the floor was stunned. The gas had been turned on and the connection was broken by the overturning of the stove. Mr. Benz was asphyxiated.

The discovery of the body was a severe shock to the family. Mr. Benz was engaged in the silk business in New York and was well known among silk manufacturers and silk workers throughout the East.

His son is a music teacher and organist of St. Mary church, Haledon." 1

The funeral notice in the same issue of "The Paterson Guardian" gives the residence of Johann Georg (George) and Marie (Mary) as Clinton and Barbour Streets, Haledon, NJ.

Almost a year later, on Saturday, 1 October 1904, Marie died at the age of forty-six and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery. Her obituary published in "The Paterson Guardian" on Wednesday, 5 October, mentioned that she was a member of the Germania Chapter, order of the Eastern Star.

(Page 246: For generation 3 in the tablets below the family photograph, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 213)
(Page 246: For generation 4 in the tablets, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 301. Re-draw)

(246)

3;4-3( ),3(6) Emilie Benz b.27 Aug 1868 Lörrach, Baden, W.Ger. m.17 Apr 1887 Paterson, NJ age 18 d.15 Jan 1948 Laurel Grove Cem. age 79 Paterson, NJ	Leonhardt Buchmann b.13 Dec 1866 Holzingen, Kreis Konstanz, W.Ger. age 20 d.18 Mar 1948 Laurel Grove Cem. age 81 Paterson, NJ

2(1) Emily Buchmann b.10 Apr 1888 Paterson, NJ m.14 Jul 1906 Evangelist Lutheran age 18 Church,Paterson,NJ d.20 Jan 1974 Laurel Grove Cem. age 85 Paterson, NJ	2(2) Frederick Buchmann b. 4 Sep 1891 Haledon, NJ m.20 Dec 1922 Trinity Episcopal age 31 Church,Paterson,NJ d.24 Jun 1969 Laurel Grove Cem. age 77 Paterson, NJ
2(4) Leonhard Buchmann b. 4 Oct 1897 Haledon, NJ m.30 Nov 1922 Broadway Baptist age 25 Church,Paterson,NJ d. age	2(3) George Buchmann b.19 Jul 1895 Haledon, NJ m. age d.20 Mar 1982 Laurel Grove Cem. age 86 Paterson, NJ

BENZ 3
4-3( ),3(6)

(247A)

Emilie Benz 3;4-3( ),3(6) Leonhardt Buchmann

In the obituary for Emily published in the Paterson Morning Call on 16 January 1948, it is stated that she was a resident of Haledon since 1887 and that she died at her home on 409 Roe Street, following a brief illness. Emilie was a charter member of the Haledon Memorial Unit No. 267, American Legion Auxiliary.

About two months later, Leonhardt died on 18 March at age 81. In his obituary published in the Paterson Morning Call on 19 March 1948, it is stated that he was born in Germany, but that he resided in Haledon since 1888, soon after his marriage to Emilie. He was well known among old time German singing societies in this area and was a member of the Exempt Firemen of Haledon.

BENZ 3
3-2(1) Gen 2

(248 - 249)

(Page 248, 249: Add vital statistics)

2(2) Matilda Benz b.18 Feb 1878 Basel, Switzerland m. Jan 1899 Haledon, NJ age 20 d.20 Jul 1964 Laurel Grove Cem. age 86 Paterson, NJ	John Marder b. 7 Nov 1875 Black Forest, W.Ger. age 23 d. 7 Dec 1964 Laurel Grove Cem. age 89 Paterson, NJ
2(4) Otto Karl Benz b. 4 Feb 1882 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. 8 Feb 1962 Laurel Grove Cem. age 80 Paterson, NJ	Marie Urweider b.24 Jun 1894 Haledon, NJ m.24 Sep 1913 St.Mary's Episcopal age 19 Church, Haledon,NJ d.14 Jul 1969 Laurel Grove Cem. age 75 Paterson, NJ
2(6) Emma Helen Benz (1) b.13 Jun 1887 Haledon, NJ m. 1917 age 30 d. 8 Jan 1919 Laurel Grove Cem. age 31 Paterson, NJ	Cornelius E. Meyer b.23 Oct 1889 Paterson, NJ age 27 d. 8 Apr 1965 Laurel Grove Cem. age 75 Paterson, NJ
2(8) Paul Frederick Benz (1) b.17 Apr 1892 Haledon, NJ age d.13 Feb 1930 Laurel Grove Cem. age 37 Paterson, NJ	Clara Wensel b. m. age d. age
2(9) Adelaide Margaret Benz b.17 Apr 1892 Haledon, NJ m. 7 Oct 1915 St. Mary's Church, age 23 Haledon, NJ d.25 Dec 1989 Laurel Grove Cem., age 97 Paterson, NJ	Arthur John Harris b.18 Apr 1890 Paterson, NJ age 25 d.15 Oct 1934 Laurel Grove Cem., age 44 Paterson, NJ

(Page 253: Add vital statistics to tablet according to revised family table on pages 248 - 249)

(253A)

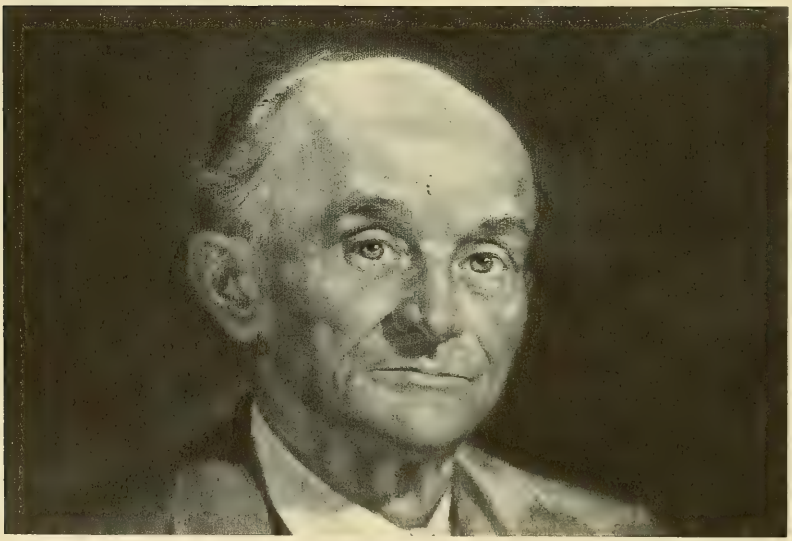
Matilda Benz 3;3-2(1),2(2) John Marder

According to her obituary published in the Paterson Morning Call on 21 July 1964, Matilda died at the Paterson General Hospital, and that, except for her birth in Germany and her short residence in Totowa, she lived most of her life in Haledon. Her home at the time of her death was at the old family homestead at 282 Belmont Avenue.

Less than four months later, John died at the Little Sisters of the Poor House in Paterson, NJ. According to his obituary, published in the Paterson Morning Call on 8 December 1964, John was born in Germany, emigrated to this country when he was fourteen years of age and remained in the Paterson area thereafter. He was a silk worker for Harris Brothers Silk Company until his retirement "12 years ago". (1952).

(255A)

BENZ 3
3-2(1),2(4)



Photograph of Self-Portrait by Otto Benz

2(4) Otto Karl Benz b. 4 Feb 1882 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. 8 Feb 1962 Laurel Grove Cem. age 80 Paterson, NJ	Marie Urweider b.24 Jun 1894 Haledon, NJ m.24 Sep 1913 St. Mary's Epis. Ch. age 19 Haledon, NJ d.14 Jul 1969 Laurel Grove Cem. age 75 Paterson, NJ

(Page 256: Insert the following between the first and second paragraph)

In the column entitled "Twenty-Five Years Ago" published in one of the newspapers of Paterson, NJ, on Friday, 15 January 1937, is the following reference to Otto for the date of 15 January 1912:

"Oil paintings by Otto Benz of North Haledon ---- were among the features of a hobby exhibit at Cedar Cliff Methodist Church in Haledon."

(Page 256: Add the following after the end of the narrative history)

Two years later, in May 1953, the following excerpt from an article by Eric Opel was published in one of the Paterson newspapers:

"The pursuit of beauty has been a life-long sport with Otto and Marie Benz who have captured much of it on canvas and have also inspired their children to an appreciation of art.

They speak of beauty as a hunter speaks of hunting, and they go after it with the same enthusiasm, spending every spare minute searching out some otherwise unnoticed grace of form or color to be captured and shared with others.

Most of their output is in paintings which he does, but total credit must go to both, since she is his critic. She does more than criticize. He attributes to her his incentive to continue. She also designs the frames to enhance his pictures. Ceramic art and delicate pastels are her specialty.

The result has been scores of realistic scenes with occasionally a bit of skillful "editing" to emphasize the points of greatest value, as in the stringing of a clothesline, the placing of a tree where they don't actually exist.

There is no ugliness in their pictures. The sublimity hidden in common things is made to shine. They both love the outdoors. They have no car, nor do they need one. They have numerous friends who gladly exchange transportation for lessons in art and the appreciation of beauty. Besides, she is sure he would forget he was driving if he passed some interesting scenery.

They don't have to wait for the reward of their efforts. That starts when he sets up the easel, which draws a gathering of the curious, who quickly become friends of the Benzs through polite answers to questions and, on one occasion, the invitation to a little girl to swing a brush on a real oil painting.

Material rewards come too. Their work has won many prizes in exhibits and once in a while somebody buys a painting. The buyer has to be the salesman in those cases, because the Benzs do not like to part with the paintings and even keep them in removable frames to make improvements handier. If someone is determined to possess one they set a price they believe will scare him off. They lose some good pictures that way. Otto Benz is one of the three persons in this area listed in Who's Who in American Art.

Their conversation, although they are grandparents, has a youthful quality that keeps a visitor hopping mentally in the flow of ideas, which are seasoned with a sprightly humor. Lightly spoken,

but sincere compliments pass quickly between them in the course of a conversation.

Both are self-taught in art. He was born in Paterson in 1882, grew up when artists were considered wild libertines, so he became a textile and wallpaper designer, which is still his livelihood. He has no artistic look. Wearing a neutral gray suit, a large collar and figured tie and high shoes, he looks more like a thin, cheerful bookkeeper. Time has etched only smile wrinkles on his face.

She has no wrinkles. Matronly of face and figure, she wears a wreath of thick, curly gray hair."

Additional history is found in his obituary published in the Paterson Morning Call on 9 February 1962:

"Otto Benz, 80, of 55 Gionti Place, North Haledon, nationally known artist, died Thursday at his home after a brief illness.

A native Patersonian, he ---- lived in Haledon until moving to North Haledon about 34 years ago. He was the husband of the former Marie Urweider.

Mr. Benz, widely known in this area and throughout the country for his art work, recently had paintings on display in the Smithsonian Institute. He was listed in the "Who's Who of Art" and the "Who's Who in The East."

He was an active lecturer in art and recently presented a painting of the famous "High Mountain" to the new High Mountain School in North Haledon.

He did much of the art work for the area historical books and had a great interest in archaeology and astronomy.

Mr. Benz was a member of J.O. of U.A.M., Council 261, and held memberships in numerous art groups and societies. ----"

(263A)

Certificate of Baptism and Birth

This Certifies

That Nathalia Elizabeth Benz a daughter of Frederick Benz and his wife Louisa Steinle Benz was born on the Tenth day of September ~~XX~~ 1889 at Haledon, N. J.

Received

Christian Baptism

on the Fifth day of April in the year of our Lord ~~XX~~ 1896

in Saint Mary's Memorial Episcopal Church, Haledon, New Jersey

J. D. Mombert Pastor.

Witnesses { Frederick Benz
Louisa Benz
Matilda Benz

Date (of this Certificate) December 30 19 54

This is a true copy of the records of Saint Mary's Memorial Church, Haledon, N. J., from pp. 106 - of Volume 2 of the Parish Register.

December 30, 1954

Rudolph J. Mayer
Senior Warden

(264)

(Page 264: Add lines 9, 10 and 11 to relative list)

9	JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ	3;3-2(1)	father
10	LOUISE STEIMLE	6;3-1(1)	mother
11	Mathilda Benz	3;3-2(1),2(2)	sister

1869 BENZ 3
(257) 3-2(1),2(5)

(page 257: Add at the end of the history. Add line 2 to the List of Relatives)

Not mentioned in the obituary was Herman's association with his brother-in-law, WYNFIELD JOHNSON MAYNARD, as co-founder of The National Woven Label Company, Haledon, NJ, in 1919 and his function as President of that company until shortly before his death. 2

2 WYNFIELD JOHNSON MAYNARD 1;2-2(1) husband of sister, NATHALIA

BENZ 3
(260 - 263) 3-2(1),2(6)

(Page 260: Add details to heading)

(Page 263: Add the following narrative before the list of relatives)

Emma Helen Benz (1) 3;3-2(1),2(6) Cornelius E. Meyer

The obituary for Cornelius published in the Paterson Morning Call on 10 April and the Paterson Evening News on 9 April 1965, identify him as the husband of the late Bessie Dobbelaer and give his address for the three years past as 620 Grandview Terrace, Franklin Lakes, NJ, the home of his daughter by his second wife, Mrs. Donald (Muriel) Curtiss. Cornelius was named as the former partner in the Meyer and DeVogel Feed Company in Paterson, NJ. It states further that he was born in Paterson and that he conducted the feed business in that city for many years. He then became a salesman for the Tioga Feed Company in Pennsylvania for fourteen years. For the last ten years he had been the office manager for Laurel Grove Memorial Park in Totowa (Paterson).

Cornelius was a member of the Grace Methodist Church of Wyckoff, NJ, for forty-five years and served on the official board and the financial committee of the church.

BENZ 3
(264) 2-1(7)

(Page 264: Insert between the first and second paragraphs)

In the column entitled "Twenty Five Years Ago" regularly published in the Paterson Morning Call", and dated 15 January 1937, is the following reference to NATHALIA for the date of 15 January 1912:

"---- watercolor portraits by Miss NATHALIA BENZ---- were among the features of a Lobby exhibit at Cedar Cliff Methodist Church in Haledon."

BENZ 3
(269) 3-2(1),2(8)

(Page 269: Add Clara's name to the heading)

Paul Frederick Benz(1) 3;3-2(1),2(8) Clara Wensel

(276)

(Page 276: Add the following after the end of the narrative. Add the lines 11, 12 and 13 to the list of relatives)

Among family papers given to us by Hildegard Meili Van Deusen 11
was the following address recorded on a piece of scrap paper,
probably written by Louise Benz, but without dates or explanation: 9

"Paul Benz, 802 South Whittle Avenue, Olney, Ill."

Further history of Paul is found in his obituary published in the Paterson Morning Call on 15 February 1930 from which we quote in part:

"Paul Frederick Benz, aged thirty-seven years, youngest son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Benz passed away at his late home, 2,3
282 Belmont Avenue, yesterday morning after an illness extending over a period of three months. The deceased was secretary of the Century Throwing Company and was well known in the silk trade. Mr. Benz was a graduate of Lehigh University where he received the degree of Chemical Engineer, class of 1922, and also held the degrees, bachelor of commercial science and master of business administration from New York University. He was an honorary member of Delta Mu Delta of New York University."

The notice of his death identifies his wife as the former Clara Wensel and informs us that they had one son but neither his age 13
nor name is given. It also stated that Paul was a member of the American Chemical Society.

We were informed by Dorothy Marder during a telephone conversa- 12
tion on 24 July 1987, that Paul and Clara had an almond ranch in California. She added that Paul's illness was cancer.

Among papers related to the estate of Louise Benz in the hand- 9
writing of NATHALIA ELIZABETH BENZ is a list of addresses con- 7
taining the entry:

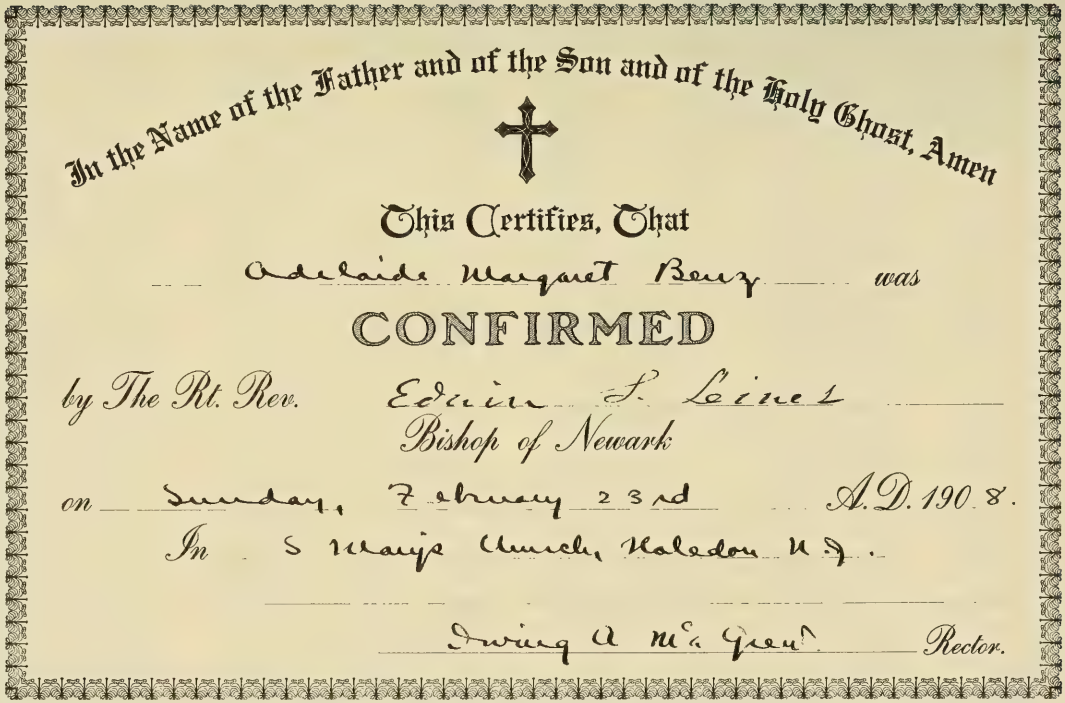
"Mrs Paul Benz (Mrs Claire Bohney
4161 Wilson Lane
Concord
California"

The reference to California in both previous paragraphs suggests that Clara (Claire) married, second, a man named Bohney, in that State.

---

11. Hildegard Martha Meili Wl;2-2(1),1(3) ex-wife of nephew Arthur Frederick Maynard
12. Dorothy Marder 3;3-2(1),2(2),1(1) niece
13. Paul Benz 3;3-2(1),2(8),1(1) son

(Page 277: Add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 249)



In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, Amen

This Certifies, That

Adelaide Margaret Benz was

CONFIRMED

by The Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines
Bishop of Newark

on Sunday, February 23rd A.D. 1908.

In S Mary's Church, Haledon N.J.

Irving A McA Green Rector.

1871
(280A)

BEN Z
3-2(1), 2(9)
3

(Page 289: Insert the following between the paragraph ending "and Treasurer of the Company" and the one beginning "Elizabeth Louise")

Additional detail of Arthur's life and character is selected from his obituary published in newspapers of Paterson, NJ.:

"Arthur J. Harris, the vice-president and treasurer of the Harris Brothers Silk Company, passed into life eternal at 4:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, following an illness at his home, 11 Linden road, this city, since last July. While his family and numerous friends felt that his illness was serious there was the hope that the physicians called to his bedside would find the means to overcome the conditions that caused grave alarm for the past three months. ----

The announcement of the death of Arthur Harris touches many well known interests in connection with the community, and the charitable work in which he has taken part for many years. Indeed, the deceased citizen concerned himself with welfare programs since his boyhood, and his concern for the success of community projects was pronounced. The passing away of Mr. Harris is a serious loss to the local organizations where the welfare of boyhood and young men is concerned.

Arthur Harris was born in this city, and spent his lifetime in Paterson. ---- His education, and his religious training , were carefully supervised by his parents, and his family background influenced him during his entire lifetime. The fact that the great grandmother of the departed citizen was a member of John Wesley's classes, imparted within the younger man a love for the Methodist denomination, and it was not surprising that his boyhood teaching was centered in the Grace Methodist Episcopal church.

The deceased has been actively associated with the Young Men's Christian association since his youth, having part in the programs of the Boys Department early in life, enjoying the activities that were planned for the training and enjoyment of the younger life, and when he reached the years of responsibility himself, joining in the ranks of the leaders, amd doing his part in promoting the welfare of the members of the Y.M.C.A.

Mr. Harris was the president of the Boy Scout Council also. When there were any special plans made by the Young Men's Christian association Arthur Harris always joined the ranks of the workers, and he labored diligently in the various campaigns until success was in sight. Mr. Harris was also greatly concerned over the success of plans carried out by the Boy Scouts of America.

The deceased was also a member of the Rotary club, and served on all the important committees of that organization. Mr. Harris was also a member of the Chamber of Commerce and interested in the success of industrial plans made by that organization.

Mr. Harris was a member of the board of directors of the Young Men's Christian association. He was the chairman of the recent membership campaign that proved successful a few weeks ago.----

The deceased citizen was a man of exemplary character, interested in the best things of life. He was not only concerned in the

Deceased Civic Leader

ARTHUR J. HARRIS
ill since July, died yesterday

in the success of the training of boys and young men and in good citizenship, but he also took pleasure in supporting programs of art and music. He was a member of the Church of the Covenant, and an honored member of the consistry of the Reformed Church of America.

He enjoyed the esteem of all classes of society. The passing away of Arthur J. Harris is a loss to the Community."

Another article publishes a statement by the Board of Directors of the Y.M.C.A.:

"The passing from our midst of Arthur J. Harris has brought to the directors of the Paterson Young Men's Christian association an irreparable loss. For five years he has served very actively on the Board of Directors and as chairman of the Membership committee. His leadership and direction were felt throughout the association.

Mr. Harris from his boyhood days was interested in the Young Men's Christian association, first as a Wawayanda camper and more recently as a committee member and director.

He exerted a profound influence upon the membership and endorsed himself by his exemplary life. He was an inspiration to the workers in our recent membership campaign and was responsible in no small way for its success.

We, therefore, express to his bereaved family our sincere sympathy in the untimely loss they have sustained and record in the minutes this memorial to an outstanding Christian gentleman."

(Page 301: For generation 3, change as directed for page 213.)

(Page 301, 302: Add vital statistics.)

2(1) Emily Buchmann b.10 Apr 1888 Paterson, NJ m.14 Jul 1906 Evangelist Lutheran age 18 Church,Paterson,NJ d.20 Jan 1974 Laurel Grove Cem. age 85 Paterson, NJ	Timothy L. Geng b.24 Jan 1886 College Point, NY age 20 d. 4 Apr 1981 Laurel Grove Cem. age 95 Paterson, NJ
2(2) Frederick Buchmann b. 4 Sep 1891 Haledon, NJ age 31 d.24 Jun 1969 Laurel Grove Cem. age 77 Paterson, NJ	May Steele b.15 Oct 1894 m.20 Dec 1922 Trinity Episcopal age 28 Church,Paterson,NJ d. Dec 1960 Laurel Grove Cem. age 66 Paterson, NJ
2(3) George Buchmann b.19 Jul 1895 Haledon, NJ age age d.20 Mar 1982 Laurel Grove Cem. age 86 Paterson, NJ	Agnes Rossi Barrett (1) b. m. age d. age Maude Garrabrandt (2) b. m. age d. age
2(4) Leonhard Buchmann b. 4 Oct 1897 Haledon, NJ age 25 d. age	Margaret Alice Gladwin b.31 Jan 1900 New York City, NY m.30 Nov 1922 Broadway Baptist age 22 Church,Paterson,NJ d. 6 Nov 1982 Tioga Point Cem. age 82 Athens, PA

(Page 303: Place the newspaper photograph and accompanying account ahead of the history from Timothy's obituary.)

3;4-3( ),3(6),2(1)
Emily Buchmann
b.10 Apr 1888 Paterson, NJ

m.14 Jul 1906 Evangelist Lutheran
age 18 Church,Paterson,NJ
d.20 Jan 1974 Laurel Grove Cem.
age 85 Paterson, NJ

Timothy L. Geng
b.24 Jan 1886 College Point, NY

age 20
d. 4 Apr 1981 Laurel Grove Cem.
age 95 Paterson, NJ

Portions of the newspaper report of the 55th wedding anniversary of Timothy and Emily on 14 July 1961 are quoted as follows:

Timothy Gengs Wed 55 Years

"The 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy L. Geng of 409 Roe St., Haledon, was celebrated Sunday at an outdoors reception for their family and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Geng are life-long residents of Haledon. They were married on July 14, 1906 by the Rev. Guglumor of the Evangelist Lutheran Church, Paterson. ----

Mr. and Mrs. Geng are enjoying good health. Mr. Geng was a handmade cigar manufacturer and insurance agent. Mrs. Geng is a well-known pianist, having headed a band of her own, the first to play over the first radio station in Paterson. She is a member of the American Legion Auxiliary of Haledon."

Additional history is found in the obituary for Emily published in the Paterson Evening News on 22 January 1974:

"Mrs. Emily Buchmann Geng, former piano teacher and band musician, died Sunday in Greater Paterson General Hospital after a long illness. She was 85 years old and lived at 409 Roe Street.

Mrs. Geng taught piano for many years. She also was an organizer of the seven piece Cedar Cliff Orchestra which played at social affairs and clubs in the area. The band had its own program on Paterson's pioneer radio station, WODA. A life-long resident of Haledon, Mrs Geng was a member of the Cedar Cliff United Methodist Church, a past president of the women's auxiliary of the American Legion, Post 267, a past vice-president of the senior citizen club and a former member of the Volunteer Ambulance corps. She was also active in Borough politics.

George Buchmann 3;4-3( ),3(6),2(3) Agnes Rossi Barrett (1)
Maude Garrabrandt (2)

A brief account of George was published in his obituary published in The News, North Jersey, on 22 March 1982:

"George Buchmann, 86, died Saturday at Riverside Hospital in Boonton.

Born in Haledon, he lived there nearly all his life, but spent the last year in Paterson. He was a maintenance man for Watson Flagg Company in Clifton for many years until his retirement twenty years ago. He was a member of Haledon Fire Company No. 1 for 60 years."

3;4-3( ),3(6),2(4)
Leonard Buchmann
b. 4 Oct 1897 Haledon, NJ

age 25
d.
age

Margaret Alice Gladwin
b.31 Jan 1900 New York City, NY

m.30 Nov 1922 Broadway Baptist
age 22 Ch., Paterson, NJ
d. 6 Nov 1982 Tioga Point Cem.
age 82 Athens, PA

Leonard Buchmann 3;4-3( ),3(6),2(4) Margaret Alice Gladwin

It was probably in the late 1930s that Leonard and I met for the first time when he made a business call at National Woven Label Company but almost fifty years passed by before we met again on 23 October 1984, when, after some correspondence, he visited with us at our home. We are indebted to him for many of the newly acquired vital statistics for his branch of our family and for the history which follows. 7

Accompanying his letter to me of 4 September 1985, was a "story" of part of (his) life" written by Leonhard as an assignment for a course in Creative Writing he was taking from the University of Kentucky. It is presented here as written but he states, "Names have been changed, but I am "John" in the story."

Obviously, although not so stated in his letter, "Josephine Shelton" is the pseudonym for his wife, Margaret; "Lenore" for their daughter, Margaret Lenore; "Robert" for their son Leonard Robert and "Thomas" for their second son, Thomas:

"THE RAILROAD INCIDENT

After John and his mother had attended Sunday School and church service, they started to walk back to their home, two miles away. They walked down the hill to the railroad crossing. While crossing the tracks, John's foot became wedged between the track and the adjacent plank. His mother, after numerous attempts, was unable to dislodge the foot. The gates were lowered and the train, with its whistle blowing, approached the crossing. The gate tender, observing the dilemma, rushed to the scene and was able to release the foot and pull John to safety. 1 a,b c

As they continued their walk, they discussed his narrow escape. It was decided that John, from then on, would go to the Sunday School just a block from his home. No one could foresee what that decision would bring into John's life. He was only nine years old. d

John started to attend the Methodist Sunday School, and as the years passed, he realized that the teachers were interested in guiding the students toward lives which were built on a sure foundation. One of the teachers knew how to interest the boys. She often invited them to her home for a "taffy pull". How the boys enjoyed not only the "pull", but the end product as well.

After one session of the school, the pastor issued an invitation to accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. John was among those who responded affirmatively. He was now fourteen years of age.

John became a member of the choir at age seventeen. He enjoyed singing the praises of God. He was asked to teach a class. He consented, only to find that the class consisted of girls about his own age. He asked for a different class, which was given. It became known as the "Busy Bees Class," a fine working group.

One spring at a lawn festival, John was asked what plans he had for the summer. Having none, he asked the reason for the question. The answer was,"I'd like to have you work for me." John liked the idea and entered the textile field. The man was not only the Sunday School superintendent, but also the manager of the plant. e

As his leadership in the Sunday School grew, John became assistant superintendent, and later superintendent. Later, he again assumed the duties of assistant superintendent to enable the

a- Evangelical Lutheran, Paterson,NJ b- Roe Street, Haledon, NJ
c- River Street Crossing, Erie Railroad, Paterson, NJ
d- Cedar Cliff Methodist Episcopal, Zabriskee and Roe Streets, Haledon, NJ
e- Haledon Tapestry Co., Morrissee Ave. & Henry Street, Haledon,NJ

school to have a new worker with John's support behind him. At the age of twenty-four John became the leader of the Young Peoples Society (Epworth League). As leader, he thought it would be fine to send the Sunday School superintendent to a convention that was to be held in Kansas City. Since funds would be needed to make this possible, it was planned to present a play for two nights. One of John's friends, a fine elocutionist, was asked to give a few recitations during the intermission, which she was happy to do. On the first night of the play, she brought a friend with her who was introduced to John. On the second night, a different friend came with her. There having been no introduction, John asked for one, and learned her name was Josephine Shelton. The play was very successful, and was enjoyed by all.

Some days later, John received some mail from this second night's guest, which contained a donation for the cause. At its next meeting, the society passed a motion that John extend thanks to her. He did this by telephone. During the conversation, Josephine invited him to visit her society, adding that he might get some ideas for his own society. He accepted the invitation and he got many ideas; one was that he made a date that eventually led to their marriage, which lasted twenty-four days short of sixty years.

We return to the decision that was made by John's mother at the time of the railroad incident; that a change would be made to a new Sunday School, and its effect on John's life. 1

THE FIRST FACT

A fine foundation was laid for a good life. This was the result of fine teaching, the evidence of applying truth to daily living and motivating a life that considered other people and how their lives might be enriched. One can recognize the possibility of conflict by questioning, "How can you think of others when you are busy with providing the necessities of your own life and that of your family?"

Learned men often spoke in a language not understood by others in what is called a parable; the taking of natural things to instruct others in the knowledge of spiritual things. There being a difference between natural and spiritual things, we can grasp the meaning of "Having ears and hear not", and, "Eyes have they but see not." There must be a rebirth of a new life from the old so that old things have passed away and all things become new. This makes possible the laying of a fine foundation for a life that takes in the other person.

A NEW LIFE

When John responded to the invitation to accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior at the afternoon session of the Sunday School on the second Sunday of June, 1912, a new life was begun. To a young adolescent, many questions needed to be answered. One of the most important was the question, "Why should a person feel the need of a Savior?" As time passed, the reading of the Bible and prayer, the many references to the natural state of mankind after the disobedience in the Garden of Eden, which separated

man from God (which was sin), there appeared the need of providing a way that could bring about the restoration of fellowship with God. This provision was brought about by God's love for mankind. The need of man was met in the birth of Jesus in Bethlehem. A virgin, Mary became his mother by the Holy Ghost. Not only did Jesus grow up in the fear and wisdom of God: but He lived a sinless life and went about doing good. His sacrifice on the cross for our sins, became the lamb offered for the remission of sin. It was a finished work for it provided, for all time, the taking of our sin upon Himself that would bring freedom to each person who put faith and trust in Him. He was the only one who could do this. The surrendering of our wills to that of our heavenly Father will bring joy to all who trust and obey Him by accepting Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior.

A VOCATION FOR LIFE

The question of "What are your plans for summer?" at the lawn festival led to entering the textile field. As John went about his duties at a tapestry plant, especially the taking of the previous day's production from each loom, his interest in the many patterns was aroused. In one area of the plant, a beautiful Japanese garden was depicted. A woman, strolling through the garden, carried an umbrella of many colors. This tapestry made a deep impression on John.

As John went about, he observed an open Bible at one of the looms. One day, John missed seeing the Bible and its owner. Upon reaching the office, he inquired, "What happened to Mr. Merritt?" He was told that he left to go to Africa as a missionary. Later, John wrote a letter to the missionary telling him of the open Bible and its influence on his life. Months later, the letter was returned unopened, the envelope having been postmarked at different places in Africa, not having found him. The local paper later carried his obituary. He died in the Johannesburg area.

Being employed at this plant brought the opportunity of traveling to New York with goods that were being manufactured. On one of these trips, a payroll was entrusted to John. Arriving at the station, he boarded a train to take him home. When the conductor took the ticket he said, "You are on the wrong train." John should have taken the train at the next platform. Both trains had the same departure time. He got off the train at the next station and proceeded to walk to the station a few miles away, where he caught the train that would take him to the station nearest the plant. Upon arriving, he found the employees waiting for their pay. He told them about the train mix up. What an experience!

John applied himself to the study of the various machines and the processes that were necessary to the manufacture of goods. Later, the experience that was gained in this and other plants led John to suggest starting a family plant of their own. The family joined in this thought and began building. Machinery was purchased and the business started operations. John not only

f

f- Valley Silk Co., 20 East Harbour Street, Manedon, NJ

managed the business, but sold the output and even worked as an employee. The business was sold after more than twenty years. Ten years of plant management for others continued until the plant was sold. He became assistant manager of one of the world's most important plants that sold the product all over the world. He retired from active participation at the age of seventy-five. g

A BEAUTIFUL MARRIED LIFE

After a honeymoon at Atlantic City, they began life together at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. They planned to start their married life together with the desire to include worship. They attended the Olivet Baptist Church. The preacher, Reverend John W. Bradbury, a man short in stature, was known as a man with a powerful voice. His wife was a member of the choir and encouraged John and his wife to join. They did and became good friends. The choir was having a party at the parsonage and during the evening the pastor's wife had baked a cake. She could be heard coming from the kitchen and upon entering the room was observed rolling the cake which had been overbaked along the floor like a hoop. This brought much laughter. John and his wife enjoyed the church people very much and were sorry to leave when business called them elsewhere. They again took membership at the Broadway Baptist Church where a former pastor had married them. Both became very active in its work for the Lord.

A daughter was born into the family. She was named Lenore after a character in Zane Grey's "Desert of Wheat". Again, business took them away. At Red Hill, Pennsylvania, a son, Robert, was born. With the uncertainty of business and family needs, they returned to assume the leading of the family business. It was in this period that another son, Thomas, was born. 2 3 4

The ensuing years brought many changes to their lives, including the "pulling up of the family roots" as changes came. These changes, while hard, brought many new friends into their lives. These have always been appreciated. All of the children were married and had a family. Looking back, the couple could say our lives have been happy with some hard times included. The mother went to be with her Lord at the age of eighty-two.

A LIFE OF SERVICE

As one thinks of life, great lessons can be learned that can be summed up in the word "observation". The looking about as we journey the pathway of life and really see the things about us. We learn so much in the early part of our lives. Family means so much. Working together, visitors coming into the home, picnics, and going to singing contests. One experience that John recalls, was the receipt of a "Morris Chair" from the Larkin Company. His mother was a secretary for many years, and had h 1

g- Maryland Ribbon Co. (Offray & Son), Hagerstown, MD. Previously with Century Ribbon Mills (Coronet Ribbon Co.), Newport News, Va. for 10 years as plant manager.

h- In response to an inquiry, Leonhard explained that his mother did not work for the Larkin Company of Buffalo, NY, but was secretary for Larkin Clubs. These clubs were composed of a number of persons who met monthly at various homes. They would place orders to the Larkin Company of household products.

chosen this chair as her premium. His dad was assembling the chair when a visitor came to the home. A friendly discussion arose as to who was to sit in the completed chair. The work of assembling completed, Dad took possession. As he leaned back and said goodnight, the chair continued to go back, finally putting him in the position with his head on the floor and his feet in the air. There had been a mistake in the method of assembling the chair. Great laughter followed as the visitor thought of what would have happened had she won the discussion. 5

John was asked to assume a place of service by his pastor at a place called "Hope Dell". He often went to this home where elderly and sick persons lived. Persons who were able would come to the chapel, pick out hymns that they liked, hear a short message, and then go back to their room. These visits lasted over five years. He found many persons who were lonely. Members of their family were not visiting, evidently thinking that someone else could take care of them.

At present, John visits two hospitals and calls at nursing homes to help meet the needs he sees. How often do we find that as we seek to share our lives with others when blessings come to them and then these blessings come back to us in greater measure. How true that blessings come to them who serve!

John has never been alone since his life partner went home to be with her Lord, because of the indwelling Spirit. He remains active though in his late eighties, and is enjoying life. He still lives with the thought of "giving himself away"."

Leonard was more specific in his letter of 4 September 1985:

"I have been very busy. Continuing the weekly calls at the Nursing Homes and Hospitals; co-ordinator of our State Convention program in October; a member of the "Ways and Means" committee of the Good Samaritan House. The purpose is to provide a place where cancer patients and family members from out of our area could stay without much cost."

In an earlier letter, Leonard reported on his trip to Europe in July 1984 with Peg, Bob and "our Bob". Leaving New York on 2 July, they flew to London and visited the usual tourist sites such as Westminster, Tower of London and St. Paul's Cathedral but added a walk across Tower Bridge. On 5 July, they enjoyed a more unusual experience: 2,6,3

"---- took the Queen Elizabeth boat down the Thames River to the "Barrier", a wonderful engineering feat. Built to prevent the flooding of London. I had written them to see if pictures could be taken. I received a fine letter saying yes and at the same time telling about the center. When reaching it, Bob and I were waiting to see the movie about the construction of the Barrier. I had written of my approaching birthday hoping I would have the joy of seeing this wonder. I had spoken to someone while awaiting the opening of the theatre. As the door opened, I saw a man approaching me who asked me to follow him. I was escorted to a chair that had been placed there for me. This man was the manager of the theatre. He told me that David Whitfield knew that I was there and would see me when the picture 3

was finished. He, and the chief engineer approached me and said that something special would be done in relation to my upcoming birthday. To celebrate it, he presented a solid nickel and silver medalion of the dedication of the Barrier in May of this year. There were only 3000 medallions cast and what an honor it is to have one."

Before leaving England for Calais, France, they visited Kensington Gardens and Palace and The Transportation Museum. From Calais, they toured north through Belgium to Amsterdam where they enjoyed a canal trip. Their second week began with a visit to the Cologne Cathedral followed by a two-hour cruise on the Rhine from Boppard to Oberwesel. On following days they visited medieval Rothenberg and then Munich where they:

"visited the Science Museum, saw the home of Mozart and went to the Hofbräu to see the program. This was out of my regular custom for there was much drinking."

After a stop at Salzburg and a visit to Hellbrun Castle, they went to Vienna with visits to the Straus Music Center and Schoenbrunn Castle. Leonard comments:

"This is a beautiful castle. It also has beautiful gardens. I have an inspiration and have started to weave a wall hanging of one of the gardens. We walked around town, visited a number of stores, took a city tour. Visited the Opera House where we saw them preparing the scenery for a program that would take place on Monday. Then went over to the large ferris wheel from which we had a fine view. Could see the Danube in the distance. In the evening we took a special trip to a fine eating place where we had a wonderful time singing with music accompany. This was at Ginzling."

The trip continued during their third week to Innsbruck and then, via Arlburg Pass and Liechtenstein, to Luzerne from where they:

"Went to Mount Pilatus, seven thousand feet high, boarded a tram and went to the top. Then went down on a cogwheel car that had a forty-eight degree pitch. What a fine experience!"

On Wednesday, they went to Basel, Switzerland, where they rented a car to travel into Germany. Their first destination was Lörrach, W. Ger., where:

"we visited the factory, Koechlin, Baumgartner and Cie (K.B.C.), where both of my parents had worked in the 1880's. I had written them when the Mayor's secretary answered my earlier letter and told me that the plant was still running and was the largest plant of its kind in Europe, cloth printing. What a fine welcome and tour we had here. They employ 1700 people. 1.

Then we went to Schopheim where Rudolph Kilchling, a descendent of a niece of mother's lives. Located his home, pushed the bell button and when the door opened, I told him who was there. I had no chance to write him prior to the visit, so it was a total surprise. How pleased we were to find him looking so well. He had had a serious heart condition in 1978-79. We were invited into his music room where we saw many awards that had been presented to him during his musical years. He played two numbers of 8,

Bach on the piano not knowing that both Peg and Bob love Bach music. As Rudolph played the second number, Peg sang along with him. What a beautiful time! Wish it could have been longer. 2,6

We left for Hilzingen where my father was born. Found the home that my father was born in and naturally tears came to my eyes. Visited the Church where he was baptized in 1866." 5

In answer to an inquiry, Leonhard stated that he did not record the name of the church but said, "It was a Catholic Church. I was in it and it is beautiful." We return to his letter:

"We also went to Island Park located in Lake Konstanz, a beautiful flora area with facilities where children can play.

On Friday, after a visit to the Rhine Falls, we went to Zurich from where we took the train to Paris. On Saturday we enjoyed a Cityrama tour of Paris. On Sunday, son Bob and I flew to New York; Peg and Bob to Los Angeles a day later." 3 2,6

1	Emilie Benz	3;4-3( ),3(6)		mother
2	Margaret Lenore Buchmann	3;4-3( ),3(6),2(4),1(1)		daughter
3	Leonhard Robert Buchmann	3;4-3( ),3(6),2(4),1(2)		son
4	Thomas Gladwin Buchmann	3;4-3( ),3(6),2(4),1(3)		son
5	Leonhardt Buchmann	H3;4-3( ),3(6)		father
6	Robert Longley Bickford	H3;4-3( ),3(6),2(4),1(1)		son-in-law
7	William Benz Maynard	1;1-1(1)		1st cousin once rem.
8	Rudolph Kilchling			
9				cousin

(Page 305: add vital Statistics)

1(1) Thelma Louise Benz (1) b.13 Jul 1914 Haledon, NJ m.13 Aug 1937 Elkton, MD age 23 d.14 Aug 1938 Laurel Grove Cem. age 24 Paterson, NJ	James Vander Krake b. age d. age
1(2) Nathalia Benz b.24 Jun 1917 Haledon, NJ m.18 Sep 1943 St. Mary's Epis. Ch. age 26 Haledon, NJ d. age	Frederick George Fisher b.18 Apr 1921 Brockton, MA age 22 d. 25 May 1989 Sandwich, MA age 68
1(3) Charles Otto Benz b. 3 Mar 1920 Haledon, NJ age d.31 Dec 1965 Rosehill Cem. age 45 Massillon, OH	Alfreda Beverly Syriac b. 4 Oct 1920 Westfield, MA m. Lutheran Church age Paterson, NJ d. age
1(4) Frieda Norine Benz b.29 Jan 1925 Haledon, NJ m.12 Aug 1945 St. Mary's Epis. Ch. age 20 Haledon, NJ	John Zawonski (1) b.18 Oct 1922 Passaic, NJ age 22 d. age divorced
m.17 May 1969 Dutch Reformed Ch. age 44 Wayne, NJ d. age	Gordon Kirchner (2) b.11 Nov 1917 Clifton, NJ age 51 d. age

1(2)
Nathalia Benz
b.24 Jun 1917 Haledon, NJ

m.18 Sep 1943 St. Mary's Epis. Ch.
age 26 Haledon, NJ
d.
age

Frederick George Fisher
b.18 Apr 1921 Brockton, MA

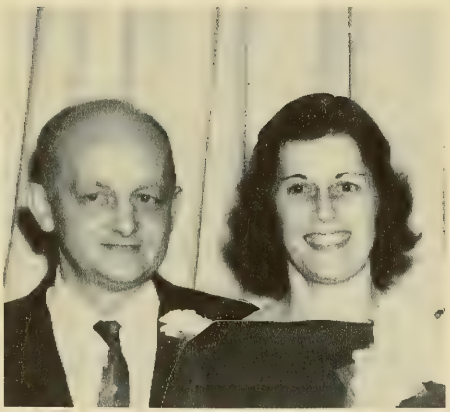
age 22
d.25 May 1989 Sandwich, MA
age 68

1(3)
Charles Otto Benz
b. 3 Mar 1920 Haledon, NJ

age
d.31 Dec 1965 Rosehill Cem.
age 45 Massillon, OH

Alfreda Beverly Syriac
b. 4 Oct 1920 Westfield, MA

m. Lutheran Church,
age Paterson, NJ
d.
age



1886
(305B)

BENZ 3
3-2(1),2(4),1(4)

Gordon Kirchner (2)
b.11 Nov 1917 Clifton, NJ

age 51
d.
age

1(4)
Frieda Norine Benz
b.29 Jan 1925 Haledon, NJ

m.17 May 1969 Dutch Reformed Ch.
age 44 Wayne, NJ
d.
age

BENZ 3
3-2(1),2(4),1(2)

Nathalia Benz 3;3-2(1),2(4),1(2) Frederick George Fisher

THE NEW YORK TIMES **OBITUARIES** *SATURDAY, MAY 27, 1989*

Frederick G. Fisher, 68; Was a McCarthy Target

By ALFONSO A. NARVAEZ

Frederick G. Fisher, a Boston lawyer who in 1954 became a target of Senator Joseph R. McCarthy at a dramatic turning point in hearings involving the Senator and the Army, died of a heart attack Thursday in Tel Aviv, Israel. Mr. Fisher, 68 years old, was at a lecture sponsored by the Israeli bar.

Mr. Fisher was a senior partner in the Boston firm of Hale & Dorr, which he joined shortly after his graduation from Harvard Law School. He had recently moved to Sagamore Beach, Mass., from West Newton, Mass.

Senator McCarthy, a Wisconsin Republican, achieved wide publicity in the early 1950's by charging that a number of public officials, military officers and prominent private citizens had Communist affiliations. The 1954 hearings before Senator McCarthy's investigations subcommittee grew out of a dispute between the Senator and Army officials, whom Mr. McCarthy had accused of "coddling Fifth Amendmnent Communists."

A special counsel for the Army at the hearings was Joseph N. Welch, a partner in Hale & Dorr, the firm in which Mr. Fisher was an associate. In a heated exchange with Mr. Welch, Senator McCarthy charged that Mr. Fisher, briefly a member of Mr. Welch's team of lawyers for the hearing, had been a member of the National Lawyers Guild "long after it had been exposed as the legal arm of the Communist Party."

'Have You No Decency, Sir?'

Mr. Welch, close to tears, retorted:

"Until this moment, Senator, I think I never really gauged your cruelty or your recklessness. Fred Fisher is starting what looks to be a brilliant career ,with us. I fear he shall always bear a scar, needlessly inflicted by you."

"Have you no decency, sir?" he said, as the exchange continued.

Mr. Fisher had told the firm when he was hired that he had been a member of the lawyers guild while at Harvard "and for a period of months after." The guild was not on the Attorney General's list of subversive groups, but it had been cited as a "Communist front" by the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

Historians consider the McCarthy-Welch exchange a pivotal point in turning public opinion against the Senator, who was subsequently censured by his colleagues.

Mr. Fisher went on to become a partner at the firm in 1958 and later organized its commercial law department. He also served as president of the Massachusetts Bar Association and as chairman of many committees of the American and Boston bar associations.

He was a former trustee of the National Institute of Trial Advocacy and chairman of the Franklin N. Flaschner Foundation in Waban, Mass.

(Page 307: Add vital statistics)

1(2) Vaughan Helen Benz b.16 Feb 1915 Paterson, NJ m.14 Nov 1941 New York City, NY age 26 d. age	Richard Winston Ayers b.23 Nov 1910 Jefferson, GA age 30 d. age
1(3) Herman Allan Benz b.16 Feb 1915 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. age	Jewel Huber b.13 Jan 1919 Wilmington, DE m.28 Sep 1946 Cecil County, MD age 27 d. age

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ b.31 Jan 1851 Tegernau, W.Ger. age 25 d.25 Jun 1921 Laurel Grove Cem., age 70 Paterson, NJ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE b.12 Jan 1850 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Feb 1876 Tumringen, W.Ger. age 26 d.29 Mar 1919 Laurel Grove Cem., age 69 Paterson, NJ
2(8) Paul Friedrich Benz (1) b.17 Apr 1892 Haledon, NJ age d.13 Feb 1930 Laurel Grove Cem., age 37 Paterson, NJ	Clara Wensel b. m. age d. age
1(1) Paul Benz b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 308: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 249)

3;3-2(1),2(9),1(3)
Lucille Faith Harris
b.10 Oct 1920 Paterson, NJ

d.
age

(Page 317: For generation 3, add vital statistics as instructed for family table on page 213)

(Page 317: For generation 2, add vital statistics as instructed for family table on page 301)

(Page 317, 318: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Emily Alice Geng b.14 Mar 1907 Haledon, NJ d. age	X
1(2) Ethel Geng (1) b. 1 Jul 1908 Haledon, NJ m. 4 Jun 1927 age 18 d. 9 Mar 1933 Laurel Grove Cem. age 24 Paterson, NJ	George Alexander Hackett b. 1902 Paterson, NJ age 25 d.11 Dec 1953 Laurel Grove Cem. age 51 Paterson, NJ
1(3) Emily Geng b. 6 Sep 1910 Haledon, NJ m. age m. 3 Mar 1969 age 58 d. age	John Vandalinda (1) b. age d. age Nelson Corby (2) b.31 Mar 1931 age 37 d. age
1(4) Lillian Geng b. 1 Oct 1911 Haledon, NJ d. 1911 age 0	X

1(5) Josephine Geng b.21 Mar 1913 Haledon, NJ m. age d. 1 Aug 1962 age 49	Barney St. Almond b. age d. age
1(6) Rose Geng b.29 Jan 1914 Haledon, NJ m. age d. 1 Aug 1962 age 49	Victor J. Ryan b. age d. age
1(7) Timothy L. Geng b.29 Jan 1924 Haledon, NJ age d.23 Jan 1977 Laurel Grove Cem. age 52 Paterson, NJ	Nancy b. m. age d. age divorced
1(8) Louise Geng b. 6 Jan 1926 Haledon, NJ m. age d. age	Orville Langan b.24 May 1923 age d. age

BENZ 3
(318A) 4-3( ),3(6),2(1),1(2)

Ethel Geng (1) 3;4-3( ),3(6),2(1),1(2) George Alexander Hackett

In his obituary in the Paterson Morning Call published on 13 December 1953, George is identified as the husband of Rose Corter, and a resident of 12-2 Angela Place. It states further that he was born in Paterson and was a taxi driver for twenty years.

BENZ 3
4-3( ),3(6),2(1),1(6)

Rose Geng 3;4-3( ),3(6),2(1),1(6) Victor J. Ryan

According to her obituary published in the Paterson Morning Call on 1 December 1941, Rose was born in Haledon, lived at 409 Roe Street and died after a short illness in General Hospital.

Timothy L. Geng 3;4-3( ),3(6),2(1),1(7) Nancy

The following article appeared on the front page of the Paterson Evening News on Monday, 24 January 1977:

"MAHWAH - A Haledon man died Sunday night in Good Samaritan Hospital, Suffern, N.Y., several hours after his car ran off Campgaw Road and struck trees and a utility pole, snapping it off and bringing down a transformer.

Township police were notified that Timothy Geng, Jr., died of a massive head injury after being transported by Fire Company, No. 4, ambulance. Patrolman Gerald Maxwell said the accident occurred between Youngs Road and Pond Lane and darkened Fardale area homes for about four hours until Rockland Electric workmen replaced the pole and transformer. Police said Geng had been heading south on Campgaw Road when his car left the road."

(Page 319: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 213)

(Page 319: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 301)

(Page 319: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Doris Steele Buchmann b. 5 Jul 1926 m. age d. May 1987 age 60	Thomas Barr b. age d. age

(Page 320: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 213)

(Page 320: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 302)

(Page 320: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Margaret Lenore Buchmann b. 2 Mar 1925 Paterson, NJ m.14 Aug 1943 Broadway Baptist age 18 Church, Paterson,NJ d. age	Robert Longley Bickford b. 9 Mar 1920 Paterson, NJ age 23 d. age

BENZ 3
(320) 4-3( ),3(6),2(4) Gen 1

1(2) Leonard Robert Buchmann b.19 Mar 1928 Red Hill, PA age 22 d. age	Margaret Every b.21 Jul 1932 Roseville, PA m. 9 Sep 1950 North Waverly Chapel age 18 North Waverly, NY d. age
1(3) Thomas Gladwin Buchmann b.14 Aug 1929 North Haledon, NJ age 22 d. age	Virginia Elaine Whitney b. 8 Jan 1930 Susquehanna, PA m.29 Aug 1951 1st Baptist Church age 21 Sayre, PA d. age divorced

BENZ 3
(320A) 3-2(1),2(4),1(3) Gen 0

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ b.31 Jan 1851 Tegernau, W.Ger. age 25 d.25 Jun 1921 Laurel Grove Cem., age 80 Paterson, NJ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE b.12 Jan 1850 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Feb 1876 Tumringen, W.Ger. age 26 d.29 Mar 1919 Laurel Grove Cem., age 75 Paterson, NJ
2(4) Otto Karl Benz b. 4 Feb 1882 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. 8 Feb 1962 Laurel Grove Cem., age 80 Paterson, NJ	Marie Urweider b.24 Jun 1894 Haledon, NJ m.24 Sep 1913 St. Mary's Epis. Ch age 19 Haledon, NJ d.14 Jul 1969 Laurel Grove Cem., age 75 Paterson, NJ
1(2) Nathalia Benz b.24 Jun 1917 Haledon, NJ m.18 Sep 1943 St.Mary's Epis. Ch. age 26 Haledon, NJ d. age	Frederick George Fisher b.18 Apr 1921 Brockton, MA age 22 d.25 May 1989 Sandwich, MA age 68

O(1) Frederick George Fisher b.10 Feb 1946 Newton, MA age age 38 d. age	Susan Bryan (1) b. Hereford, Herefordshire, Eng. m. Eng. age d. age divorced Ann Elizabeth Stilsbury (2) b.12 Apr 1959 Essex, Eng m.15 Sep 1984 Chiswick, Essex,Eng age 25 d. age
O(2) Genevieve Clark Fisher b.22 Dec 1949 Boston, MA m. Sagamore Beach, MA age m.14 Jun 1980 age 30 d. age	David Riley (1) b. Newton, MA age d. age divorced John Viola (2) b.13 Jun 1947 Stoneham, MA age 33 d. age
O(3) Hamilton Benz Fisher b.11 Feb 1955 Boston, MA age 23 d. age	Anya Ilott b.22 Apr 1957 Bridge, Eng. m.22 Nov 1978 Castle Combe, Wiltage 21 shire, Eng. d. age

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ b.31 Jan 1851 Tegernau, W.Ger. age 25 d.25 Jun 1921 Laurel Grove Cem., age 80 Paterson, NJ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE b.12 Jan 1850 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Feb 1876 Tumringen, W.Ger. age 26 d.29 Mar 1919 Laurel Grove Cem., age 75 Paterson, NJ
2(4) Otto Karl Benz b. 4 Feb 1882 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. 8 Feb 1962 Laurel Grove Cem., age 80 Paterson, NJ	Marie Urweider b.24 Jun 1894 Haledon, NJ m.24 Sep 1913 St.Mary's Epis. Ch. age 19 d.14 Jul 1969 Laurel Grove Cem., age 75 Paterson, NJ
1(3) Charles Otto Benz b. 3 Mar 1920 Haledon, NJ age d.31 Dec 1965 Rosehill Cem., age 45 Massillon, OH	Alfreda Beverly Syriac b. 4 Oct 1920 Westfield, MA m. age Paterson, NJ d. age
0(1) Carol Lynn Benz b.31 May 1945 Paterson, NJ m. 5 Sep 1969 Virginia Beach, VA age 24 d. age	Harold Lee Workman b. 8 Mar 1943 Canton, OH age 26 d. age
0(2) Charles Otto Benz b. 3 Mar 1952 Canton, OH age 22 d. age	Jane Ann Snider b.17 Sep 1954 Lancaster, OH m.21 Aug 1974 Supply Corps Chapel age 19 Athens, GA d. age divorced

(Page 321: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 307)

(Page 321: Add vital statistics. Correct spelling)

0(1) Richard Allan Ayers b.16 Nov 1944 Washington, DC age 21 d. age	Eugenia Helene Mason b.25 Apr 1945 New Haven, CT m.30 Dec 1966 Baltimore, MD age 21 d. age
0(2) Allan Winston Ayers b.19 Sep 1947 Baltimore, MD age 31 d. age	Marguerite McPheeters Dixon b. 1 Jul 1950 Washington, DC m.23 Jun 1979 Washington, DC age 28 d. age
0(3) Claire Vaughan Ayers b.17 Mar 1953 Baltimore, MD m. age d. age	Bradley Kent Fountain b.20 Feb 1952 Catonsville, MD age d. age

(Page 322: For generation 2, change deathage for Herman to 74)
(Page 322: For generation 1, add vital statistics and correct spelling to conform to revised table on page 307)
(Page 322: Add vital statistics. Correct spelling)

0(1) Beverly Benz b. 8 Nov 1947 Paterson, NJ m.23 Dec 1977 St. Thomas Episcopal age 30 Ch., New York, NY d. age	Antoine Georges Treuille b. 7 Oct 1948 Washington, DC age 29 d. age
0(2) Allan Oberly Benz b. 2 Nov 1949 Paterson, NJ age 33 d. age	Debora Lynn Jones b. m.17 Sep 1983 Albany, TX age d. age divorced

(Page 323: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 248 and 249)

(Page 323: Add vital statistics)

O(2) Jeffrey Roughgarden b. 4 Apr 1949 age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 324: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised table on page 249)

(Page 324, 325: Add vital statistics)

O(1) Anne Cecilia Harris (2) b.27 Oct 1954 Norwalk, CT m.12 Dec 1987 Church of the Good age 33 Shepherd,Norwalk,CT d. age	Peter George Stotz b.11 Jan 1954 age 33 d. 1 Sep 1990 Augusta, ME age 36
O(2) Elizabeth Pickett Harris (2) b.24 Jun 1956 Norwalk, CT m.21 Sep 1985 Norwalk, CT age 29 d. age	Robert Anthony Skaleski b.21 Mar 1942 Chicago, IL age 43 d. age
O(5) Charles Samuel Harris b.21 Feb 1962 Norwalk, CT age 23 d. age	Carroll Denison Randall b.28 Mar 1962 Baltimore, MD m.20 Jul 1985 Belair, Harford age 23 County, MD d. age

(327) 4-3( ),3(6),2(1),1(2) Gen 0

(Page 327: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 213)
(Page 327: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 301)
(Page 327: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 317)
(Page 327: Add names of husbands)

0(1) Ethel Hackett b.23 Apr 1926 Paterson, NJ m. age d. age	Weyrauch age d. age
0(2) Ruth Hackett b. 3 Dec 1931 Paterson, NJ m. age d. age	Thurze b. age d. age

(328) 4-3( ),3(6),2(1),1(3) Gen 0

(Page 328: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 213)
(Page 328: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 301)
(Page 328: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 317)
(Page 328: For generation 0, delete 0(2) Allen)

0(1) John Roy Vandalinda b.12 Feb 1933 age 23 d. age	Yolanda Gallo b. m. 8 Dec 1956 age d. age divorced
0(2) Eric Vandalinda b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

0(3) Brandon Vandalinda b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 329: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 213)

(Page 329: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 301)

(Page 329; For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 318)

(Page 329: Add vital statistics)

0(1) Brian St. Almond b. 7 Jun 1951 age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 330: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 213)

(Page 330: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 301)

(Page 330: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 318)

(Page 330, 331: Add vital statistics)

0(1) Nancy B. Geng b.29 Jan 1951 m. age d. age	Petrasek b. age d. age

0(2) Timothy Geng b.30 Nov 1954 age d. age	b. m. age d. age
0(3) Deborah Geng b. 2 May 1956 m. age d. age	b. age d. age

(Page 332: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 213)

(Page 332: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 301)

(Page 332: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 318)

(Page 332: Add name and vital statistics)

0(1) Clifford Langan b.23 Apr 1955 age d. age	Susan b. m. age d. age
0(2) Roy B. Langan b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(333 - 334)

(Page 333: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 213)

(Page 333: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 302)

(Page 333: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 320)

(Page 333, 334: Add vital statistics)

O(2) Lois Margaret Bickford b.25 Mar 1950 m.16 Jul 1977 age 27 d. age	David Lederman b.30 Jul 1947 age 29 d. age
O(3) Jane Elizabeth Bickford b.22 Oct 1954 m.25 Jun 1976 age 22 d. age	James Maclin b. 9 Jun age d. age

(335 - 336)

(Page 335: For generation 3, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 213)

(Page 335: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 302)

(Page 335: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 320)

(Page 335, 336: Add vital statistics)

O(1) Deborah Elaine Buchmann b.22 Oct 1952 Sayre, PA d. age	X

0(2) Joan Lorraine Buchmann b.31 Jan 1958 Sayre, PA m. age d. age	Kirk Musselman b.17 Nov 1956 age d. age
0(3) David Wayne Buchmann b.28 May 1964 Sayre, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 336: For generation 3, add vital statistics according to revised family table on page 213)

(Page 336: For generation 2, add vital statistics according to revised family table on page 302)

(Page 336: For generation 1, add vital statistics according to revised family table on page 320)

(Page 337: Add vital statistics)

0(1) Gloria Lane Buchmann b. 7 Apr 1955 Richmond, VA m. 9 Feb 1974 age 21 d. age	Joseph Ciavardino b.22 Apr 1927 age 46 d. age
0(2) Valerie Lynn Buchmann b.11 Apr 1957 m.20 Aug 1977 North Waverly, NY age 20 d. age	Timothy Waite b. 2 Nov 1955 age 21 d. age

0(3) Thomas Gladwin Buchmann b.28 May 1959 Bloomsburg, PA age d. age	Deborah b. m. age d. age
0(4) John Leonard Buchmann b. 8 Jul 1963 Bloomsburg, PA age d. age	Belinda Jamieson b.13 Aug 1963 m. age d. age
0(5) Brian Paul Buchmann b.29 Jan 1976 Sayre, PA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE
2(4) Otto Karl Benz b. 4 Feb 1882 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. 8 Feb 1962 Laurel Grove Cem., age 80 Paterson, NJ	Marie Urweider b.24 Jun 1894 Haledon, NJ m.24 Sep 1913 St.Mary's Epis. Ch. age 19 Haledon, NJ d.14 Jul 1969 Laurel Grove Cem., age 75 Paterson, NJ
1(2) Nathalia Benz b.24 Jun 1917 Haledon, NJ m.18 Sep 1943 St.Mary's Epis. Ch. age 26 Haledon, NJ d. age	Frederick George Fisher b.18 Apr 1921 Brockton, MA age 22 d.25 May 1989 Sandwich, MA age 68

(337A) 3-2(1),2(4),1(2),0(1) Gen -1

0(1) Frederick George Fisher b.10 Feb 1946 Newton, MA age 38 d. age	Ann Elizabeth Stilsbury (2) b.12 Apr 1959 Essex, Eng. m.15 Sep 1984 Chiswick, Essex, Eng. age 25 d. age
-1(1) Frederick George Fisher b.21 Jun 1985 London, Eng. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Charles Richard John Fisher b. 4 Oct 1987 London, Eng. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(337B) BENZ 3

3-2(1),2(4),1(2),0(3) Gen -1

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE
2(4) Otto Karl Benz b. 4 Feb 1882 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. 8 Feb 1962 Laurel Grove Cem., age 80 Paterson, NJ	Marie Urweider b.24 Jun 1894 Haledon, NJ m.24 Sep 1913 St.Mary's Epis. Ch. age 19 Haledon, NJ d.14 Jul 1969 Laurel Grove Cem., age 75 Paterson, NJ
1(2) Nathalia Benz b.24 Jun 1917 Haledon, NJ m.18 Sep 1943 St. Mary's Episcopal age 26 Church, Haledon, NJ d. age	Frederick George Fisher b.18 Apr 1921 Brookton, MA age 22 d.25 May 1989 Sandwich, MA age 68

0(3) Hamilton Benz Fisher b.11 Feb 1955 Boston, MA age 23 d. age	Anya Ilott b.22 Apr 1957 Bridge, Eng. m.22 Nov 1978 Castle Combe, Wilt- age 21 shire, Eng. d. age
-1(1) Emma Benz Fisher b. 8 Nov 1980 Boston, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(2) Thomas Clark Fisher b.14 Aug 1986 Boston, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 338: For generation 1, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 307)

(Page 338: For generation 0, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 321)

(Page 338: Add and correct vital statistics)

-1(1) Richard Winston Ayers b.31 Aug 1967 New Haven, CT age d. age	b. m. age d. age

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ b.31 Jan 1851 Tegernau, W.Ger. age 25 d.25 Jun 1921 Laurel Grove Cem., age 70 Paterson, NJ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE b.12 Jan 1850 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Feb 1876 Tumringen, W.Ger. age 26 d.29 Mar 1919 Laurel Grove Cem., age 69 Paterson, NJ
2(5) Herman Benz b.11 Mar 1885 Morrisania, New York City, NY age 21 d. 7 Mar 1959 Cedar Lawn Cem., age 74 Paterson, NJ	Mary Margaret Dyer b.14 May 1876 Paterson, NJ m. 4 Sep 1906 Paterson, NJ age 30 d. 1 Jun 1958 Cedar Lawn Cem., age 82 Paterson, NJ
1(2) Vaughan Helen Benz b.16 Feb 1915 Paterson, NJ m.14 Nov 1941 New York City, NY age 26 d. age	Richard Winston Ayers b.23 Nov 1910 Jefferson, GA age 30 d. age
0(2) Allan Winston Ayers b.19 Sep 1947 Baltimore, MD age 31 d. age	Marguerite McPheeters Dixon b. 1 Jul 1950 Washington, DC m.23 Jun 1979 Washington, DC age 28 d. age
-1(1) Frances McKee Ayers b.25 Oct 1985 Baltimore, MD m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(2) Eliza Benz Ayers b. 9 Sep 1987 Baltimore, MD m. age d. age	b. age d. age

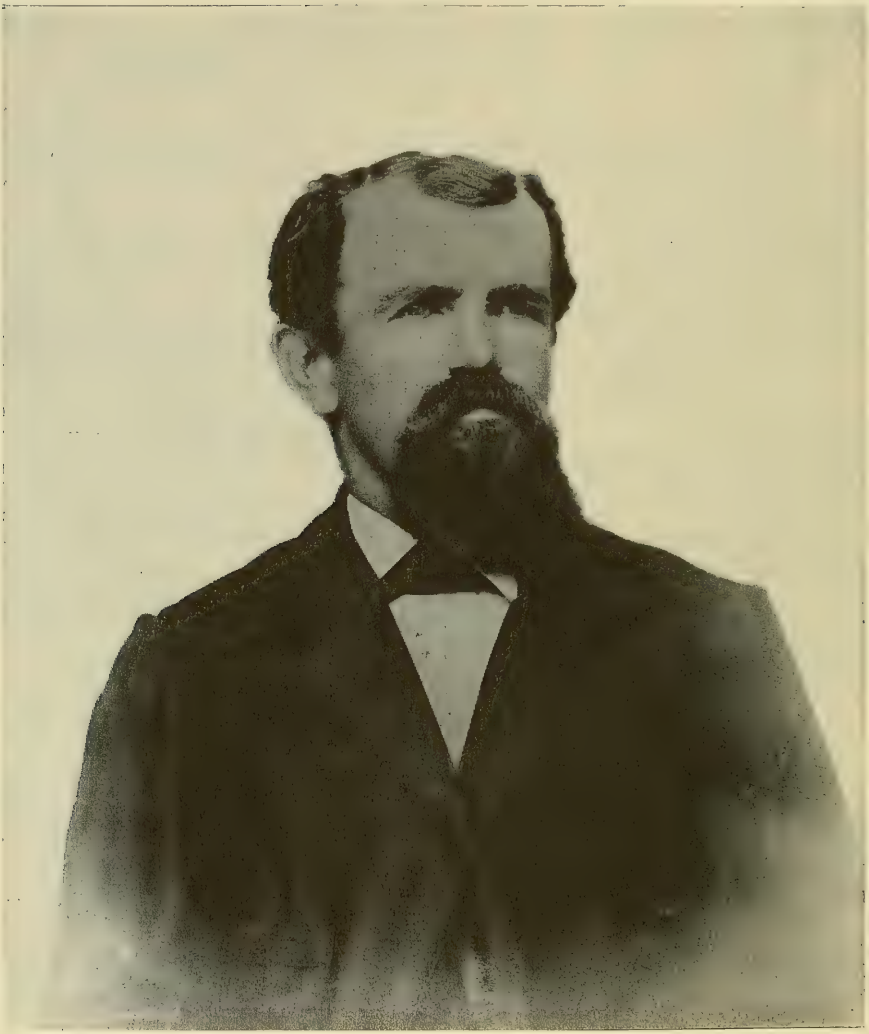
3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ b.31 Jan 1851 Tegernau, W.Ger. age 25 d.25 Jun 1921 Laurel Grove Cem., age 70 Paterson, NJ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE b.12 Jan 1850 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Feb 1876 Tumringen, W.Ger. age 26 d.29 Mar 1919 Laurel Grove Cem., age 69 Paterson, NJ
2(5) Herman Benz b.11 Mar 1885 Morrisania, New York City, NY age 21 d. 7 Mar 1959 Cedar Lawn Cem., age 74 Paterson, NJ	Mary Margaret Dyer b.14 May 1876 Paterson, NJ m. 4 Sep 1906 Paterson, NJ age 30 d. 1 Jun 1958 Cedar Lawn Cem., age 82 Paterson, NJ
1(2) Vaughan Helen Benz b.16 Feb 1915 Paterson, NJ m.14 Nov 1941 New York City, NY age 26 d. age	Richard Winston Ayers b.23 Nov 1910 Jefferson, GA age 30 d. age
0(3) Claire Vaughan Ayers b.17 Mar 1953 Baltimore, MD m. age d. age	Bradley Kent Fountain b.20 Feb 1952 Catonsville, MD age d. age
-1(1) Paige McNeill Fountain b.16 Jun 1982 Baltimore, MD age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Beverly Kent Fountain b.21 Apr 1984 Baltimore, MD m. age d. age	b. age d. age

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE
2(5) Herman Benz b.11 Mar 1885 Morrisania, New York City, NY age 21 d. 7 Mar 1959 Cedar Lawn Cem., age 74 Paterson, NJ	Mary Margaret Dyer b.14 May 1876 Paterson, NJ m. 4 Sep 1906 Paterson, NJ age 30 d. 1 Jun 1958 Cedar Lawn Cem., age 82 Paterson, NJ
1(3) Herman Allan Benz b.16 Feb 1915 Paterson, NJ age 31 d. age	Jewel Huber b.13 Jan 1919 Wilmington, DE m.28 Sep 1946 Cecil County, MD age 27 d. age
0(1) Beverly Benz b. 8 Nov 1947 Paterson, NJ m.23 Dec 1977 St.Thomas Episcopal age 30 Ch., New York, NY d. age	Antoine Georges Treuille b. 7 Oct 1948 Washington, DC age 29 d. age
-1(1) Adrien Georges Hubert Treuille b.15 Mar 1979 New York City, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Genevieve Elsie Treuille b. 3 Aug 1980 New York City, NY m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(3) Philippe Antoine Allen Treuille b. 4 May 1984 New York City, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age

-1(4) Isabelle Marie Caroline Therese Treuille b.29 May 1991 New York City, NY m. age d. age	b. age d. age

3;3-2(1) 9 JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ	6;3-1(1) 10 LOUISE STEIMLE
2(9) Adelaide Margaret Benz b.17 Apr 1892 Haledon, NJ m. 7 Oct 1915 St. Mary's Church, age 23 Haledon, NJ d.25 Dec 1989 Laurel Grove Cem., age 97 Paterson, NJ	Arthur John Harris b.18 Apr 1890 Paterson, NJ age 25 d.15 Oct 1934 Laurel Grove Cem., age 44 Paterson, NJ
1(4) Arthur Benz Harris b. 3 Jun 1926 Paterson, NJ age 26 d. age	Norine Maura Pickett b. 9 Jan 1931 New Haven, CT m.28 Jun 1952 Our Lady of Mount age 21 Carmel, Hamden, CT d. age
0(3) Katherine Lucy Harris b.30 Mar 1958 Norwalk, CT m.15 Jun 1980 St. Jerome, age 22 Norwalk, CT d. age	Joseph Monteleone b.27 Feb 1956 Norwalk, CT age 24 d. age
-1(1) Jenna Marie Monteleone b. 1 Jun 1986 Santa Barbara, CA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

3;3-2(1) 9	6;3-1(1) 10
JOHANN FRIEDRICH BENZ b.31 Jan 1851 Tegernau, W.Ger.	LOUISE STEIMLE b.12 Jan 1850 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger.
age 25	m. 3 Feb 1876 Tumringen, W.Ger. age 26
d.25 Jun 1921 Laurel Grove Cem., age 70 Paterson, NJ	d.29 Mar 1919 Laurel Grove Cem., age 69 Paterson, NJ
2(9) Adelaide Margaret Benz b.17 Apr 1892 Haledon, NJ	Arthur John Harris b.18 Apr 1890 Paterson, NJ
m. 7 Oct 1915 St. Mary's Church, age 23 Haledon, NJ	age
d.25 Dec 1989 Laurel Grove Cem., age 97 Paterson, NJ	d.15 Oct 1934 Laurel Grove Cem., age 44 Paterson, NJ
1(4) Arthur Benz Harris b. 3 Jun 1926 Paterson, NJ	Norine Maura Pickett b. 9 Jan 1931 New Haven, CT
age 26	m.28 Jun 1952 Our Lady of Mount age 21 Carmel, Hamden, CT
d. age	d. age
0(5) Charles Samuel Harris b.21 Feb 1962 Norwalk, CT	Carroll Denison Randall b.28 Mar 1962 Baltimore, MD
age 23	m.20 Jul 1985 Belair, Harford age 23 County, MD
d. age	d. age
-1(1) Ian Randall Harris b. 3 Apr 1987 Washington, DC	b.
age	m. age
d. age	d. age
-1(2) Emma Pickett Harris b,Dec 19 1988 Washington, DC	b
m. age	age
d. age	d. age



4;3-2( ) 13
JOSEPH ABELE
b. 4 Sep 1847 Stuttgart, W.Ger.

m. Allentown, PA
age
d.23 Jan 1911 Fairview Cem.
age 63 Allentown, NJ

(Page 340: add the following to the narrative history of JOSEPH.)

(Page 340: In right margin at bottom of the page opposite "too Sister", enter relative line number "2")

(Page 341: add lines 5 and 6 to the reference list.)

During our telephone conversation on 9 June 1986, Walter Mullin 5
Abele fondly recalled a story his father used to tell him of his 6
grandfather, then an itinerant preacher:

> "When grandfather harnessed up his horse and buggy to drive to one of many small rural churches in out-of-the-way places in Lehigh and adjoining counties, he often insisted that my father 6
> accompany him. My father hated to go. His father preached in German and he couldn't understand the sermons. He just had to sit without squirming and wait them through.
>
> Afterward, though, and this father did enjoy, there was usually a big feed; a bounteous table of wholesome country German food prepared by the ladies of the church, and for grandfather, probably the only "pay" he would receive for his services."

In his obituary from the Allentown Morning Call, 24 January 1911, JOSEPH's residence at the time of his death is given as 323 North Law Street and Ebenezer Evangelical Church, the location of the funeral service.

"Chrismas Greetings
from Mother too
Daughter LYDIA"
(undated) 3

5	Walter Mullin Abele	4;3-2( ),2(5),1(3)		grandson
6	Wilson Henry Abele	4;3-2( ),2(5)		son

(Page 342,343: add vital statistics. Switch child sequence 1 and 2)

2(1) Charles J. Abele b. 5 Jan 1874 Allentown, PA age 22 age 28 age d. 3 Jul 1958 Green Mount Cem. age 84 Bath, PA	Jenny L. Seislove (1) b. 3 Jan 1879 Cherryville, PA m.14 Oct 1896 Cherryville, PA age 17 d. 6 Jun 1902 Fairview Cem. age 23 Allentown, PA Clara V. German (2) b. 1869 Lehigh County, PA m.11 Oct 1902 Allentown, PA age 33 d. age Bessie Worman (3) b. 7 Nov 1878 m. age d.19 Jul 1928 Green Mount Cem. age 49 Bath, PA
2(2) Mary (Mamie) E. Abele b.17 Mar 1876 Lehigh County, PA m. 8 Oct 1904 Allentown, PA age 28 d. 7 Jul 1965 Fairview Cem. age 89 Boyertown, PA	John B. Cleaver b.31 Jul 1875 Maiden Creek, PA age 29 d.28 May 1960 Fairview Cem. age 84 Boyertown, PA
2(5) Wilson Henry Abele b.17 Aug 1885 Allentown, PA age d. Jul 1970 Fairview Cem. age 84 Allentown, PA	Emily Mullin b.25 Oct 1888 Catasauqua, PA m. Little Church Around age the Corner, NYC, NY d. 1974 Fairview Cem. age 85 Allentown, PA
2(6) Robert F. Abele b. 1886 Allentown, PA age 20 d. 9 Jul 1952 Grandview Cem. age 66 Allentown, PA	Lillian Bennincuff b. 1888 Allentown, PA m. 9 Oct 1906 Allentown, PA age 18 d. age divorced

(Page 344: Correct heading, add narrative history)

Charles J. Abele 4;3-2( ),2(1) Jenny L. Seislove (1)
Clara V. German (2)
Bess Worman (3)

On marriage license No. 6933, Charles is listed as a cooper (barrel-maker) and Jenny is identified as the daughter of Henry Seislove and his wife, Catharine. The marriage was performed by Charles' father. 1

On license application No. 12207, for his second marriage, Charles is referred to as an insurance agent and Clara as a forelady.

We have not found a record of Charle's marriage to Besse Worman. The dates of their deaths and the photograph of their tombstones, were sent to us by Carl L. Rehrig, Secretary of Green Mount Cemetery Association, Bath, PA.

1 JOSEPH ABELE 4;3-2( ) father

1(1) Myron Albert Clenver

John B. Clenver b.31 Jul 1875 Maiden Creek, PA age 29 d.28 May 1960 Fairview Cem. age 84 Boyertown, PA	4;3-2( ),2(2) Mary E. Abele b.17 Mar 1875 Allentown, PA m. 8 Oct 1904 Allentown, PA age 28 d. 7 Jul 1965 Fairview Cem. age 89 Boyertown, PA

(344A)

Mary (Mamie) E. Abele 4;3-2( ),2(2) John B. Cleaver

Mary's occupation recorded on their marriage license application No. 14519, is silk weaver and John's is telegrapher.

The bits of history in this paragraph of John and Mary were obtained from Myron Albert Cleaver by telephone on 26 July 1985. John is the son of Mahlon Cleaver and his wife, Catharine, of Boyertown, PA. At the time of his marriage to Mary, she was a resident at 425 Turner Street, Allentown, PA. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles Bohner. Afterward, the couple left for Crescent, WY, where John is employed as a railroad telegrapher. Mary was referred to in one article quoted by Myron as: 1

> "one of Allentown's most charming young ladies, esteemed by many acquaintences."

The photograph from a post card of the railroad station in Fort Hancock, TX, is one of many location where John was assigned as a telegrapher.

According to Mary's obituary, she was a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church of Allentown.

1 Myron Albert Cleaver 4;3-2( ),2(2),1(1) son

(344A)

(Page 344A: Revise heading. add narrative)
Wilson Henry Abele 4;3-2( ),2(5) Emily Mullin

It was stated by Grace Abele during our conversation by telephone on 31 May 1986 that Wilson was an insurance agent. 1

1 Grace Althea Louise Abele 4;3-2( ),2(5),1(4) daughter

(page 344B: add vital statistics to tablet as on page 343. add narrative)

Robert F. Abele 4;3-2( ),2(6) Lillian Bennincuff

The occupation for both Robert and Lillian designated on their application for marriage licence No. 17079, is "Silk Mill".

Robert is buried in the soldier's plot of Grandview Cemetery. The military reference inscribed on his gravestone is:

"PFC Base Hospit. 63 Med. Dept., WWI"

Lillian is identified as the daughter of Peter Bennincuff and his wife, Ella.

ABELE 4
(346) 3-2( ),2(1) Gen 1

(page 346: for generation 2, change child sequence number and add names and vital statistics as instructed for page 342)

(page 346: add vital statistics)

1(1) Clay Henry Abele b.29 Apr 1897 Allentown, PA age 26 d.29 Apr 1965 Fairview Cem. age 68 Allentown, PA	Edith M. Downing b.24 Sep 1895 Allentown, PA m.26 Sep 1923 Allentown, PA age 28 d. 4 Jul 1981 Fairview Cem. age 85 Allentown, PA

ABELE 4
(345) 3-2( ),2(2) Gen 1

(page 345: for generation 2, change child sequence number and add vital statistics as instructed for page 342)

(page 345: add name and vital statistics. change child sequence numbers)

1(1) Myron Albert Cleaver b. 1 Mar 1906 Boyertown, PA age 23	Miriam Schlegel (1) b. 1909 Catasauqua, PA m.10 Aug 1929 Mickley Church, age 20 Mickley, PA d. 1975* age 66 CA divorced
age 25 d.11 Sep 1985 Grandview Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	Anastasia Telepchack (2) b.25 Jul 1905 MacAdoo, PA m.16 Oct 1931 Allentown, PA age 26 d. age

(345)

(Page 345: Change child sequence number. Add vital statistics.)

1(2) Mildred Constance Cleaver b. 1 Sep 1908 Boyertown, PA m.20 Jan 1930 St.Luke's Lutheran age 21 Ch. Allentown, PA d. 9 Mar 1987 Fairview Cem. age 78 Catasauqua, PA	William Hillary Sanderlin b.19 Feb 1909 Allentown, PA age 20 d. Fairview Cem. age Catasauqua, PA

ABELE 4

(345A) 3-2( ),2(2),1(1)

20 Nov 1982

4;3-2( ),2(2),1(1) Myron Albert Cleaver b. 1 Mar 1906 Boyertown, PA age 25 d.11 Sep 1985 Grandview Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	Anastasia Telepchack (2) b.25 Jul 1905 MacAdoo, PA m.16 Oct 1931 Allentown, PA age 26 d.

(Page 347: Revise generation 2 as instructed for page 343)
(Page 347, 347A: Change child sequence numbers 2 & 3. Add vital statistics.)

1(1) Wilson Henry Abele b. 7 Mar 1908 Allentown, PA d.29 Feb 1912 Fairview Cem. age 3 Allentown, PA	X
1(2) Blanche Prudence Abele b. 4 Oct 1911 Allentown, PA m.29 Dec 1937 Allentown, PA age 26 d. age	Ray David Lobb b.16 Jan 1912 Danielsville, PA age 25 d. age
1(3) Walter Mullin Abele b.14 Nov 1914 Allentown, PA age 23 d. age	Jenny June Harleman b.24 Jun 1920 Mauch Chunk, PA m.27 Oct 1938 Elkton, PA age 18 d.17 Mar 1991 Arlington, TX age 70
1(4) Grace Althea Louise Abele b.26 Nov 1921 Allentown, PA m. 7 Jun 1941 Belair, MD age 19 d. age	Franklin Thomas Rader b. 9 Sep 1915 Easton, PA age 25 d. age

Wilson Henry Abele 4;3-2( ),2(5),1(1)

Wilson's obituary in the Allentown Morning Call, 1 March 1912, revealed that he died of diptheria after an illness of seven days at the residence of his parents at 321 North Law Street, Allentown, PA.

ABELE 4
(347A) 3-2( ),2(6) Gen 1

(Page 347A: For generation 2, add name and vital statistics as instructed for page 343.)

ABELE 4
(347D) 3-2( ),2(1),1(1) Gen 0

(Page 347D: For generation 2, change child sequence number to 1 and add vital statistics as instructed for page 342.)

(Page 347D: For generation 1, add vital statistics as on page 346)

(Page 347D: Add vital statistics.)

0(1) Eugene C. Abele b. 9 Jan 1929 Allentown, PA d.23 Oct 1929 Fairview Cem. age 0 Allentown, PA	X

ABELE 4
(347C) 3-2( ),2(2),1(1) Gen 0

(Page 347C: For generation 2, change child sequence number to 2 and add vital statistics as instructed for page 342.)

(Page 347C: For generation 1, change child sequence number to 1 and add names and vital statistics as for page 345.)

(Page 347C: Add name and vital statistics.)

1(1) Myron Albert Cleaver b. 1 Mar 1906 Boyertown, PA age 25 d.11 Sep 1985 Grandview Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	Anastasia Telepchack (2) b.25 Jul 1905 McAdoo, PA m.16 Oct 1931 Allentown, PA age 26 d. age
0(1) Mahlon Forrest Cleaver b.22 May 1935 Allentown, PA d.17 Mar 1963 Grandview Cem. age 27 Allentown, PA	X

4;3-2( ),2(2),1(1),0(1)
Mahlon Forrest Cleaver
b.22 May 1935 Allentown, PA

d.17 Mar 1963 Grandview Cem.
age 27 Allentown, PA

(Page 347B: For generation 2, change child sequence number to 2 and add vital statistics as instructed for page 342)

(Page 347B: For generation 1, change child sequence number to 2 and add vital statistics as for page 345.)

(Page 347B: Add names and vital statistics.)

0(1) William Cleaver Sanderlin b.21 Jul 1930 Allentown, PA age 22 d.31 Aug 1963 Grandview Cem. age 33 Allentown, PA	Pearl June Nonnemacher b.22 Apr 1923 Allentown, PA m.27 Jun 1953 Allentown, PA age 30 d. age

4;3-2( ) 13 JOSEPH ABELE b. 4 Sep 1847 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age d.23 Jan 1911 Fairview Cem. age 63 Allentown, PA	8;3-1(13) 14 LAVINIA M. NAGLE b. 7 Sep 1854 Allentown, PA m. Allentown, PA age d.22 Dec 1927 Fairview Cem. age 73 Allentown, PA
2(5) Wilson Henry Abele b.17 Aug 1885 Allentown, PA age d. Jul 1970 Fairview Cem. age 84 Allentown, PA	Emily Mullin b.25 Oct 1888 Catasauqua, PA m. Little Church Around age the Corner, NYC, NY d. 1974 Fairview Cem. age 85 Allentown, PA
1(2) Blanche Prudence Abele b. 4 Oct 1911 Allentown, PA m.29 Dec 1937 Allentown, PA age 26 d. age	Ray David Lobb b.16 Jan 1912 Danielsville, PA age 25 d. age

0(1) Ray David Lobb b.25 Jul 1944 Allentown, PA age 35 d. age	Bernadine Marie Yatsko b.22 Oct 1948 Philadelphia, PA m.14 Jun 1980 St. John the Bap- age 31 tist,Allentown,PA d. age
0(2) Linda Rae Lobb b.13 Mar 1947 Allentown, PA m.28 Oct 1968 Phillipsburg, NJ age 21 d. age	William Kenneth Anthony b.17 Sep 1945 Hazelton, PA age 23 d. age

4;3-2( ) 13 JOSEPH ABELE b. 4 Sep 1847 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age d. 23 Jan 1911 Fairview Cem., age 63 Allentown, PA	8;3-1(13) 14 LAVINIA M. NAGLE b. 7 Sep 1854 Allentown, PA m. Allentown, PA age d. 22 Dec 1927 Fairview Cem., age 73 Allentown, PA
2(5) Wilson Henry Abele b.17 Aug 1885 Allentown, PA age d. Jul 1970 Fairview Cem. age 84 Allentown, PA	Emily Mullin b.25 Oct 1888 Catasauqua, PA m. Little Church Aroun age the Corner, NYC, N d. 1974 Fairview Cem. age 85 Allentown, PA
1(3) Walter Mullin Abele b.14 Nov 1914 Allentown, PA age 23 d. age	Jenny June Harleman b.24 Jun 1920 Mauch Chunck, PA m.27 Oct 1938 Elkton, MD age 18 d.17 Mar 1991 Arlington, TX age 70

O(1) Walter Wilson Abele b.15 Nov 1947 Allenton, PA	Michelle Tschumperlein (1) b. 3 Aug 1946 Biloxi, MS
age 18	m. 7 Dec 1965 St. Luke's Lutheran age 19 Ch., Bayshore, NY d. age divorced
	Margaret Mary Asay (2) b.21 Mar 1951 Rochester, NY
age 29	m.27 Nov 1976 Bayshore, LI, NY age 25 d. age divorced
	Kathie Dale Frields (3) b.12 Feb 1951 Booneville, IN
age 37	m. 9 May 1985 Botanical Gardens, age 34 St. Louis, MO d. age divorced
(2)	Mary Virginia Mueller (4) b.25 Aug 1961 Florissant, MO
sge 42 d. age	m.22 Sep 1990 St. Vincents de Paul age 29 Arlington, TX d. age
O(2) Jacqueline June Abele b.20 Jan 1950 Allentown, PA	Douglas Coughlin b. 8 Sep 1947 Boston, MA
m.20 Jun 1970 St. Luke's Lutheran age 20 Ch.,Bayshore,LI,NY d. age	age 22 d. age divorced

4;3-2( ),2(5),1(3),0(1)
Walter Wilson Abele
b.15 Nov 1947 Allentown, PA

m. 9 May 1985 Botanical Gardens,
age 34 St. Louis, MO
d.
age

4;3-2( ),2(5),1(3),0(2) Jacqueline June Abele b.20 Jan 1950 Allentown, PA m.20 Jun 1970 St. Luke's Lutheran age 20 Ch.,Bayshore,LI,NY d. age	Douglas Coughlin b. 8 Sep 1947 Boston, MA age 22 d. age divorced

4;3-2( ) 13 JOSEPH ABELE b. 4 Sep 1847 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age d.23 Jan 1911 Fairview Cem., age 63 Allentown, PA	8;3-1(13) 14 LAVINIA M. NAGLE b. 7 Sep 1854 Allentown, PA m. Allentown, PA age d.22 Dec 1927 Fairview Cem., age 73 Allentown, PA
2(5) Wilson Henry Abele b.17 Aug 1885 Allentown, PA age d. Jul 1970 Fairview Cem. age 84 Allentown, PA	Emily Mullin b.25 Oct 1888 Catasauqua, PA m. Little Church Around age the Corner, NYC, NY d. 1974 Fairview Cem. age 85 Allentown, PA
1(4) Grace Althea Louise Abele b.26 Nov 1921 Allentown, PA m. 7 Jun 1941 Belair, MD age 19 d. age	Franklin Thomas Rader b. 9 Sep 1915 Easton, PA age 25 d. age
0(1) Bruce Thomas Rader b.19 Jan 1943 Allentown, PA age 34 d. age	Donna Jeanne Deysher b.27 Feb 1947 Bryn Mawr, PA m.22 Oct 1977 1st United Church of age 30 Christ,Allentown,PA d. age
0(2) Nancy Emily Rader b.21 Aug 1944 Allentown, PA m.12 Mar 1962 Episcopal Chapel, age 17 Valley Forge, PA d. age	Philip James Smith b.22 Aug 1941 Stratford, NJ age 20 d. age
0(3) Pamela Ann Rader b.23 Mar 1948 Allentown, PA m.12 Jun 1971 Christ Lutheran Ch. age 23 Allentown, PA	Eleftherious Katsanis (1) b.28 Sep 1944 Mytilene, Greece age 26 d. age divorced

	Larry Smethers (2) b.17 Aug 1946 Bloomsburg, PA
m.15 Aug 1983 Rose Garden, age 35 Allentown, PA d. age	 age 36 d. age
0(4) Jonathan Franklin Rader b. 8 Apr 1958 Allentown, PA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

0(3)
Pamela Ann Rader
b.23 Mar 1948 Allentown, PA

m.12 Jun 1971 Christ Lutheran Ch.
age 23 Allentown, PA
m.15 Aug 1983 Rose Garden,
age 35 Allentown, PA
d.
age

4;3-2( ) 13 JOSEPH ABELE	8;3-1(13) 14 LAVINIA M. NAGLE
2(5) Wilson Henry Abele b.17 Aug 1885 Allentown, PA age d. Jul 1970 Fairview Cem., age 84 Allentown, PA	 Emily Mullin b.25 Oct 1888 Catasauqua, PA m. Little Church Around age the Corner, NYC, NY d. 1974 Fairview Cem., age 85 Allentown, PA
1(3) Walter Mullin Abele b.14 Nov 1914 Allentown, PA age 23 d. age	 Jenny June Harleman b.24 Jun 1920 Mauch Chunck, PA m.27 Oct 1938 Elkton, MD age 18 d.17 Mar 1991 Arlington, TX age 70

0(1) Walter Wilson Abele b.15 Nov 1947 Allentown, PA age 29 d. age	Margaret Mary Asay (2) b.21 Mar 1951 Rochester, NY m.27 Nov 1976 Bayshore, LI, NY age 25 d. age divorced
-1(1) Walter Robert Abele b.28 Jan 1979 Waterbury, CT age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 348, 349: Correct and add vital statistics)

5;5-3( ) 35 JACOB MESSERVE b. age d. age	19;5-1(4) 36 DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER b.12 Jun 1791 Woodbridge, NJ m. 6 Mar 1813 New York City, NY age 21 d. Sep 1870 Bay View Cem. age 79 Jersey City, NJ

(Page 350: Insert the following paragraph after the quotation in the first paragraph ending "Mother in Israel indeed")

A record of the marriage of JACOB and DEBORAH is found in "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications" published in "National Genealogical Society Quarterly", Volume 30, 1941:

"DEBORAH B. CREEMER m. JACOB MESSERVE, New York, by Rev. Dr. Moore of New York, March 6, 1813"

(Page 350: Delete the first sentence of the third paragraph beginning "The interval between" and ending "in the New York area" and replace with the following sentence)

The marriage record supports our belief that JACOB is a native of New York City and that he was in residence there at least during his courtship of DEBORAH.

(Page 363: Omit the 1st and 2nd paragraphs at the bottom of the page beginning "It is not known ----" and "There is no news of DEBORAH----" respectively and substitute the following single paragraph:)

Although we do not know the exact date of DEBORAH's move from the farm, she is identified as a parishioner of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, NJ, in May 1861, according to records presented by Paulus Hook Chapter, DAR, 1940-42. We have no other news of DEBORAH for nearly six years except for the brief reference in the letter from ROBERT JOHNSON MAYNARD written at Atlanta, GA, on 17 February 1861 to JOHN JACOB MESSERVE: 19 14

"AMANDA wrote to Mar yesterday" 9

(Page 366: Delete the 4th and 5th paragraphs beginning "So far" it was" and "Inexplicably, the interment" respectively. Replace with the following two paragraphs:)

"So far" it was. In his letter written from New York City dated 17 September 1870, to JOHN JACOB MESSERVE, John William Pirsson 32
expresses his regrets for being unable to attend the funeral of DEBORAH, so her death must have occurred very soon after the departure day visit by AMANDA - on 12 September if AMANDA's "2 9
weeks" can be considered a precise statement. Presumably, the five day intervening days would allow sufficient time for John 32
William to be informed of DEBORAH's death and the receipt of his letter of record. The MAYNARD family in Savannah received the news on 10 December 1870 according to the letter from Julia Barron Maynard to JULIA CLELAND: 25 16

"I heard the sad news this afternoon I can't realize can't believe that Grandmother is gone that I will never see her again in this world I did not think when ROBBIE started with 27
Papa's dinner what sad news he would bring when he came back" 19

DEBORAH was buried in Bay View Cemetery, Jersey City, NJ, next to her oldest son, Abraham. Inexplicably, the interment date recorded at the cemetery office is 18 December 1870. 3

(Page 368: Correct the list of relatives in accordance with the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245 and add line 32)

2	John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	sister Adeline's husband
7	Isaac Brant	H19;6-2( ),5(2)	half-sister Susan's husband
8	Adeline Matilda Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(7)	sister
10	Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	sister Mary's husband
11	Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	sister
12	William W. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(8)	brother
32	John William Pirsson	19,6-2( ),5(5),4(4)	sister Mary's son

(Page 370: For generation 5, correct and add vital statistics as instructed for family table, page 348)

(Page 370: add vital statistics)

4(2) William Edwin Messerve b.26 May 1816 Woodbridge, NJ age 31 d.25 Jan 1892 Laurel Grove Cem. age 75 Paterson, NJ	Ann Griffith b. 1810 m.26 Jun 1847 age 37 d.31 Mar 1870 New York Bay Cem. age 60 Jersey City, NJ

(Page 370 and 371: In the notes below the family table on page 370 and at the bottom of page 371, change the word "older" to "other")

(Page 372: Correct list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

7 Adeline Matilda Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(7)	maternal aunt
8 John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	aunt Adeline's husband
9 Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	maternal aunt Mary's husband

(Page 413: Correct list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

7 John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	aunt Adeline's husband
9 Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	aunt Mary's husband
10 Mary Chapman Creemer	19,6-2( ),5(5)	maternal aunt
11 Adeline Matilda Creemer	19,6-2( ),5(7)	maternal aunt
17 William Henry Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1)	cousin

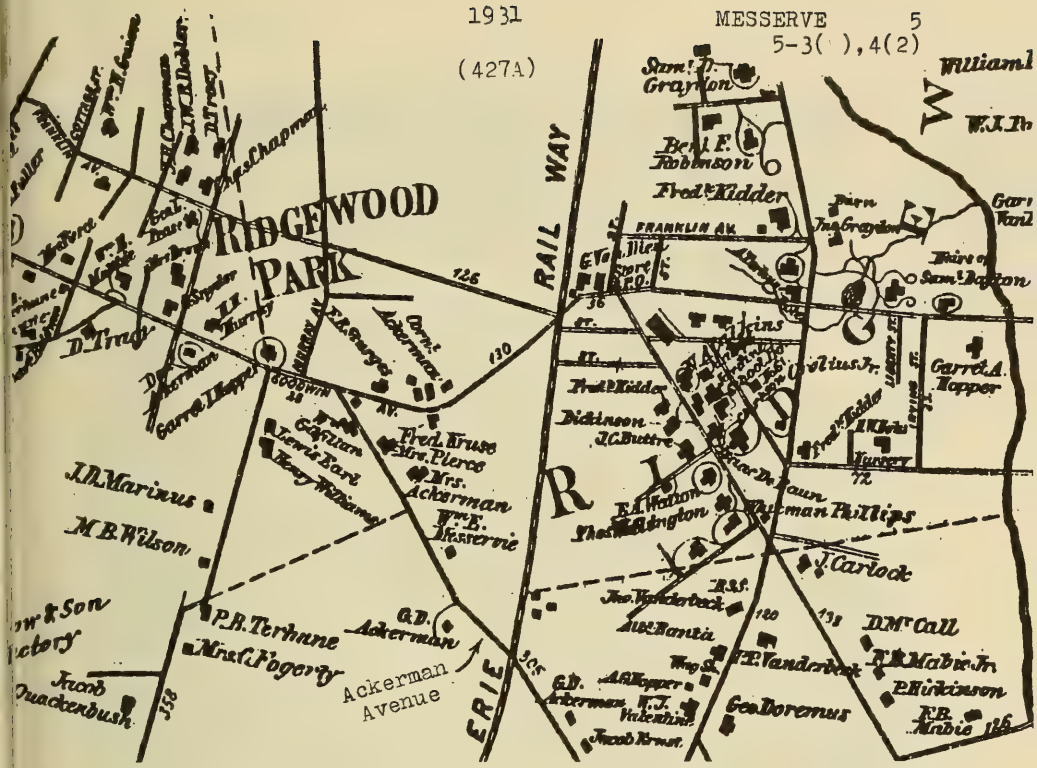
(Page 414: Add vital statistics as instructed for page 370)

(Page 425: Insert the following paragraph between the quotation following the 3rd paragraph ending "up there today" and the 4th paragraph beginning "Mary S. Coggeshall ----")

Records from St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, NJ, presented by Paulus Hook Chapter, DAR, 1940-42, indicate that William and Ann were parishioners there in October 1860.

(Page 427: Insert the narrative on pages 427A and 427B following the quotation ending "advised you in her letter." and the paragraph beginning "William's pleasure")

(427A)



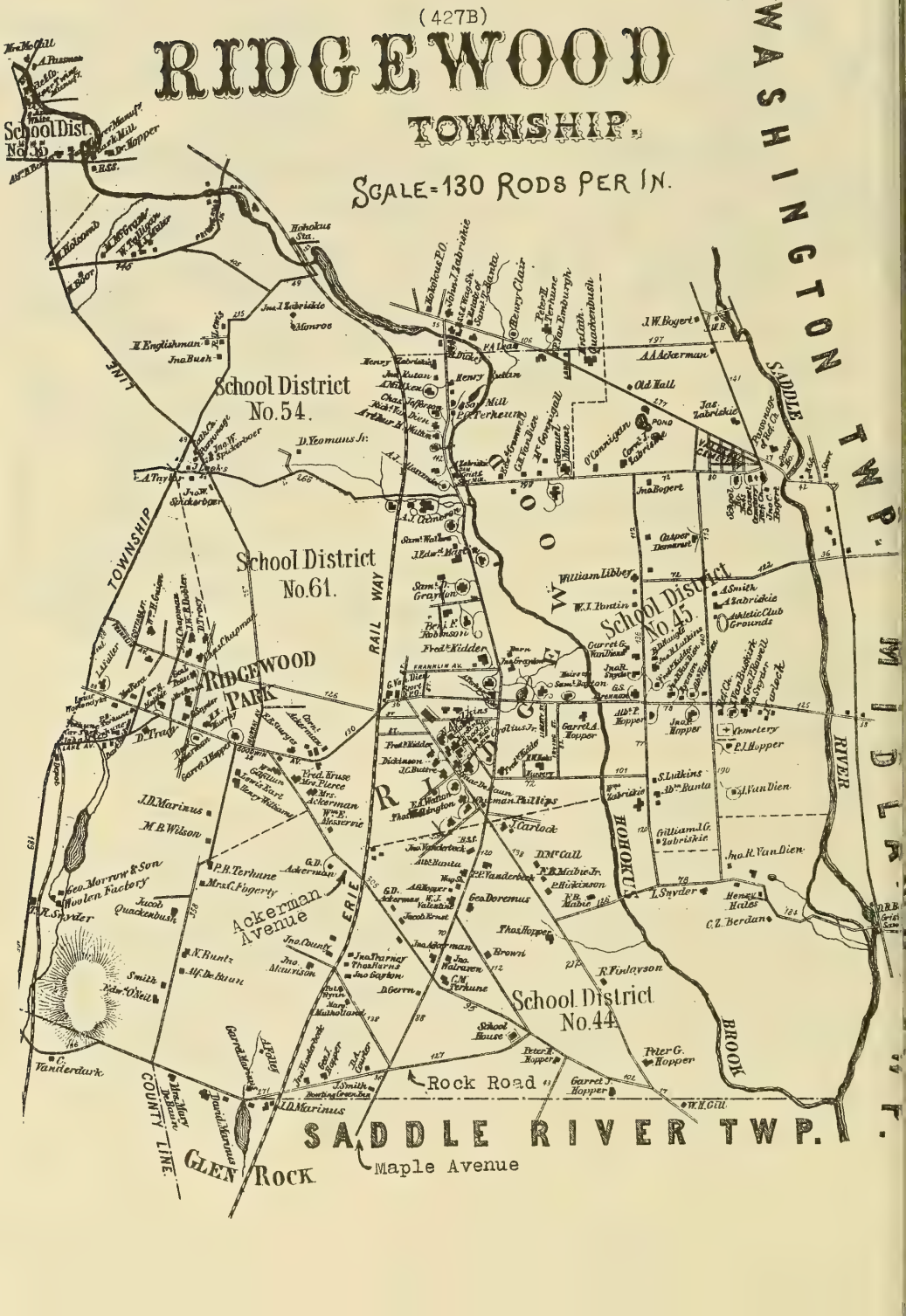
The location of William's farm in Ridgewood, NJ, is described as follows by the deeds for his purchase and sale of the property from notes taken by Robert Wynfield Maynard on 9 May 1986 at the Bergen County Registry of Deeds, Hackensack, NJ. From modern references, the farm would be more readily located as in the northwest corner of Ackerman Avenue and Broad Street west of the railroad.

"Deed to William E. Messerve dated March 14, 1868, Book V6 p.112, From Adolphus D. Shuart, $2,050, 4.1 acres, $1,000 mortgage. Premises lying between ... and being in the Township of Franklin beginning on the north side of the public road leading from Godwinville to Hackensack in the line of lands of David R. Ackerman."

"Deed from William E. Messerve Estate dated November 24, 1893, Book 372, p.180, To Cornelie Van de Weet. Land in the Township of Ridgewood on the public road leading from Godwinville to Hackensack. Bordered by land of David R. Ackerman running south to land of Garret D. Ackerman, north to land of John D. Marinus, then to land of Garret I. Hopper, then to land of David I. Ackerman and then back to land of David R. Ackerman. (The Hopper deed X6-331 speaks of the public road from Ridgewood Station to Godwinville.)"

The map was copied from one found at the Ridgewood Public Library.

(427B)


RIDGEWOOD
TOWNSHIP.
SCALE=130 RODS PER IN.
WASHINGTON TWP.
MIDLAND PK.
SADDLE RIVER TWP.
School Dist. No. 55
School District No. 54.
School District No. 61.
School District No. 45.
School District No. 44
RIDGEWOOD PARK
Ackerman Avenue
Rock Road
Maple Avenue
GLEN ROCK
COUNTY LINE
TOWNSHIP LINE
RAIL WAY
ERIE
HOHOKUS
BROOK
SADDLE RIVER
Hohokus Sta.
Hohokus P.O.
Cemetery
Athletic Club Grounds
School House

(440A)

10;4-1(6) 18
JULIA CLELAND
b.22 Aug 1824 Manhattanville,
New York City, NY
m.13 May 1852 St. Thomas Church,
age 27 New York City, NY
d. 6 Feb 1896 Laurel Grove Cem.,
age 71 Paterson, NJ

1934 MESSERVE 5
5-3( ),4(2)
(427 - 436)

(Page 435: Correct list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

5	John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	aunt Adeline's husband
6	Adeline Matilda Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(7)	maternal aunt
8	Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	aunt Mary's husband
9	Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	maternal aunt
21	Abraham Johnson Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9)	maternal uncle
32	John William C. Leveridge	19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1)	cousin

MESSERVE 5
4-1(3)
(439)

(Page 439: Correct list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

3	John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	aunt Adeline's husband
4	Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	aunt Mary's husband
8	Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	maternal aunt
9	Adeline Matilda Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(7)	maternal aunt

MESSERVE 5
4-2(4)
(440 - 541)

(Page 487: Insert the following paragraph between the 2nd quotation of the 3rd paragraph ending "with Mr Mulford" and the 4th paragraph beginning with "News of JOHN")

We can conclude that JOHN and JULIA are now residents in the Jersey City area from "Records, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, NJ," presented by Paulus Hook Chapter, DAR, 1940-42, which states that they were parishioners there in May, 1861. The list includes JOHN's mother and three of their children, Margaret, John "Edward" and Edgar. 6,-
18,

(Page 539 to 541: Correct list of relatives to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

14	John William C. Leveridge	19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1)	cousin
21	Abraham Johnson Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9)	maternal uncle
22	William Henry Creemer	19,6-2( ),5(9),4(1)	cousin
29	William W. C. Leveridge	19,6-2( ),5(7),4(1),3(3)	1st cousin once removed

MESSERVE 5
5-3( ),4(1) Gen 3
(542)

(Page 542: For generation 5, correct to conform to family table on page 348)

(Page 542: Change Fred's name to Frederick and Harry's to Charles Harry)

3(2) Frederick W. Messerve b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
3(3) Charles Harry Messerve b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 544: Correct list of relatives to conform to revised family table on page 542)

7 Frederick W. Messerve	5;5-3( ),4(1),3(2)	brother
8 Charles Harry Messerve	5;5-3( ),4(1),3(3)	brother

(Page 545: Change name in heading)

(Page 545: Insert the following information between the 2nd paragraph ending "Fred and Harry" and the 3rd paragraph beginning "Fred is married")

Entries in successive Philadelphia City Directories give Fred's name as Frederick and identify him as a physician in every entry from 1887 through 1915 except for "oculist" in 1900. The addresses of his office and home are listed as follows:

"1887	226 Franklin	-
1888	224 Franklin	-
1889	226 Franklin	-
1890, 1892	108 North 15th	-
1893	111 North 15th	Kinwood
1894	111 North 15th	Cynwood
1895 to 1897	1617 Arch	Cynwood
1898		
1900 - 1901	1607 Arch	-
1903		
1904	1607 Arch	New Jersey
1905	322 Perry Building	Cynwood
1906	818 Perry Building	New Jersey
1909 - 1910	322 Perry Building	Berlin, NJ
1911	322 Perry Building	-
1913 to 1915	322 Perry Building	Berlin, NJ

(545)

(Page 545: Correct name in relative list to conform to revised family table on page 542)

6 Charles Harry Messerve 5;5-3( ),4(1),3(3) brother

(546)

(Page 546: Change name in heading)
Charles Harry Messerve 5;5-3( ),4(1),3(3)

(Page 546: Insert the following narrative between the quotation ending "is much better now" and the last paragraph beginning "The last bit of news")

Harry is named in four entries in the Philadelphia City Directories as Charles H. in 1892 and C. Harry in the other three. He is identified as a clerk in all four. In the 1892 entry, his address is the same as his brother's but in the 1898, 1900 and 1901 entries, his address is given as 48 Westview Avenue, Germantown.

(Page 546: Change the name in the list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on page 542)

6 Frederick W. Messerve 5;5-3( ),4(1),3(2) brother

(547)

(Page 547: For 3(1), change the name for "G" in G. Theodor)

(Page 547: For 3(4), add vital statistics. Change "Allie" to Almira)

3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve b. 7 Sep 1853 Hoboken, NJ m.22 Jan 1879 North Haledon, NJ age 25 d. 2 May 1932 Laurel Grove Cem., age 78 Paterson, NJ	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard b.27 Jul 1855 Hastings, NY age 23 d.19 Oct 1900 Laurel Grove Cem., age 45 Paterson, NJ
3(4) Edgar Barron Messerve b.21 Dec 1859 Hoboken, NJ age 21 d.22 Jul 1940 Highland Cem., age 80 Wichita, KS	Almira b.29 Mar 1859 m. 5 Jul 1881 Milan, MO age 22 d. 1 Jul 1938 Highland Cem., age 79 Wichita, KS

(550, 554, 563)

(Page 550: Change "Gottfried" to "Gottlieb" to conform to the revised family table on page 547)

(Page 554: Insert ahead of the final paragraph beginning "The first reference" the following)

According to a list of Leonhard relatives written by Mrs. William F. Brunner and sent to us by Margaret Cleland Anderson with her letter of 1 May 1986, the "G" of "G. Theodor" stands for Gutlieb instead of Gottfried. G. Theodor is identified by Mrs. Brunner as the son of Theodor Leonhard of Magdaburg, Prussia, and his wife, Verina Sety, of Switzerland. 37

(Page 563: Correct the names in the list of relatives and add line 37)

13 Mary Silliman Coggeshall	20;6-2( ),5(9),4(3)	1st cousin once removed
14 Elizabeth Georgianna Coggeshall	20;6-2( ),5(9),4(4)	1st cousin once removed
32 William Cleland Leonhard	5;4-2(4),3(1),2(6)	son
37 Margaret Cleland Anderson	5;4-2(4),3(1),2(3),1(2)	granddaughter

(671)

(Page 671: Correct the list of relatives)

22 Elizabeth Georgianna Coggeshall	20;6-2( ),5(9),4(4)	1st cousin once removed
26 Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard	H5;4-2(4),3(1)	husband of sister Margaret

(674, 700)

(Page 674; Correct name and add vital statistics in tablets to conform to the revised family table on page 547)

(Page 700: Add the following after the final paragraph of the historical narrative)

The additional vital statistics for Edgar and Allie were sent to us by Louann Johnson, secretary of "The Maple Grove Cemetery Company" of Wichita, KS, in her letter of 24 September 1987.

(738)

(Page 738: Insert ahead of the final paragraph)

Additional history of Cleland was received from Gayle Graham, Librarian/Archivist of Lyon County Historical Museum, Emporia, KS, who found it in the 1902 Emporia City Directory. Since the original advertisement was printed on pink paper, the qualty of the photocopy reproduced on the following page is limited.

A Chance for All Wage Earners.

To Make a Little-at-a-time Money, giving him a Permanent and Profitable Income.

MOTHER NATURE assures profits in the business of cattle raising large enough to open the eyes of skeptics.

THE B. L. & C. CO. presents to business men, book keepers, investors—large and small—a proposition well worth the time taken to investigate it and demonstrate its truth.

A CO-OPERATIVE business is safer and more profitable than any individual or stock operation. One large stock company in cattle business guarantees the payment of $1,218.00 on an investment of $720.00 paid in monthly payments during a ten year period. They pay $498.00 interest of profits to the investor and are getting rich on the balance. In the B. L. & C. Co. plan all these profits are divided Amongst the Members.

THE MANAGERS of the B. L. & C. Co are experienced and successful cattle men themselves. Their character is an absolute guarantee of economical, careful and honest management.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS—elected by members—direct and control all its business for the sole welfare of each and every member of the B. L. & C. Co.

A GREAT CHANCE is offered to invest in a safe and profitable business—grow a bank account, compound your interest, make ample provisions for the future, by taking stock in the B. L. & C. Co., which is safer and more profitable than any other investment.

STOCK can be purchased on monthly payments of 50 cents per month if desired.

For full information and blank applications for stock, call on or write to

The Book-keepers' Land and Cattle Company.

CLELAND MESSERVE, C. P. A., Secretary,

826 Constitution St., EMPORIA, KAS.

BRANCH OFFICES AT

St. Louis, Mo., De Soto Bldg. Sheboygan, Wis., 327 Niagara St.
Philadelphia, Pa., 518 Walnut St. Omaha, Neb., 1st Nat. Bank Bldg.
Toledo, Ohio, Room 16—The Nasby.

(Page 740: Delete the first paragraph. Substitute the following)

According to "Records, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, NJ" presented by Paulus Hook Chapter, DAR, 1940 - 42, JULIA was baptized in Hoboken, NJ, on 7 February 1864 and the ceremony was attended

by her parents and Ann Messerve. She, with her family, moved to Squaw Brook Farm, North Haledon, in late Spring of 1866.

(Page 746: Change family number in heading to 5)
(Page 747: Add line 20 to List of Relatives)

20 Ann Griffith W5;5-3( ),4(2) wife of uncle William E. Messerve

MESSERVE 5
(752) 4-2(4),3(7)

(Page 752: Correct line 3 of List of Relatives)

3 Mary Silliman Coggeshall 20;6-2( ),5(9),4(3) 1st cous. once rem.

MESSERVE 5
(753) 5-2( ),4(1),3(2) Gen 2

(Page 753: For generation 3, correct names as shown on revised family table on page 542)

MESSERVE 5
(754) 5-2( ),4(1),3(2),2(1)

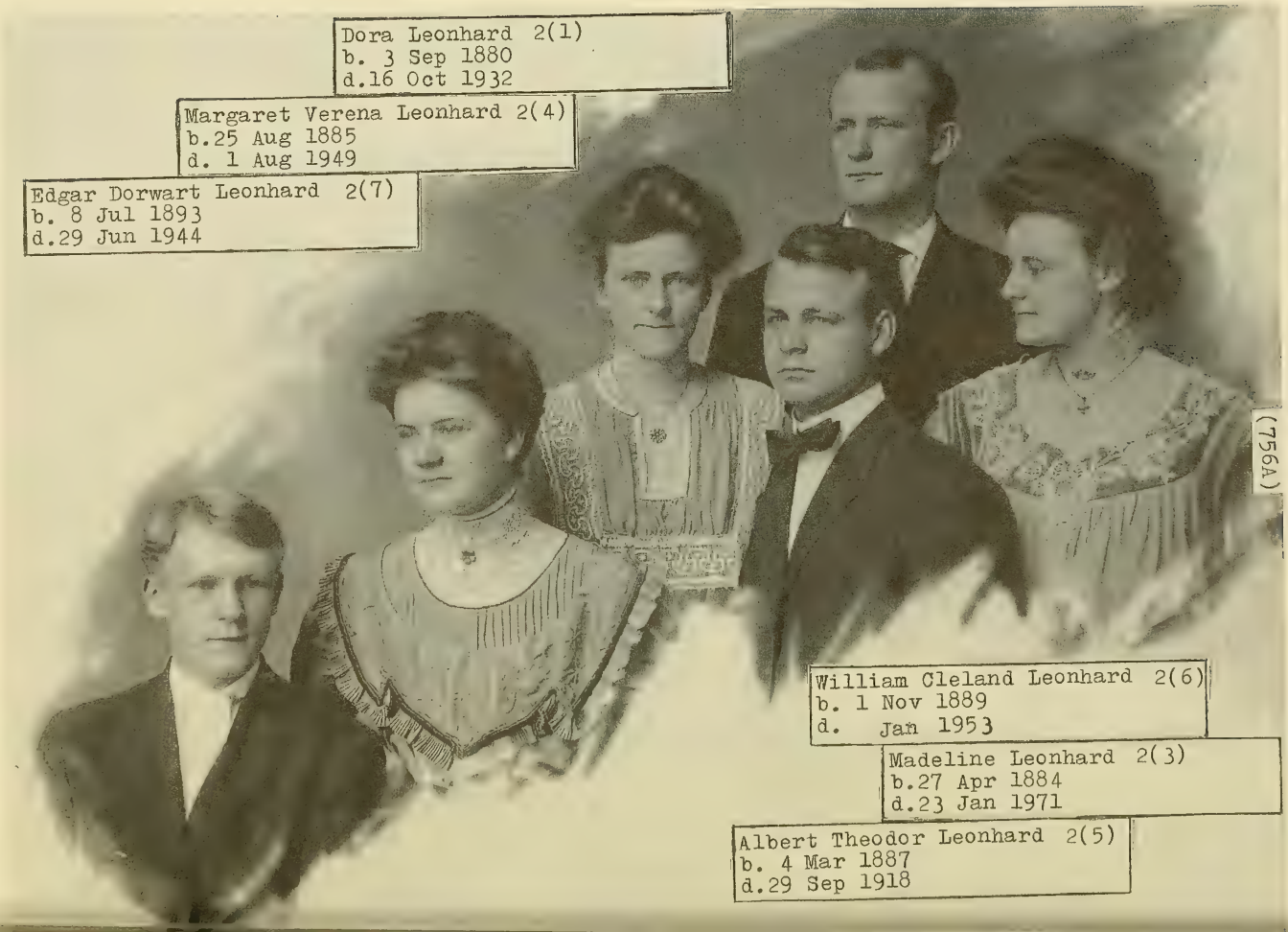
(Page 754: Correct line 3 Of List of Relatives)

3 Frederick W. Messerve 5;5-3( ),4(1),3(2) father

MESSERVE 5
(755 - 756) 4-2(4),3(1) Gen 2

(Page 755: For generation 3, correct name as on family table, page 547)
(Pages 755, 756: Correct and add vital statistics)

2(2) Howard Messerve Leonhard b.21 Mar 1883 North Haledon, NJ d. 6 Dec 1888 Laurel Grove Cem., age 5 Paterson, NJ	X
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Epis. Ch. age 23 Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
2(6) William Cleland Leonhard b. 1 Nov 1889 North Haledon, NJ age 21 d. Jan 1953 Ewing Church Cem., age 63 Trenton, NJ	Helen Christina Edwards b. 1 Oct 1888 Paterson, NJ m. 1 Nov 1910 Paterson, NJ age 22 d. May 1964 Ewing Church Cem., age 75 Trenton, NJ



(756A)

1940

MESSERVE 5
Gen 2

2(7)	
Edgar Dorwart Leonhard b. 8 Jul 1893 Passaic, NJ	Ethel Carolyn Smith b.18 Mar 1894 Greenville, NJ
	m.24 Apr 1917 1st Meth. Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ
age 23 d.29 Jun 1944 Ridgelawn Cem. age 50 Clifton, NJ	d.20 Aug 1947 Ridgelawn Cem. age 53 Clifton, NJ

MESSERVE 5
4-2(4),3(1),2(1)

(763)

(Page 763: Correct list of relatives)

1 Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard H5:4-2(4),3(1) father

MESSERVE 5
4-2(4),3(1),2(3)

(769)

(Page 769: add the following history ahead of the final paragraph)

With the following comment, Margaret Cleland Anderson enclosed with her letter of 1 May 1986, the bill from New Haven Country Club of which a reduced copy is reproduced below: 14

"Have also enclosed a copy of a bill paid for by my father before he and mother were married. Apparently it was when she took up golf. Woulds't that the prices were such these days."

New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23rd 1912

Miss. Lenard.

To Robert D. Pryde, Dr.

New Haven Country Club

Address 118 Sheffield Ave.

Telephone

1	Driver	2 50
1	Brassie	2 50
1	Putter	2 50
1	Mid iron	2 00
1	Mashie	2 00
1	Golf Bag	1 00
1	Lesson	1 00
		13.50

Paid R Pryde
Aug 23rd

1942 MESSERVE 5
(770) 4-2(4),3(1),2(3)

(Page 770: Correct list of relatives and add line 14)

2 Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard H5;4-2(4),3(1) father
14 Margaret Cleland Anderson 5;4-2(4),3(1),2(3),1(2) daughter

(773) MESSERVE 5
4-2(4),3(1),2(4)

(Page 773: Correct list of relatives)

3 Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard H5;4-2(4),3(1) father

(774 - 775) MESSERVE 5
4-2(4),3(1),2(5)

(Page 774: Enter 8 in right margin opposite 4th line from bottom)
(Page 775: Change 6 to 9 opposite 1st line of quotation. Correct list of relatives and table to conform to revised page 756)

8 Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard H5;4-2(4).3(1) father

(778) MESSERVE 5
4-2(4),3(1),2(6)

(Page 778: Complete name in heading. Add the following history)

William Cleland Leonhard 5;4-2(4),3(1),2(6) Helen Christina Edwards

With her letter of 1 May 1986, Margaret Cleland Anderson passed along the statement obtained from her second cousin. Muriel Leon- 10

Fireproof

This is another in a series of editorials on historic, unusual, exotic, beautiful, or just plain interesting buildings and places in North Jersey.

The letters on the facade spell out "Paterson Parchment Paper Co.," though the building is in Passaic. It's one of the few factories spared by the Labor Day fire that devastated Passaic's lower Dundee district. Architecturally, it is one of the most interesting in North Jersey.

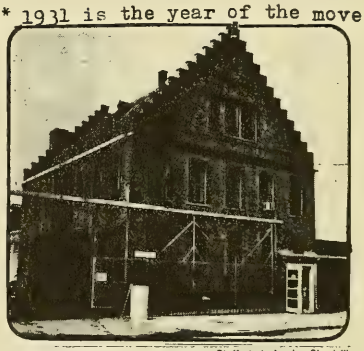
Paterson Parchment Paper was founded at the turn of the century by the Leonard family, which owned a Totowa candle-making plant. One day a member of the family noticed that drippings from some of the candles had fireproofed the paper that lay beneath them. After further experiments confirmed the original evidence, the family built a factory to turn out fireproof paper at 35 Eighth Street in Passaic about 1902.

The original paper plant was a complex of several three-story brick buildings. The administration building was distinguished by its stepped Dutch gable roof, an unusual decorative touch in an otherwise ordinary factory grouping. Further enhancing the roof line is the detailed brick fenestration.

The building has had a checkered history. It remained in the hands of the Leonards and their relatives, the Brunners and the Davises, until * 1951, when the parchment-paper firm moved to Bristol, Pa. The complex was bought by Raymond Baldecchi, who has since rented space to a variety of small manufacturers. The present occupants are small textile firms — dyeing, printing, appliquéing, knitting.

Carl Peterson, now 94, was chauffeur to the Brunner family. When the elder Brunner died in 1948, he left his Cadillac to Mr. Peterson, whose son is chief of the Passaic fire department that spent all of Labor Day battling the big blaze.

* 1931 is the year of the move.



Staff photo by Joe Giardelli

The historic parchment-paper factory survived Passaic's Labor Day blaze.

MESSERVE 5
(778) 4-2(4),3(1),2(6)

hard Palmer, that William was the fourth president of the Paterson Parchment Paper Company. An article about the Company published by the Bergen Evening Record is reproduced on the previous page. The fire occurred on Labor Day, 1985.

(Page 778: Correct the list of relatives and add line 10)

7 Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard	H5;4-2(4),3(1)	father
10 Margaret Cleland Anderson	5;4-2(4),3(1),2(3),1(2)	niece

MESSERVE 5
(794) 4-2(4),3(4) Gen 2

(Page 794: For generation 3, correct name and add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 547)

MESSERVE 5
(813) 4-2(4),3(1),2(5) Gen 1

(Page 813: For generation 3, change name to conform to family table on page 547)

(Page 813: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 755 and 756)

(Page 813: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Elizabeth Anne Leonhard b. 9 Oct 1911 Passaic, NJ m. 6 Oct 1931 St. John's Episcopal age 19 Church, Passaic,NJ d.14 Mar 1978 Memorial Park, age 66 Houston, TX	John Turner Glanville b.28 Feb 1912 St. Louis, MO age 19 d.12 Sep 1960 body donated to a age 48 medical college
1(2) Margaret Isabel Leonhard b.27 Aug 1914 Passaic, NJ m.18 Jan 1941 St. John's Episcopal age 26 Church, Passaic, NJ d. age	Ralph Allen Moran b.24 Jun 1912 East Orange, NJ age 28 d. age
1(3) Albert Theodor Leonhard b.16 Jul 1917 Passaic, NJ age 25 d.15 Aug 1979 Ridgelawn Cem., age 62 Clifton, NJ	Nancy Hope Bosworth b. 4 Jan 1918 Vancouver, BC, Can. m.27 Dec 1942 St. John's Episcopal age 24 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.13 Feb 1987 Ridgelawn Cem., age 69 Clifton, NJ

Ralph Allen Moran b.24 Jun 1912 East Orange, NJ age 28 d. age	5;4-2(4),3(1),2(5),1(2) Margaret Isabel Leonhard b.27 Aug 1914 Passaic, NJ m.18 Jan 1941 St.John's Episcopal age 26 Church,Passaic, NJ d. age

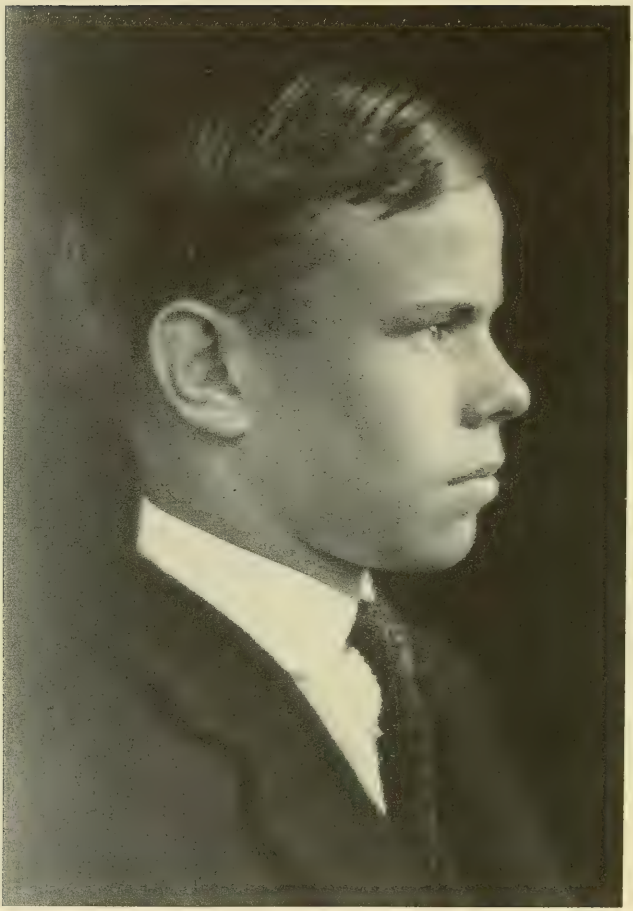
(Page 814: For generation 3, change as instructed for the revised family table on page 547)

(Page 814: For generation 2, change to conform to the revised family table on page 756)

(Page 814: Add vital statistics)

1(1) John Edwards Leonhard b. 9 Aug 1911 Philadelphia, PA d. 1961 Ewing Church Cem., age 50 Trenton, NJ	X
1(2) Margaret Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1916 Passaic, NJ d. 3 Jun 1917 Laurel Grove Cem., age 1 Paterson, NJ	X
1(3) Helen Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1916 Passaic, NJ m.18 Jun 1938 Yardley, PA age 22 d. age	Arthur Philip Brooks b. 1 Jun 1911 Rochelle Park, NJ age 27 d.14 Jan 1982 Six Oaks Cemetery, age 70 Hilton Head Island, SC

(Page 815: For generation 3, change name to conform to revised family table on page 547)
(Page 817: For generation 2, correct to conform to revised family table on page 756)



1(1)
John Edwards Leonhard
b. 9 Aug 1911 Philadelphia, PA

d. 1961 Ewing Church Cem.,
age 50 Trenton, NJ

(Page 815, 816: Add vital statistics)

1(2) Barbara Leonhard b. 1 Jun 1929 Passaic, NJ m.11 Sep 1948 Church of our Sav- age 19 iour, Jenkintown,PA d. age	Donald Artley MacFarland b.18 Sep 1926 Glenolden, PA age 21 d. age
1(3) Edgar Dorwart Leonhard b.18 Jun 1931 Passaic, NJ d.28 Jun 1972 Woodlawn Cem., age 41 Miami, FL	X
1(4) Michael Anthony Leonhard b.29 Mar 1937 Abington, PA age 26 d.23 Jun 1967 Ridgelawn Cem., age 30 Clifton, NJ	Ann b. m. Aug 1963 Silver Spring, MD age d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE b.14 Nov 1822 Savannah, GA age 29 d.11 Jan 1889 Laurel Grove Cem. age 66 Paterson, NJ	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND b.22 Aug 1824 Manhattanville, NY m.13 May 1852 St. Thomas Church, age 27 New York City, NY d. 6 Feb 1896 Laurel Grove Cem. age 71 Paterson, NJ
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve b. 7 Sep 1853 Hoboken, NJ m.22 Jan 1879 North Haledon, NJ age 25 d. 2 May 1932 Laurel Grove Cem. age 78 Paterson, NJ	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard b.27 Jul 1855 Hastings, NY age 23 d.19 Oct 1900 Laurel Grove Cem. age 45 Paterson, NJ

2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St.John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(1) Elizabeth Ann Leonhard b. 9 Oct 1911 Passaic, NJ m. 6 Oct 1931 St.John's Episcopal age 19 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.14 Mar 1978 Memorial Park, age 66 Houston, TX	John Turner Glanville b.28 Feb 1912 St. Louis, MO age 19 d.12 Sep 1960 body donated to a age 48 medical college
0(1) John Turner Glanville b.18 Mar 1933 Passaic, NJ age 21 d.14 Jun 1966 killed in Vietnam, age 33 marker, Arlington National Cem., Arlington,VA	Marie Lockhart Richards b.21 Mar 1931 Newark, NJ m.26 Dec 1954 Presbyterian Church age 23 Manasquan, NJ d. age
0(2) Elizabeth Ann Glanville b. 6 Nov 1937 Passaic, NJ m.31 May 1958 Episcopal Church, age 20 Fairhope, AL d. age	Palmer Bannerot b. 7 Feb 1936 Charleston, WV age 22 d. age
0(3) Leonhard Orin Glanville (1) b.10 May 1940 Morristown, NJ age 19 d. 1972 Air Force Base Cem., age 32 Little Rock, AR	Carolyn Dietz b.27 Oct 1941 Anderson, SC m. 1959 Clearwater, FL age 17 d. age divorced
0(4) Paul Richeson Glanville b. 2 Feb 1949 Morristown, NJ age 20	Edna Patricia Johnson (1) b.23 Oct 1947 Houston, TX m.16 Aug 1969 Houston, TX age 21 d. age divorced

(2)	Norma Lee Snyder (2) b. 2 Jan 1953 New Castle, PA m.13 May 1984 New Castle, PA age 31
age 35 d. age	d. age

John Turner Glanville 5;4-2(4),3(1),2(5),1(1),0(1) Marie Richards

John's name is engraved on the "Wall" Memorial in Washington, DC, for those who died in Vietnam.

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve b. 7 Sep 1853 Hoboken, NJ m.22 Jan 1879 North Haledon, NJ age 25 d. 2 May 1932 Laurel Grove Cem., age 78 Paterson, NJ	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard b.27 Jul 1855 Hastings, NY age 23 d.19 Oct 1900 Laurel Grove Cem., age 45 Paterson, NJ
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St.John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(2) Margaret Isabel Leonhard b.27 Aug 1914 Passaic, NJ m.18 Jan 1941 St.John's Episcopal age 26 Ch., Passaic, NJ d. age	Ralph Allen Moran b. 24 Jun 1912 East Orange, NJ age 28 d. age

0(1) Ralph Allen Moran b. 5 Jun 1943 Passaic, NJ age 27 d.14 Dec 1990 St.Stephen's Episco- age 47 pal Ch.,Bethlehem, PA	Judith Cynthia Grimes b. 6 Apr 1946 Rome, GA m. 2 Jul 1970 St.John's Episcopal age 24 Ch.,Northampton,MA d. age
0(2) Katherine Elizabeth Moran b.13 Apr 1946 West Philadelphia, PA m. 9 Jun 1969 Baltimore, MD age 23 d. age	David Joseph Riley b. 6 Sep 1942 New York City, NY age 26 d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve b. 7 Sep 1853 Hoboken, NJ m.22 Jan 1879 North Haledon, NJ age 25 d. 2 May 1932 Laurel Grove Cem., age 78 Paterson, NJ	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard b.27 Jul 1855 Hastings, NY age 23 d.19 Oct 1900 Laurel Grove Cem., age 45 Paterson, NJ
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St.John's Episcopa age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(3) Albert Theodor Leonhard b.16 Jul 1917 Passaic, NJ age 25 d.15 Aug 1979 Ridgelawn Cem., age 62 Passaic, NJ	Nancy Hope Bosworth b. 4 Jan 1918 Vancouver, BC, Can m.27 Dec 1942 St. John's Episcop age 24 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.13 Feb 1987 Ridgelawn Cem., age 69 Passaic, NJ

5;4-2(4),3(1),2(5),1(2),0(1) Ralph Allen Moran b. 5 Jun 1943 Passaic, NJ age 27 d.14 Dec 1990 St.Stephen's Episco age 47 pal Ch.,Bethlehem, PA	Judith Cynthia Grimes b. 6 Apr 1946 Rome, GA m. 2 Jul 1970 St.John's Episcopal age 24 Ch.,Northampton,MA d. age

5;4-2(4),3(1),2(5),1(2),0(2) Katherine Elizabeth Moran b.13 Apr 1946 West Philadelphia, PA m. 9 Jun 1969 Baltimore, MD age 23 d. age	David Joseph Riley b. 6 Sep 1942 New York City, NY age 26 d. age

0(1) Albert Theodor Leonhard (2) b.31 Mar 1944 Orange, NJ age 26 d. age	Edith Mary Morrison b.23 Jan 1941 Philadelphia, PA m.10 Oct 1970 St.Andrew's Episco- age 29 pal Ch.,Yardley,PA d. age
0(2) Judith Leonhard b.29 Nov 1949 Trenton, NJ m.17 Nov 1973 St.Andrew's Episco- age 23 pal Ch.,Yardley,PA d. age	Gerald John Hendricks b.26 Dec 1949 Buffalo, NY age 23 d. age divorced

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve b. 7 Sep 1853 Hoboken, NJ m.22 Jan 1879 North Haledon, NJ age 25 d. 2 May 1932 Laurel Grove Cem., age 78 Paterson, NJ	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard b.27 Jul 1855 Hastings, NY age 23 d.19 Oct 1900 Laurel Grove Cem., age 45 Paterson, NJ
2(6) William Cleland Leonhard b. 1 Nov 1889 North Haledon, NJ age 21 d. Jan 1953 Ewing Church Cem., age 63 Trenton, NJ	Helen Christina Edwards b. 1 Oct 1888 Paterson, NJ m. 1 Nov 1910 Paterson, NJ age 22 d. May 1964 Ewing Church Cem., age 75 Trenton, NJ
1(3) Helen Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1916 Passaic, NJ m.18 Jun 1938 Yardley, PA age 22 d. age	Arthur Philip Brooks b. 1 Jun 1911 Rochelle Park, NJ age 27 d.14 Jan 1982 Six Oaks Cemetery, age 70 Hilton Head Island, SC

0(1) William Leonhard Brooks b.18 Apr 1940 Trenton, NJ age age 25 d. age	Marilyn Rhew (1) b. 1945 New Zealand m. age d. age divorced Camilia Ann Stalling (2) b.17 Jun 1946 Smithville, NC m. 1 Apr 1966 Durham, NC age 19 d. age
0(2) Phyllis Anne Brooks b.11 Oct 1942 Trenton, NJ m.24 Nov 1984 St.Lukes Episcopal age 42 Ch.,Hilton Head Island, SC d. age	Lindsay Remshart Roux b.12 Mar 1946 Savannah, GA age 38 d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve b. 7 Sep 1853 Hoboken, NJ m.22 Jan 1879 North Haledon, NJ age 25 d. 2 May 1932 Laurel Grove Cem., age 78 Paterson, NJ	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard b.27 Jul 1855 Hastings, NY age 23 d.19 Oct 1900 Laurel Grove Cem., age 45 Paterson, NJ
2(7) Edgar Dorwart Leonhard b. 8 Jul 1893 Passaic, NJ age 23 d.29 Jun 1944 Ridgelawn Cemetery, age 50 Clifton, NJ	Ethel Carolyn Smith b.18 Mar 1894 Greenville, NJ m.24 Apr 1917 1st Meth. Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.20 Aug 1947 Ridgelawn Cemetery, age 53 Clifton, NJ
1(1) Patricia Leonhard b.11 Dec 1923 Ridgewood, NJ m. 3 Apr 1943 Rydal, PA age 19 d. age	William Nelson Morell b.13 Jul 1920 Takoma Park, MD age 22 d. age

0(1) Lynn Morell b.25 Oct 1947 Abington, PA m.20 Dec 1969 St. John's Episcopal age 22 Ch., Bethesda, MD d. age	Ted Eugene Noble b.21 May 1945 OH age 24 d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(1) Elizabeth Ann Leonhard b. 9 Oct 1911 Passaic, NJ m. 6 Oct 1931 St. John's Episcopal age 19 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.14 Mar 1978 Memorial Park, age 66 Houston, TX	John Turner Glanville b.28 Feb 1912 St. Louis, MO age 19 d.12 Sep 1960 body donated to a age 48 medical college
0(1) John Turner Glanville b.18 Mar 1933 Passaic, NJ age 21 d.14 Jun 1966 killed in Vietnam, age 33 marker, Arlington National Cem.,Arlington,VA	Marie Lockhart Richards b.21 Mar 1931 Newark, NJ m.26 Dec 1954 Presbyterian Church age 23 Manasquan, NJ d. age
-1(1) Jill Glanville b.20 Sep 1956 Guantonamo Bay, Cuba m. 7 Aug 1982 El Segunda Library age 25 Park,El Segunda, CA 13 Feb 1988 La Purisma Catholic age 31 Church, Lompoc, CA d. age	Donald Francis Hanrahan, Jr. b.11 Mar 1954 Upper Darby, PA age 28 age 33 d. age

-1(2) John Turner Glanville III b.22 Oct 1960 Carmel, CA age d. age	Susan Elizabeth Sweeney b.24 Sep 1963 m. age d. age
-1(3) Jody Glanville b. 4 Feb 1962 Fort Ord, CA m.27 Apr 1985 St. Joseph's Catholic age 23 Ch., Orlando, FL d. age	Robert George Wolf, Jr. b.20 Dec 1957 Columbus, GA age 27 d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(1) Elizabeth Ann Leonhard b. 9 Oct 1911 Passaic, NJ m. 6 Oct 1931 St. John's Episcopal age 19 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.14 Mar 1978 Memorial Park, age 66 Houston, TX	John Turner Glanville b.28 Feb 1912 St. Louis, MO age 19 d.12 Sep 1960 body donated to a age 48 medical college
0(2) Elizabeth Ann Glanville b. 6 Nov 1937 Passaic, NJ m.31 May 1958 Episcopal Church, age 20 Fairhope, AL d. age	Palmer Bannerot b. 7 Feb 1936 Charleston, WV age 22 d. age

-1(1) Scott Palmer Bannerot b. 2 Jan 1959 Corpus Christi, TX age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Leslie Ann Bannerot b.28 Sep 1960 Agana, Guam m.16 Apr 1988 Islamorada, FL age 27 d. age	Steven Mave Leopold b.12 Jan 1956 Miami, FL age 32 d. age
-1(3) Lynn Turner Bannerot b. 4 Dec 1963 Charleston, WV m.28 Sep 1991 Estes Park, CO age 27 d. age	Marshall Thomas Kohr b.11 Dec 1961 Washington, DC age 29 d. age
-1(4) Steven Leonhard Bannerot b.17 Mar 1965 Charleston, WV age 25 d. age	Joanne Burn b.12 Jun 1965 Dewsbury, Yorkshire, Eng. m.16 Jun 1990 Valencia, PA age 25 d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ

1(1) Elizabeth Ann Leonhard b. 9 Oct 1911 Passaic, NJ m. 6 Oct 1931 St. John's Episcopal age 19 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.14 Mar 1978 Memorial Park, age 66 Houston, TX	John Turner Glanville b.28 Feb 1912 St. Louis, MO age 19 d.12 Sep 1960 body donated to a age 48 medical college
0(3) Leonhard Orin Glanville (1) b.10 May 1940 Morristown, NJ age 19 d. 1972 Air Force Base Cem., age 32 Little Rock, AR	Carolyn Dietz b.27 Oct 1941 Anderson, SC m. 1959 Clearwater, FL age 17 d. age divorced
-1(1) Lorin Orine Glanville b. 9 Jun 1960 Hamilton Air Force Base, CA m.25 Jun 1983 Cherryville Baptist age 23 Church, Sumter, SC d. age	Jerry Allen Cook b. 9 Nov 1959 Donaldsonville, GA age 23 d. age
-1(2) Mark Turner Glanville b. 6 Jul 1961 MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, FL age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ

1(1) Elizabeth Ann Leonhard b. 9 Oct 1911 Passaic, NJ m. 6 Oct 1931 St. John's Episcopal age 19 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.14 Mar 1978 Memorial Park, age 66 Houston, TX	John Turner Glanville b.28 Feb 1912 St. Louis, MO age 19 d.12 Sep 1960 body donated to a age 48 medical college
0(4) Paul Richeson Glanville b. 2 Feb 1949 Morristown, NJ age 20	Edna Patricia Johnson (1) b.23 Oct 1947 Houston, TX m.16 Aug 1969 Houston, TX age 21 d. age divorced
-1(1) Shelby Turner Glanville b. 5 Apr 1970 Hamburg, W.Ger. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Chelsea Leonhard Glanville b.24 Apr 1974 Houston, TX m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
(2) age 35 d. age	Norma Lee Snyder (2) b. 2 Jan 1953 New Castle, PA m.13 May 1984 New Castle, PA age 31 d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard

2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(2) Margaret Isabel Leonhard b.27 Aug 1914 Passaic, NJ m.18 Jan 1941 St. John's Episcopal age 26 Ch., Passaic, NJ d. age	Ralph Allen Moran b.24 Jun 1912 East Orange, NJ age 28 d. age
0(2) Katherine Elizabeth Moran b.13 Apr 1946 West Philadelphia, m. 9 Jun 1969 Baltimore, MD age 23 d. age	David Joseph Riley b. 6 Sep 1942 New York City, NY age 26 d. age
-1(1) Meredith Ann Riley b.10 May 1978 New Brunswick, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(2) Gavin Douglas Riley b.28 Nov 1981 New Brunswick, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard

2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(3) Albert Theodor Leonhard b.16 Jul 1917 Passaic, NJ age 25 d.15 Aug 1979 Ridgelawn Cem., age 62 Clifton, NJ	Nancy Hope Bosworth b. 4 Jan 1918 Vancouver, BC, Can. m.27 Dec 1942 St. John's Episcopal age 24 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.13 Feb 1987 Ridgelawn Cem., age 69 Clifton, NJ
0(1) Albert Theodor Leonhard (2) b.31 Mar 1944 Orange, NJ age 26 d. age	Edith Mary Morrison b.23 Jan 1941 Philadelphia, PA m.10 Oct 1970 St. Andrew's Episco- age 29 pal Ch.,Yardley,PA d. age
-1(1) Robert Todd Leonhard b.15 Jan 1972 Philadelphia, PA age i. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Erin Morrison Leonhard b.21 Nov 1977 Doylestown, PA n. age i. age	b. age d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard

2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard b. 4 Mar 1887 North Haledon, NJ age 23 d.29 Sep 1918 Ridgelawn Cem., age 31 Clifton, NJ	Annie MacLagan b. 8 Nov 1886 Brooklyn, NY m.27 Sep 1910 St. John's Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.27 Dec 1942 Ridgelawn Cem., age 56 Clifton, NJ
1(3) Albert Theodor Leonhard (2) b.16 Jul 1917 Passaic, NJ age 25 d.15 Aug 1979 Ridgelawn Cem., age 62 Clifton, NJ	Nancy Hope Bosworth b. 4 Jan 1918 Vancouver, BC, Can. m.27 Dec 1942 St. John's Episcopal age 24 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.13 Feb 1987 Ridgelawn Cem., age 69 Clifton, NJ
0(2) Judith Leonhard b.29 Nov 1949 Trenton, NJ m.17 Nov 1973 St. Andrew's Episco- age 23 pal Ch.,Yardley,PA d. age	Gerald John Hendricks b.26 Dec 1949 Buffalo, NY age 23 d. age divorced
-1(1) Jessica Robin Hendricks b.13 Oct 1976 Wilmington, DE m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(2) Anne Michele Hendricks b.28 Dec 1978 Wilmington, DE m. age d. age	b. age d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard

2(7) Edgar Dorwart Leonhard b. 8 Jul 1893 Passaic, NJ age 23 d.29 Jun 1944 Ridgelawn Cem., age 50 Clifton, NJ	Ethel Carolyn Smith b.18 Mar 1894 Greenville, NJ m.24 Apr 1917 1st Meth. Episcopal age 23 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.20 Aug 1947 Ridgelawn Cem., age 53 Clifton, NJ
1(1) Patricia Leonhard b.11 Dec 1923 Ridgewood, NJ m. 3 Apr 1943 Rydal, PA age 19 d. age	William Nelson Morell b.13 Jul 1920 Takoma Park, MD age 22 d. age
0(1) Lynn Morell b.25 Oct 1947 Abington, PA m.20 Dec 1969 St. John's Episcopal age 22 Ch., Bethesda, MD d. age	Ted Eugene Noble b.21 May 1945 OH age 24 d. age
-1(1) Jason Scott Noble b.16 Oct 1971 OH age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Darcy Lynn Noble b.13 Feb 1973 OH m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(3) Jessica Joy Noble b. 1 Sep 1977 Winona Lake, IN m. age d. age	b. age d. age

-1(4) Stephanie Cherie b. 3 Jul 1980 San Bernardino, CA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

5;4-2(4) 17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	10;4-1(6) 18 JULIA CLELAND
3(1) Margaret Cleland Messerve	Gottlieb Theodor Leonhard
2(5) Albert Theodor Leonhard	Annie MacLagan
1(1) Elizabeth Ann Leonhard b. 9 Oct 1911 Passaic, NJ m. 6 Oct 1931 St. John' Episcopal age 19 Ch., Passaic, NJ d.14 Mar 1978 Memorial Park. age 66 Houston, TX	John Turner Glanville b.28 Feb 1912 St. Louis, MO age 19 d.12 Sep 1960 body donated to a age 48 medical college
0(1) John Turner Glanville b.18 Mar 1933 Passaic, NJ age 21 d.14 Jun 1966 killed in Vietnam, age 33 marker, Arlington National Cem., Arlington, VA	Marie Lockhart Richards b.21 Mar 1931 Newark, NJ m.26 Dec 1954 Presbyterian Church. age 23 Manasquan, NJ d. age
-1(1) Jill Glanville b.20 Sep 1956 Guantonamo Bay, Cuba m. 7 Aug 1982 El Segundo Library age 25 Park, El Segundo, CA 13 Feb 1988 La Purisma Catholic age 31 Church, Lompoc, CA d. age	Donald Francis Hanrahan, Jr. b.11 Mar 1954 Upper Darby, PA age 28 age 33 d. age
-2(1) Katherine Marie Hanrahan b. 9 Mar 1987 Lompoc, CA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

-2(2) Adrienne Leigh Hanranhan b.11 May 1989 Lompoc, CA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

(Page 822: Add "(1)" in block for first wife of Tobias)
(Page 822: Add vital statistics)

5(1) Tobias Steimle b. 4 Apr 1785 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg. W.Ger. age 32 age 41 d. age	(1) b. m. 1817 Alzenberg, Württem- age berg, W.Ger. d. age Christina Katharina Rentschler (2) b.30 Mar 1803 Alzenberg, Württem-berg., W.Ger. m.30 Aug 1826 Alzenberg, Württem- age 23 berg, W.Ger. d. Sep 1873 Lutheran Cem., age 70 Queens, NY
6;5-3(2) 43 JOHANN CHRISTOF STEIMLE b.18 Jul 1787 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 24 d.10 Dec 1864 Wildberg, Calw., age 77 Württemberg, W.Ger.	23;5-1( ) 44 MARIA ELIZABETH RENZ b. 9 May 1784 m.17 Sep 1811 age 27 d.27 Jan 1855 age 70

(Page 823: Add "(1)" on 1st line of heading for first wife of Tobias)

(Page 824: For generation 5, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 822)

(Page 826: Add vital statistics)

(Page 827: Add vital statistics in family table. Add narrative history of Johann Tobias Steimle and Anna Margarete Buhr)

4(1) Christina Katharin Steimle b. 3 Nov 1810 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. m. 1840 Altensteig, Baden, age 29 W.Ger. d. age	b. age d. age
4(2) Johann Albrecht Steimle b. 5 May 1812 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. d. 31 Jul 1813 Wildberg, Calw., age 1 Württemberg, W.Ger.	X
4(3) Elisabeth Barbara Steimle b. 9 Mar 1814 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. m. 1848 Berg age 34 d. age	b. age d. age
4(4) Johann Tobias Steimle b. 1 Jan 1817 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 42 d. age	Anna Margarete Bühr b. 7 Nov 1823 Mergelstetten, Baden, W.Ger. m. 8 Dec 1859 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 36 d. 9 Sep 1886 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 62
4(5) Marie Magdalena Steimle b. 21 Oct 1821 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. m. 1851 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 29 d. age	b. age d. age

(827)

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE b. 9 Sep 1823 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 29 age 55 d. 5 Jan 1895 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 71	12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL„ (1) b. 5 Dec 1821 Mohringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Jul 1853 Degerloch, Stutt- age 31 gart, W.Ger. d. 1 Jan 1878 Basel, Switzerland age 56 Maria Rosina Reutter (2) b. 30 Sep 1847 Stammheim, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. m. 31 Oct 1878 Degerloch, Stutt- age 31 gart, W.Ger. d. age

(827)

From parish records in Degerloch, Johann is identified as a citizen of Degerloch and Schenkwirth, now part of Stuttgart, and a Wachtmeister (Sergeant) in IV, Reiter Regiment (Cavalry). According to a letter from Evangelishe Gesamtkirchegemeinde dated 27 September 1978, to Emmy Agnes Steimle, there is no record of Johann's death in Degerloch. 1

Anna Margarete was the daughter of Margarete Bühr, an unmarried daughter of Johannes Bühr, weaver in Mergelstetten. Johann Georg Schwenk of Schopfloch is referred to in parish records as "pretended father".
Mergelstetten is about 50 km west of Stuttgart.

1 Emmy Agnes Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4) grandniece

(835 - 836)

(Page 835, 836: Add Vital statistics)

3(2) Christian Michael Ludwig Steimle b. 1 Mar 1847 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 28 d. age	Eleonore Ritter b. m. 8 Apr 1875 Bizfeld, Baden, age W.Ger. d. age

3(3) Johanne Caroline Steimle b.29 Dec 1851 Stuttgart, W.Ger. m.21 May 1877 Degerloch, Stutt- age 25 gart, W.Ger. m.27 Feb 1892 Degerloch, Stutt- age 40 gart, W.Ger. d. age	Carl Wilhelm Frech (1) b. age d. age Wilhelm Klaus (2) b. age d. age
3(5) (child) b. 5 Sep 1863 Degerloch, Stutt- gart, W.Ger. d. 5 Sep 1863 Degerloch, Stutt- age 0 gart, W.Ger.	X

(836)

STEIMLE 6
5-3(2),4(4),3(2)

Christian Michael Ludwig Steimle 5;5-3(2),4(4),3(2) Eleonore Ritter

Degerloch parish records refer to Eleonore as of Aheim - Elsass.

STEIMLE 6
5-3(2),4(4),3(3)

Johanne Caroline Steimle 6;5-3(2),4(4),3(3) Carl Wilhelm Frech (1)
Wilhelm Klaus (2)

Carl is referred to as a master machinest and Wilhelm as a stoker or fireman in Degerloch parish records.

STEIMLE 6
4-2(6) Gen 3

(837)

(Page 837: Add and correct vital statistics)

3(3) Charlotte Steimle (3) b.20 Jul 1854 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. age d. 2 Aug 1917 Laurel Grove Cem. age 63 Paterson, NJ	Conrad Meier b. 7 Nov 1828 Seebach, Zurich, Switzerland age d. 5 Sep 1909 Laurel Grove Cem. age 80 Paterson, NJ
3(4) Wilhelm Gottlieb Steimle b.17 Jun 1856 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 24 age 27 d. Nördlingem, Bavaria, age W.Ger.	Louisa (2) b. m.13 Jan 1881 age d. age Auguste Nihus (2) b. Braunschweig m.24 Apr 1884 age d. Nördlingen, Bavaria, age W.Ger.

(Page 841: Add and correct vital statistics in the tablet to conform to the revised family table on page 837)

(Page 842: Delete the fourth paragraph beginning "Charlotte married Conrad" and substitute the following)

According to information provided by Edward Meier, Charlotte married, as his third wife, Conrad, a native of Zurich, Switzerland. He is referred to as a journeyman silk dyer of Basel. Conrad's first wife was Maria Elisabetha Stahelin who died 10 February 1870 and second, Verena Luscher, whose death date has not been determined. The date of Conrad's marriage to Verena is 28 July 1870. 6

(Page 842: Insert the following between the fifth paragraph ending "in Swizerland earlier" and "In the letter of")

We acknowledge with thanks to Margarete Agnes Marie RÖll and to Renate Steimle Funk, the original source, for a copy of the letter dated 20 February 1914 written in German by Charlotte, from Paterson, NJ, to her brother, Gottlieb, in Germany. The translation following the German copy was obtained by Edward Meier. Unfortunately, part of the letter is missing. 7 8 9 6

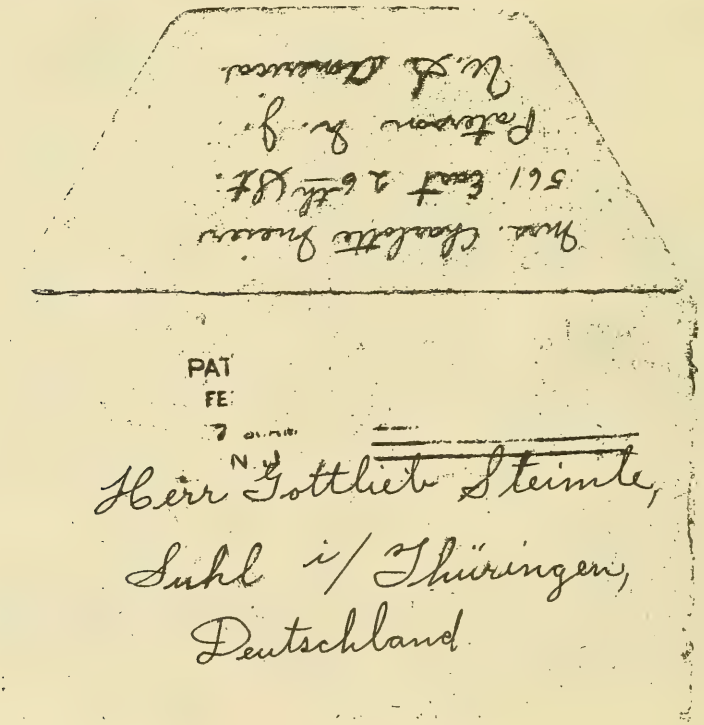
Charlotte's statement in the first paragraph of her letter, "we will write to him" is confusing. Their father, CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE, died on 5 January 1895. Her remark in the second paragraph, "I heared that you was very sick" foretold of Gottlieb's death a few months later on 17 August 1914. The letter and English translation begins below and is presented on the next three pages. 10 9

Charlotte's obituary was published in the Paterson Guardian:

"MEIER - In Paterson, on Thursday August 2, 1917, Charlotte, widow of the late Conrad Meier, aged 60 years. Funeral on Saturday, August 4, from her late residence 501 East Twenty-Sixth Street. Interment at Laurel Grove at convenience of family."

(Page 842: Add lines 6 through 13 to the list of relatives)

6.	Edward Meier	6;4-2(6),3(3),2(2),1(6)	grandson
7.	Margarete Agnes Marie Roll	6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4),1(2)	grandniece
8.	Renate Steimle	6;4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1),0(2)	great grandniece
9.	Gottlieb Steimle	6;4-2(6),3(5)	brother
10.	CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE	6;4-2(6)	father
11.	Herman Meier	6;4-2(6),3(3),2(1)	son
12.	William Robert Meier	6:4-2(6),3(3),2(2)	son
13.	Gustave Hermann Steimle	6;4-2(6),3(8)	brother

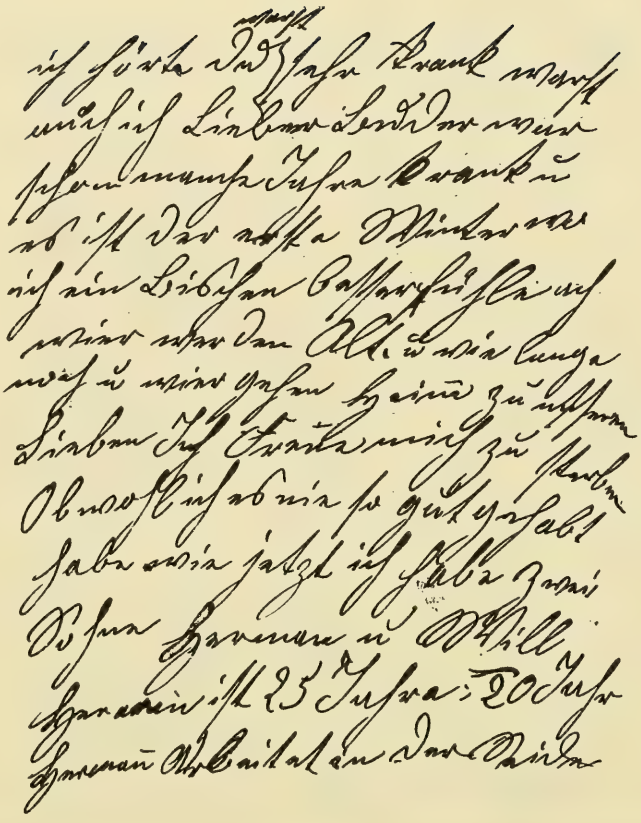


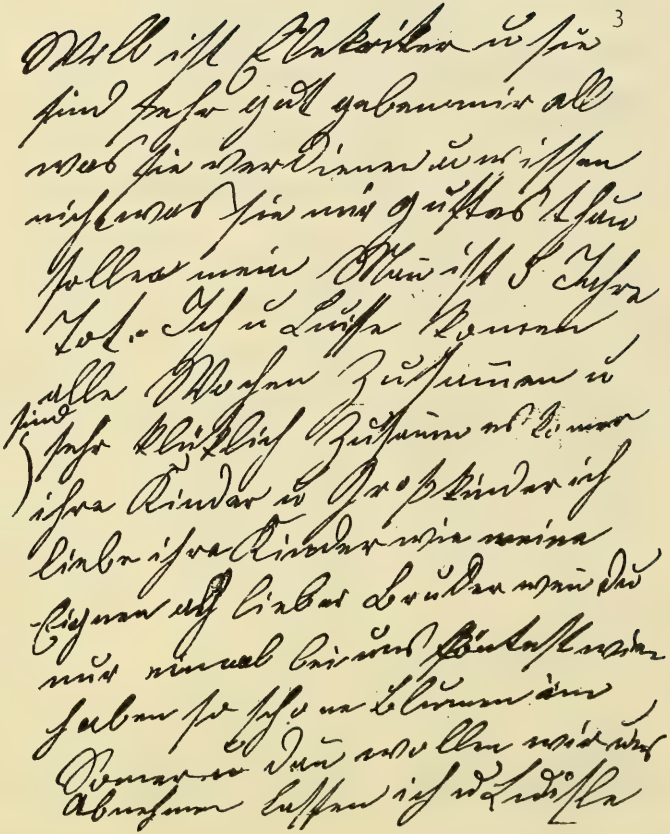
Petersburg den 23. Februar 1914

Lieber Bruder

Ich fürchte mein Schreiben
wird dich nicht gut zu Lesen sein
den ich habe es verlernt mehr
viele Buchstaben weiss nicht mehr
wie man Gross oder Klein
Schreibt will versuchen so gut
ich kann wan es nur Lesen kanst
Lieber Bruder Luise war bei mir
vor ein paar Tagen u. zeigte mir
Deinen Schönen Brief wie werde
dir zu seiner Schreibart

4 in unserem Leben wie geht
es auch allen schreibe mir wen
auch allen u recht viel u bitte
Lieber Bruder Schreibe mir wo
Hermann ist u seine Adresse er
hat mir einmal geschrieben ich
habe ihm auch noch [illegible] geschrieben
habe aber nichts mehr von ihm
gehört ich u Luise sprechen oft
von euch ach u von unserer lieben
Mutter wir sind zwei schönen
Jung Männer u Lachen zusammen
u halten nur einen Gedanken
Kinder ... das ander





1972
(842)
STEIMLE
4-2(6), 3(3)
6

Paterson, February 20, 1914

Dear brother 9

I guess my writting is not very good to read, because I have it unlearned and I make a lot of mistakes. I don't know how to spell it, but I try as good as I can, if you can just read it. Dear brother, Luise was here some days ago and she showed me the letter 1
from your father and we will write him. 10

I heard that you was very sick, also I, dear brother was sick for many years and the wet winter gives me a catarrh, yes we get old and how long it takes it again and we can go home to our loves. I'm glad to dy, although I never had it so good like now. I have 11
two sons Herman and Will. Herman is 25 years old and Will 20 years. 12
Herman works in the silks. Will is electrician and they are very nice, they give me all what they make and they don't know what great's they do for me, then my husband dyed 5 years ago. I and Luise meet each other every week and we are very happy together, 1
-- her children and grandchildren, I love them like my own children. Oh my dear brother, it would be so nice if you could come once to us, we have such nice flowers in the summer. I and Luise like to take out some of our flowers. How are you all, write me from you and write a lot. Please dear brother write where Hermann 13
is and write his address. He wrote once and I answered but have never heard again from him. I and Luise talk a lot from you and from our dear mother, we are joung together, crying and laughing together and we have just one idea, one could the other ----"

STEIMLE 6
(844) 4-2(6),3(4)

(Page 844: Insert the following statement at the beginning of the narrative history)

In one of the typed records from Evangelische Gesamtkirchegemeinde, Degerloch, Wilhelm's name is given as "Christian Wilhelm Steimle".

STEIMLE 6
(855) 4-2(6),3(3) Gen 2

(Page 855: Add and correct vital statistics)

2(1) Herman Meier b.24 Jun 1889 Manchester Township, NJ d.16 Jan 1955 Laurel Grove Cem, age 65 Paterson, NJ	X

STEIMLE 6
(856) 4-2(6),3(3),2(1)

(Page 856: Add and correct vital statistics in tablet to conform to revised family table on page 855)

(857),(861A)

(Page 859: Enter "unmarried" in family table for Lina Steimle and corresponding "age" from both tablets)

(861A)

6:4-2(6),3(4),2(4)
Lina Steimle
b. Nördlingen, Bavaria, Germany

m. unmarried

d. age

(857)

Susie Katherine Fletcher
b.11 Feb 1902 North Haledon, NJ

m.30 Sep 1919 1st Baptist Church, age 17 Paterson, NJ

d.11 Feb 1956 Laurel Grove Cem., age 53 Paterson, NJ

6;4-2(6),3(5),2(3) Otto Steimle b.17 Sep 1887 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age 25 d.24 Jun 1968 Suhl, Thüringen, age 80 D.D.R.	Ida Kerner b.13 Jun 1892 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. 1913 Suhl, Thüringen, age 21 D.D.R. d. Jul 1971 Suhl, Thüringen, age 79 D.D.R.

(Page 863 - 865: Add to names and add or correct vital statistics)

2(2) Karl Wilhelm Steimle b. 4 May 1884 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 25 d.25 Nov 1954 Suhl, Thüringen, age 70 D.D.R.	Ida Meta Götz b.23 May 1886 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. 1909 age 23 d.11 Mar 1962 Suhl, Thüringen, age 75 D.D.R.
2(4) Emmy Agnes Steimle b.30 Jul 1895 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m.11 Oct 1919 Suhl, Thüringen, age 24 D.D.R. d.16 Jan 1987 Oberndorf am Neckar, age 91 W.Ger.	Walter Georg Albert Röll b.16 May 1893 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age 26 d.12 Jun 1968 Oberndorf am Neckar, age 75 W.Ger.

STEIMLE 6

(872) 4-2(6),3(5),2(4)

(Page 872: Add picture and narrative and line 6 to List of Relatives

On 12 December 1986, a card on which was printed the picture above, was sent by Margarete and Edwin Fischer who stated the following: 5,

"The card shows the two churches of Oberndorf and the house with tower is mother Emmy's home."

6 Edwin Fischer H6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4),1(2) husband of daughter Margarete

1(2)
Virginia Elizabeth Meier (1)
b.

m.
age
d. Reading, PA
age

1(6)
Edward Meier
b.11 Jul 1937 Paterson, NJ

age 19
d.
age

Nellie Peters
b. 1 Dec 1929 Paterson, NJ

m. 5 Sep 1956 Bethel Christ Ref.
age 26 Ch., Paterson, NJ
d.
age

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE b. 9 Sep 1823 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 29 d. 5 Jan 1895 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 71	12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL (1) b. 5 Dec 1821 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Jul 1853 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 31 d. 1 Jan 1878 Basel, Switzerland age 56
3(4) Wilhelm Gottlieb Steimle b.17 Jun 1856 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 27 d. Nördlingen, Bavaria, age W.Ger.	Auguste Nihus (2) b. Braunschweig m.24 Apr 1884 age d. Nördlingen, Bavaria, age W.Ger.
2(2) Frieda Steimle b. Nördlingen, Bavaria, W.Ger. m. 1911 age d. Feb 1912 München, Bavaria, age W.Ger.	Otto Dege b. München, Bavaria, W.Ger. age d. age
1(1) b. d. age	X

(Page 876; For generation 3, correct as on page 837)

(Page 876A: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Dora Lucie Charlotte Steimle b. 7 May 1912 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. Suhl, Thüringen, age Germany m. age d. age	Sauerbrey (1) b. age d. age Teil (2) b. age d. age

(Page 876B: For generation 2, change as instructed for page 865)

(Page 876B: Add vital statistics and names)

1(1) Franz Otto Steimle b.18 Sep 1912 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age 24 d.10 Dec 1983 Suhl, Thüringen, age 71 D.D.R.	Käthe Haueis b. 7 Feb 1910 Heinrichs bei Suhl, Germany m.25 Jun 1937 Suhl, Thüringen, age 27 D.D.R. d. age

STEIMLE 6
4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1)

(Page 876B: Correct the heading. In the first line of the history, change the word "only" to "first". Add the following reference to Käthe Haueis)

Franz Otto Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1) Käthie Haueis

In her letter from Oberndorf am Neckar, West Germany, dated 3 December 1989, Margarete Röll Fischer refers briefly to Käthie: 1

"Renate is not able to voyage because her old mother is very sick." 2

1 Margarete Agnes Marie Röll 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4),1(2) cousin
2 Renate Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1),0(2) daughter

(Page 876C: For generation 2, add vital statistics to conform to revised table on pages 864 and 865)

1987

1(2)
Margarete Agnes Marie Röll
b,11 May 1926 Suhl, Thüringen,
D.D.R.
m.21 Jun 1958 Oberndorf am Neckar,
age 32 W.Ger.
d.
age

(Page 880: Add vital statistics)

O(2) Susanne Meier b. m. age m. age d. age	Dziens (1) b. age d. age (2) b. age d. age

(Page 881: In heading, change 1(4) to 1(5))
(Page 881: Add "divorced")

O(1) Linda Jost b. m. age d. age	Carl Troub b. age d. age divorced

(Page 882, 883: Add vital statistics)

)(2) Susan Meier).21 Oct 1958 Tuscon, AZ 1.30 Jul 1983 Our Redeemer Ch., age 24 Dumont, NJ l. age	Wilfred Luecht b.11 Dec 1957 Dumont, NJ age 25 d. age
)(3) Sandra Meier).21 Oct 1958 Tuscon, AZ 1.15 Aug 1981 Bethel Christ Ref. age 22 Prospect Park, NJ l. age	James Jan Kademian b. 1 Feb 1950 Teaneck, NJ age 31 d. age

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE b. 9 Sep 1823 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 29 d. 5 Jan 1895 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 71	12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL (1) b. 5 Dec 1821 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Jul 1853 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 31 d. 1 Jan 1878 Basel, Switzerland age 56
3(5) Gottlieb Steimle b.11 Nov 1857 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 26 d.17 Aug 1914 Suhl, Thüringen, age 56 D.D.R.	Agnes Emilie Linhs b.13 Jul 1859 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m.24 Apr 1884 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 24 d.25 Oct 1938 Suhl, Thüringen, age 79 D.D.R.
2(1) Hermann Steimle b. 9 Oct 1882 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 25 d.17 Apr 1920 Suhl, Thüringen, age 37 D.D.R.	Ida Diemb b. m. Jul 1908 age d. age
1(1) Dora Lucie Charlotte Steimle b. 7 May 1912 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. Suhl, Thüringen, age Germany d. age	Sauerbrey (1) b. age d. age
0(1) Gerd Sauerbrey b.28 Mar 1942 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age d. age	Brigitte Henning b.27 Oct 1939 Erfurt, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. age d. age

6;4-2(6) 21	12;4-1( ) 22
CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE	MARGARETHE SÖLL
3(5)	
Gottlieb Steimle	Agnes Emilie Linhs
2(2)	
Karl Wilhelm Steimle	Ida Meta Götz
1(1)	
Franz Otto Steimle b.18 Sep 1912 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age 24 d.10 Dec 1983 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age 71	Käthe Haueis b. 7 Feb 1910 Heinrichs bei Suhl, Germany m.25 Jun 1937 Suhl, Thüringen, age 27 D.D.R. d. age
0(1)	
Karl Heinz Steimle b.18 Feb 1938 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age d. age	Irene Schneeweis b.28 Oct 1936 m. age d. age
0(2)	
Renate Steimle b.21 Sep 1940 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. Suhl, Thüringen, age D.D.R. d. age	Winfried Funk b.27 Jun 1936 Tambach-Dietharz, Germany age d. age

Karl Heinz Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1),0(1) Irene Schneeweiss

In her letter from Oberndorf am Neckar, West Germany, dated 27 March 1987, Margarete Röll Fischer reflects current history in her reference to Karl and Renate: 1 2

"It's a very long-time age, I saw Renate and Karl Heinz for the last time. I visited Suhl in 1946 and Renate and her brother were still little children. Later on we could not travel into the D.D.R. any more. Now both are nearly 50 years old."

Karl is referred to briefly in the letter from Margarete dated 3 December 1989: 1

"from Renate's brother we got no news,----" 2

---

1 Margarete Agnes Marie Röll 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4),1(2) 1st cousin once removed

2 Renate Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1),0(2) sister

Renate Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1),0(2) Winfried Funk

Our first history of Renate is recorded in the first quotation in the history of her brother from the letter dated 27 March 1987, written by Margarete Röll Fischer. Margarete provides an update in current history in her direct reference to Renate in her letter dated 3 December 1989:

"Renate ---- sent us a nutcracker as a Christmas gift. We sent the yearly package with coffee and chocolate and dried fruits and other things they can't get there. We hope the borders will soon open and then we will visit Suhl in Thüringen were my parents, but also I and my brother were born. We could not see this Part of Germany since 1945. About 10 years ago we visited West-Berlin and had a short trip to East-Berlin. That was very disappointing. Renate is not able to voyage because her old mother is very sick. ---- I hope this situation of top secret will lift more and more. ----" 3,,

1 Karl Heinz Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(2),1(1),0(1) brother
2 Margarete Agnes Marie Röll 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4),1(2) 1st cousin once removed
3 Emmy Agnes Steimle 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4) grandaunt
4 Walter Georg Albert Röll H6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4) husband of grandaunt Emmy
5 Joachim Rolf Albert Röll 6;4-2(6),3(5),2(4),1(1) 1st cousin once removed

(Page 884: For generation 2, change to conform to revised table on pages 864 and 865)
(Page 884: Add name and vital statistics)

0(1) Bernhard Fischer b. 4 Oct 1959 Oberndorf am Neckar, W.Ger. age 29 d. age	Hannelore Hurst b. 4 Jan 1950 Karlsruhe, Ger. m.16 Mar 1989 Esslingen, Karlsruhe, W.Ger. age 39 d. age
0(2) Georg Fischer b. 1 Mar 1964 Oberndorf am Necker, W.Ger. age 28 d. age	Claudia Maria Fensterer b.19 Nov 1962 Flochingen am Necka W.Ger. m.20 Jun 1992 Ev. Nikolauskirche, Buchenberg, Ger. age 29 d. age

1992

O(1) Bernhard Fischer b. 4 Oct 1959 Oberndorf am Necker, Ger. age 29 d. age	O(2) Georg Fischer b. 1 Mar 1964 Oberndorf am Neckar, Ger. age 28 d. age
Hannelore Hurst b. 4 Jan 1950 Karlsruhe, Ger. m.16 Mar 1989 Esslingen, Karls- age 39 ruhe, Ger. d. age	Claudia Maria Fensterer b.19 Nov 1962 Plochingen am Neckar, Ger. m.20 Jun 1992 Ev. Nikolauskirche, age 29 Buchenberg, Ger. d. age

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE	12;4-1( ) " MARGARETHE SÖLL 22
3(3) Charlotte Steimle (2)	Conrad Meier
2(2) William Robert Meier b.17 Dec 1893 Paterson, NJ age 25 d. 1 May 1941 Laurel Grove Cem., age 47 Paterson, NJ	Susie Katherine Fletcher b.11 Feb 1902 North Haledon, NJ m.30 Sep 1919 1st Baptist Church, age 17 Paterson, NJ d.11 Feb 1956 Laurel Grove Cem., age 53 Paterson, NJ
1(6) Edward Meier b.11 Jul 1937 Paterson, NJ age 19 d. age	Nellie Peters b. 1 Dec 1929 Paterson, NJ m. 5 Sep 1956 Bethel Christ Ref. age 26 Paterson, NJ d. age
0(2) Susan Meier b.21 Oct 1958 Tuscon, AZ m.30 Jul 1983 Our Redeemer Ch., age 24 Dumont, NJ d. age	Wilfred Luecht b.11 Dec 1957 Dumont, NJ age 25 d. age
-1(1) Christopher Edward Luecht b. 3 May 1985 Hackensack, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Nicholas Arthur Luecht b. 3 Jun 1987 Hackensack, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE	12;4-1( ) " MARGARETHE SÖLL 22
3(3) Charlotte Steimle (2)	Conrad Meier
2(2) William Robert Meier b.17 Dec 1893 Paterson, NJ age 25 d. 1 May 1941 Laurel Grove Cem., age 47 Paterson, NJ	Susie Katherine Fletcher b.11 Feb 1902 North Haledon, NJ m.30 Sep 1919 1st Baptist Church, age 17 Paterson, NJ d.11 Feb 1956 Laurel Grove Cem., age 53 Paterson, NJ
1(6) Edward Meier b.11 Jul 1937 Paterson, NJ age 19 d. age	Nellie Peters b. 1 Dec 1929 Paterson, NJ m. 5 Sep 1956 Bethel Christ Ref. age 26 Paterson, NJ d. age
0(3) Sandra Meier b.21 Oct 1958 Tuscon, AZ m.15 Aug 1981 Bethel Christ Ref. age 22 Prospect Park, NJ d. age	James Jan Kademian b. 1 Feb 1950 Teaneck, NJ age 31 d. age
-1(1) Kelly Lynn Kademian b.14 Jun 1982 Westwood, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE	12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL
3(5) Gottlieb Steimle	Agnes Emilie Linhs
2(1) Hermann Steimle b. 9 Oct 1882 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 25 d.17 Apr 1920 Suhl, Thüringen, age 37 D.D.R.	Ida Diemb b. m. Jul 1908 age d. age
1(1) Dora Lucie Charlotte Steimle b. 7 May 1912 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. Suhl, Thüringen, age Germany d. age	Sauerbrey (1) b. age d. age
0(1) Gerd Sauerbrey b.28 Mar 1942 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age d. age	Brigitte Henning b.27 Oct 1939 Erfurt, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. age d. age
-1(1) Bernd Sauerbrey b.31 May 1964 Erfurt, Thüringen, D.D.R. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Jens-Uwe Sauerbrey b. 4 Oct 1967 Erfurt, Thüringen, D.D.R. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE b. 9 Sep 1823 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 29 d. 5 Jan 1895 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 71	12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL„ (1) b. 5 Dec 1821 Mohringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Jul 1853 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 31 d. 1 Jan 1878 Basel, Switzerland age 56
3(5) Gottlieb Steimle b.11 Nov 1857 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 26 d.17 Aug 1914 Suhl, Thüringen, age 56 D.D.R.	Agnes Emilie Linhs b.13 Jul 1859 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m.24 Apr 1884 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 24 d.25 Oct 1938 Suhl, Thüringen, age 79 D.D.R.
2(2) Karl Wilhelm Steimle b. 4 May 1884 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 25 d.25 Nov 1954 Suhl, Thüringen, age 70 D.D.R.	Ida Meta Götz b.23 May 1886 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. m. 1909 age 23 d.11 Mar 1962 Suhl, Thüringen, age 75 D.D.R.
1(1) Franz Otto Steimle b.18 Sep 1912 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age 24 d.10 Dec 1983 Suhl, Thüringen, age 71 D.D.R.	Käthe Haueis b. 7 Feb 1910 Heinrichs bei Suhl, Germany m.25 Jun 1937 Suhl, Thüringen, age 27 D.D.R. d. age
0(1) Karl Heinz Steimle b.18 Feb 1938 Suhl, Thüringen, D.D.R. age d. age	Irene Schneeweiss b.28 Oct 1936 m. age d. age
-1(1) Uwe Steimle b.20 Jun 1963 Dresden, Germany age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 887, 888: Add names and vital statistics.)

8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 age d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County,PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age Molly Shultz (2) b. m. age d. age
4(5) Elizabeth (Maria) Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d. age	Charles Reinsmith b. Lehigh County, PA age d. age
4(6) Sarah Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d.26 Dec 1859 Lehigh County,PA age	Jacob Ochs b. Northampton County, PA age d. age

JACOB NAGLE 8;4-2(1) MARGARET ALBRIGHT 16;4-1(4) (1)
Molly Shultz (2)

JACOB is referred to as a bricklayer in Lehigh County records.

Elizabeth (Maria) Nagle 8;5-3( ),4(5) Charles Reinsmith

The wife of Charles is named "Elizabeth" in "Historic Homes and Institutions of the Lehigh Valley" and "Maria" in "History of

Lehigh County".

According to the latter reference, Charles:

"kept a hotel at the north end of 6th street, in Whitehall township. At different times he was engaged in the hotel business at Emaus, also in Allentown. He was a Republican, and served the office of constable of the Fourth Ward, Allentown. He died from apoplexy while a candidate for re-election the night before the election. During the latter years of his life, he resided on Hamilton street, upon the present site of the public library. He and his wife, Maria Nagle, were members of the Reformed Church."

NAGLE 8
5-3( ),4(6)

Sarah Nagle 8;5-3( ),4(6) Jacob Ochs

On his application for marriage license, Jacob is identified as the son of Jacob Ochs and Susanna Boehm.

(Page 889: For generation 4, add vital statistics as instructed for page 887.)

(Page 889, 890, 891: Add vital statistics. Correct names.)

3(2) Henry Jacob Nagle b.13 Nov 1838 Allentown, PA age 26 d.14 Oct 1903 West End Cem. age 65 Allentown, PA	Abigail Wieand b. 4 Feb 1845 Allentown, PA m. 1864 Allentown, PA age 19 d.25 Jan 1918 West End Cem. age 72 Allentown, PA

3(4) James Nagle b.18 Oct 1840 Allentown, PA age (2) age 58 d. age	Rosetta White (1) b.16 Sep 1845 Allentown, PA m. age d.17 Apr 1898 Union Cem. age 52 Allentown, PA Maria Repp (2) b. 1847 Emaus, PA m.27 Dec 1898 Allentown, PA age 51 d. age

3(7) John Jacob Nagle b.27 Oct 1844 Allentown, PA age age d. 8 Jan 1910 West End Cem. age 65 Allentown, PA	Sarah Deibert (1) b. m. age d. age Flora Folk (2) b. 2 Oct 1865 m. age d.22 Sep 1947 West End Cem. age 81 Allentown, PA
3(9) Benjamin F. Nagle b. age d. age	Sarah E. Yotter b. m. age d. age

Henry Jacob Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2) Abigail Wieand

In his obituary published in the Allentown Morning Call, 15 October 1903, Henry is referred to as one of the oldest and most respected citizens of the First Ward. His death was caused by consumption. Henry kept a grocery store for twelve years at 3rd and Chew Streets and previously was a bricklayer. For a short period, he was a substitute teacher in First Ward schools. He was a private in Company D, 128th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers and participated in the battles of Bull Run, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg and the Wilderness and was honorably discharged in 1864, the year he married Abigail. He was a member of the Yeager Post No. 13, G.A.R. A sister, Mrs. Reuben Bower of Baltimore, mentioned in the obituary, has not been identified.

(Page 892: Delete family name of Maria's first husband from the heading.)

(Page 982: Rewrite the third sentence of the final paragraph and add additional history as follows:)

James Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(4) Rosetta White (1)
Maria Repp (2)

His second wife, Maria Repp, is the widow of Hamersley whose given name has not been found.

James' marriage to Mrs. Marie Hamersley, according to the Allentown morning Call, 28 December 1898, was performed the previous day at the home of the bride at No. 115 North 3rd Street, Allentown.

It is stated by Roberts in his "History of Lehigh County" that James had been retired from business since 1903.

Rosetta's obituary in the Allentown Morning Call, 18 April 1898, states that she died of consumption. Her age at death is printed as 62 years, 7 months and 2 days, possibly in error. She is referred to as a devout member of the Evangelical Church and her residence is listed as 302 North 2nd Street, Allentown. She is identified in Lehigh County records as the daughter of George White and his wife Esther.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(9)

Benjamin F. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(9) Sarah E. Yotter

The obituary for Benjamin's son, Charles, and the record of his burial, name Benjamin's wife as Sarah Metzger instead of Sarah E. Yotter. 1

1 Charles H. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(9),2(2) son

NAGLE 8
(892A) 5-3( ),4(5) Gen 3

8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(5) Elizabeth (Maria) Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d. age	Charles Reinsmith b. Lehigh County, PA age d. age
3(1) Maria Reinsmith b. 31 Jan 1830 m. age d. 8 Aug 1911 Union Cem. age 81 Allentown, PA	George Dutt b. 7 Jul 1827 age d. 19 Jun 1896 Union Cem. age 68 Allentown, PA

3(2) William Tilghman Reinsmith b.10 Sep 1833 age d.31 Dec 1904 West End Cem. age 70 Allentown, PA	Carolina Good b. 1837 m. age d. 1922 age 85
3(3) b. m. age d. age	Theodore Siegfried b. age d. age
3(4) Walter Reinsmith b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
3(5) Reuben Reinsmith b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
3(6) Alice Reinsmith b. m. age d. age	Alfred Sieger b. age d. age

William Tilghman Reinsmith 8;5-3( ),4(5),3(2) Carolina Good

According to Roberts, William was a brick-laying contracter, adding that he built the Lehigh Valley Railroad Stations in Allentown, Easton, Mauch Chunk, Weatherly, Shenandoah and Mahoney City, and many houses at Allentown and Delano, PA. Carolina is identified as the daughter of Colonel T. A. Good.

8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(6) Sarah Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d.26 Dec 1859 Lehigh County, PA age	Jacob Ochs b. Northampton County, PA age d. age
3(1) Charles Ochs b. age d. age	Wilhelmina Miller b. m. age d. age
3(2) William Ochs b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
3(3) John Ochs b. d. age	X

3(4) Tilghman Ochs b. 1 Mar 1832 Northampton County, PA age 23 d. 7 Dec 1913 Fairview Cem. age 81 Allentown, PA	Sarah S. Long b. Montgomery County, PA m. 1854 age d.29 Aug 1899 Fairview Cem. age Allentown, PA
3(5) Mary Ochs b. m. age d. age	Benjamin Kleckner b. age d. age
3(6) Jesse Ochs b. age d. age	Amanda Hoppe b. m. age d. age
3(7) John Ochs b. age d. age	Ellen Albert b. m. age d. age
3(8) Sarah J. Ochs b. m. age d. age	W. Lutz b. age d. age

Tilghman Ochs 8;5-3( ),4(6),3(4) Sarah S. Long

Roberts identifies Sarah as the daughter of Jacob Long. His refer-

ence to Tilghman follows:

"He was reared upon a farm and after his education he located in Allentown ---- He learned the bricklaying trade from JACOB NAGLE and Joseph Seip, and after the completion of his apprenticeship he was employed as a journeyman by the former for six years. Since that time he was extensively engaged in the contracting and building business until his retirement in 1897. He first built blast furnaces in the iron region, and he had also erected many of the fine homes in Allentown and some of the leading business blocks, together with a number of public buildings. He admitted his son, Milton, into the partnership in 1885 under the name of T. Ochs & Son, and this firm continued until the retirement of Mr. Ochs, who continues to reside in Allentown where he enjoyed a wide acquaintance and a reputation that was beyond reproach. He and family were members of the Reformed Church and Mr. Ochs had always been a public spirited, far-sighted and progressive citizen ----. 1

He died on December 8, 1913, at his residence No. 441 Turner street, Allentown."

1 JACOB NAGLE 8;4-2(1) maternal uncle

(Page 893: For generation 3, add vital statistics and correct names as instructed on page 889)

(Page 893, 894: Add names and vital statistics. Re-arrange child sequence numbers 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7)

2(1) Harvey Henry Nagle b. 1866 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Anna Elizabeth Houser b. 1869 Catasauqua, PA m. 5 Oct 1888 Catasauqua, PA age 19 d. age
2(2) Walter J. Nagle b. 1869 Allentown, PA age d. 1936 West End Cem. age 67 Allentown, PA	b. m. age d. age

2(3) Emma J. Nagle b. 1871 Allentown, PA m.23 Dec 1897 Allentown, PA age 26 d. age	David J. Thomas b. 1869 Catasauqua, PA age 28 d. age
2(4) Frederick J. Nagle b. 1874 Allentown, PA age 24 d. age	Emma Miller b. 1880 Danielsville, PA m.24 Apr 1899 Allentown, PA age 18 d. age
2(5) Alice M. Nagle b. 1877 Allentown, PA m. 5 Jun 1902 Allentown, PA age 25 d. age	Marcus A. Miller b. 1880 Northampton County, PA age 22 d. age
2(6) William A. Nagle b.20 Dec 1878 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Lillian C. Hower b. 1880 East Allentown, PA m.13 Apr 1901 Allentown, PA age 21 d. age
2(7) Elizabeth R. Nagle b. m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
2(8) Lewis J. Nagle b.22 Jun 1882 Allentown, PA age 28 d. 4 Jan 1929 West End Cem. age 46 Allentown, PA	Elva May Seaman b. 1890 Weatherly, PA m.27 Jul 1910 Allentown, PA age 20 d. age

2(14) Mabel I. Nagle b.24 Feb 1887 Allentown, PA d.27 May 1896 West End Cem. age 9 Allentown, PA	X

(In the obituary for Henry J. Nagle, a Mrs. Reuben Bower of Baltimore is named as one of his surviving children. She has not been identified.) 1

1 Henry J. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2) (father)

(895A) NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(2),2(1)

Harvey Henry Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2),2(1) Anna Elizabeth Houser

On marriage license application No. 1566, Harvey's occupation is listed as bricklayer, and Anna is identified as the daughter of Richard J. Houser.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(2),2(2)

Walter J. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2),2(2)

B.M. & PIU of America is engraved on Walter's gravestone.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(2),2(3)

Emma J. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2),2(3) David J. Thomas

David is referred to as electrician and as the son of Thomas Thomas on marriage license application No. 7819.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(2),2(4)

Frederick J. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2),2(4) Emma Miller

On the application for marriage license No. 10682, Fred is referred to as a cooper and Emma as a warper. She is identified as the daughter of Frank Miller and Louisa Harper. According to the notice in the Allentown Morning Call, Fred and Emma were married at the home of the bride, 945 North Street, Allentown, PA.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(2),2(5)

Alice M. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2),2(5) Marcus A. Miller

Alice is referred to as a clerk and Marcus as a machinist on their marriage license application No. 11819. He is identified as the

son of Aaron Miller and his wife, Elizabeth.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(2),2(6)

William A. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2),2(6) Lillian C. Hower

William is listed as a cooper and Lillian as a silk winder on their application for marriage license No. 10682. She is identified as the daughter of Adam Hower.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(2),2(8)

Lewis J. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(2),2(8) Elva May Seaman

On the marriage license application No. 22165, Lewis is called a bricklayer and Elva a silk worker. She is identified as the daughter of Cyrus F. Seaman and his wife, Nellie.

NAGLE 8
(897 - 898) 4-2(1),3(4) Gen 2

(Page 897, 898: For generation 3, add vital statistics and change name as designated on page 889)

(Page 897, 898: Add names and vital statistics)

2(1) Anna Rosetta Nagle b. 1860 Allentown, PA m.31 May 1887 Allentown, PA age 27 d. age	George H. Mealey b.16 Jun 1867 Allentown, PA age 19 d. age
2(2) Amanda Rebecca Nagle b. 1865* Allentown, PA m.17 Feb 1887 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Orin Charles Donecker b.10 Feb 1858 Catasauqua, PA age 29 d. age
2(3) George White Nagle b. 1868 Allentown, PA age 20 d. age	Laura E. Henninger b. 1871 Bath, PA m.17 May 1888 Allentown, PA age 17 d. age

2(4) Jacob Albright Nagle b.30 Sep 1872 Allentown, PA age 27 d. age	Minnie Bollman b. Reading, PA m.22 Aug 1900 Reading, PA age d. age
2(5) Elsie Brown Nagle b. 1875 Allentown, PA m.28 Aug 1907 St. John's Lutheran age 32 Church,Allentown,PA d. age	John A. Borowsky b. 1862 Harrisburg, PA age 45 d. age

Anna Rosetta Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(1) George H. Mealey

Anna's birth year, 1860, is entered on her marriage license application No. 855. If this is correct, her mother's age at Anna's birth would be only 15.

George,son of George Mealey and Sarah Reinhardt,is listed as a bookkeeper at the time of his marriage. From birth records of his children, he is referred to as a merchant on 11 September 1894, a baker on 9 February 1897, a dealer on 30 November 1898 and again a merchant on 12 August 1902.

Amanda Rebecca Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(2) Orin Charles Donecker

On marriage license application No. 668, Amanda is listed as a dressmaker and Orin as a foreman. He is identified as the son of William J. Donecker and Elizabeth Reinhardt. Further history is provided by Roberts:

"He attended the public schools, and when his education was completed he entered the employ of F. W. Windt, of Catasauqua and learned the carpenter and wood-working trade. By close application to his work he became the foreman, holding this position for thirteen years. He then removed to Allentown and entered the employ of Schneck & Bear, being their superintendent for ten years. At the end of this term he became foreman for his brother-in-law, Jacob Nagle, contractor and builder. In 1909 Mr. Donecker went into the business on his own account. He drew his own plans and erected a home and office for himself at 1801 Linden St. He built the Allentown public library, the Salem Evangelical Church,

8;4-2(1),3(4),2(2)
Orin Charles Donecker
b.10 Feb 1858 Catasauqua, PA

m.17 Feb 1887 Allentown, PA
age 29
d.
age

the Jewish Synagogue; superintended the erection of numerous factories, school buildings, etc.

In politics Mr. Donecker is a Republican. He became a member of the Evangelical church at Catasauqua and is now a member of the Salem Evangelical church, Allentown, and has been the musical director for eighteen years.

Mr. Donecker, aside from his regular business has also dealt in real estate."

---

1 Jacob Albright Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(4) (w) brother

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(4),2(3)

(Page 898: Add the following narrative for George and Laura.)

On their marriage license application, George is called a bricklayer, and Laura is identified as the daughter of Frank Henninger and Caroline Guth.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(4),2(4)

(Page 898: Begin as second paragraph the following additional history of Jacob and Minnie.)

Roberts' "History of Lehigh County" identifies Minnie's mother as Agnes Womelsdorf and provides the following additional history:

"Jacob A. Nagle ---- was born Sept. 30, 1872, in an old stone house on the present site of the Arbogast & Bastian's packing house at the foot of Hamilton street, Allentown. He was educated in the public schools of Allentown and when his text books were laid aside he learned the trade of bricklayer and plasterer. In 1892 he became his father's partner in the contracting and building business. The partnership continued until the father's retirement in 1903; and the business has been continued by the son up to the present time. Many of the fine residences of Allentown were erected under the supervision of Jacob A. Nagle. His reputation as a reliable builder extended beyond the confines of his own city and county and he was honored with many contracts from different sections of the state. The splendid apartment house on South Twelfth street, named "Grandview," recently erected by him, will be regarded as a fitting monument to his archtectural skill. In politics he is a Republican, and his fraternal connections are with the following orders: K.G.E.; K. of F.; Knights of Mystic Chain; and the Foresters of America. He is also a prominent member of the Ebenezer Evangelical Association, which he has served officially for many years. 1

The notice of their marriage from the Allentown Morning Call, identifies Minnie as the daughter of the late George Bollman and states:

"The wedding was performed at the bride's home in Reading, PA, and after an extensive tour of New England, will reside at 24 North Second Street, Allentown."

(Page 898: Add John's name to heading. Add the following history)

Elsie Brown Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(5) John A. Borowsky

The application for marriage license No. 18358 lists Elsie as a teacher and John as a floor manager and identifies John as the son of John Borowsky and his wife, Sarah.

The MAYNARD/MAURER lineages enjoyed a brief early introduction. According to the announcement in the Allentown Morning Call on 28 August 1907, John and Elsie, a MAURER relative, were married in St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown, PA, by Reverend Augustus Steimle, a MAYNARD relative. Elsie is referred to as a graduate of Allentown High School and a talented musician. For nine years she was a "most competant and highly esteemed teacher in our local public schools." The statement that John is long associated with Hess Brothers relates, apparently, to the above reference to him as "floor manager". John's father emigrated to America from Poland in 1848 and settled in Harrisburg. He was killed in the battle at Appomatox Court House. John, born in Harrisburg, was employed in mercantile pursuits in Dauphin and Lebanon Counties. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and the Elks, and recently organized the Allentown Boating and Swimming Club of which he is president. The couple will reside at 1149 Hamilton Street.

---

1 Augustus Steimle 6;6-4( ),5(1),4(2),3(8) (not related)

(Page 899: Add names and vital statistics.)

2(1) George F. Butz b. 1865 Allentown, PA age 25 d. age	Susan Kuder b. 1867 Allentown, PA m.25 Sep 1890 Allentown, PA age 23 d. age

George F. Butz 8;4-2(1),3(5),2(1) Susan Kuder

George is listed as a carpenter and Susan as a dressmaker on their application for marriage license No. 2852.

(Page 900, 901: Add names and vital statistics)

2(1) Allen A. Nagle b.15 Nov 1867 age d.27 May 1925 West End Cem. age 57 Allentown, PA	b. m. age d. age
2(2) William Nagle b.12 Apr 1873 d.12 May 1879 West End Cem. age 6 Allentown, PA	X
2(4) Harry F. Nagle b. 3 Feb 1891 Hanover Township, Lehigh County, PA age d.30 Sep 1893 West End Cem. age 2 Allentown, PA	X
2(5) Elwood J. Nagle b. 1892 East Allentown, PA age 19 d. age	Emily C. Daubert b. 1893 Allentown, PA m.30 Nov 1911 East Allentown, PA age 18 d. age

Elwood J. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(7),2(5) Emily C. Daubert

According to Lehigh County marriage records, Elwood was a ribbon weaver and Emily, a silk worker. Emily is identified as the daughter of Milton Daubert and his wife, Elenora.

(Page 903, 904: Add names and vital statistics)

2(2) Charles H. Nagle b. 2 Apr 1880 Bethlehem, PA age 24 d.17 Feb 1968 Grand View Cem. age 87 Allentown, PA	Priscilla H. Carl b. 7 Dec 1880 Lower Macungie Township, PA m.15 Nov 1904 age 23 d.22 Dec 1964 Grand View Cem. age 84 Allentown, PA
2(4) William J. Nagle b. age d. age	Laura M. Shafer b. m. age d. age
2(5) Helen M. Nagle b. Bethlehem, PA m. age d. age	Walton b. age d. age

Charles H. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(9),2(2) Priscilla H. Carl

The marriage license application No. 14628 lists Charle's occupation as salesman and Priscilla's as seamstress. She is identified as the daughter of Michael Carl and his wife, Hannah.

According to Charles' obituary:

> "he was employed for many years as a park guard for the Trexler estate, and, prior to his retirement in 1953, he had been for 15 years a painter for the City of Allentown."

Priscilla's obituary and cemetery records name her mother "Sarah" rather than "Hannah". She is referred to as a member of the Church of the Nazarene, Allentown.

(Page 904: Add names and vital statistics)

2(1) Arthur J. Nagle b. 1870 Allentown, PA age 24 d. age	Emma C. Laub b. 1874 Catasauqua, PA m. 1 Sep 1894 Allentown, PA age 20 d. age
2(2) Clinton J. Nagle (2) b. 1873 Allentown, PA age 28 d.31 May 1911 Union Cem. age 38 Allentown, PA	Carrie Lentz b. 1874 Allentown, PA m.10 Aug 1901 Allentown, PA age 27 d. age

NAGLE 8
(904A) 4-2(1),3(10),2(1)

Arthur J. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(10),2(1) Emma C. Laub

On their marriage license application No. 5476, Arthur is called a ribbon weaver and Emma a tailoress. She is named the daughter of Osbin Laub.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(10),2(2)

Clinton J. Nagle (2) 8;4-2(1),3(10),2(2) Carrie Lentz

Clinton is listed as a bartender and Carrie a silk weaver on their marriage license application No. 11005. She is identified as the daughter of Allen Lentz and as having divorced her first husband.

Clinton was a member of Christ Reformed Church, Allentown.

NAGLE 8
(906) 4-2(1),3(12) Gen 2

(Page 906: Add names and vital statistics. Change child sequence numbers.)

2(1) Mamie L. Woodring b. 1881 Allentown, PA m.14 Apr 1903 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Harvey A. Lockwood b. 1879 Allentown, PA age 24 d. age

2(2) Carrie J. Woodring b. 1883 Allentown, PA m.18 Feb 1905 Allentown, PA age 21 d. age	Edwin F. Unangst b. 1879 Allentown, PA age 25 d. age

Mamie L. Woodring 8;4-2(1),3(12),2(1) Harvey A. Lockwood

Mamie is a forelady and Harvey an engineer according to their marriage license application No. 12782. His parents are Charles N. Lockwood and his wife, Louisa.

Carrie J. Woodring 8;4-2(1),3(12),2(2) Edwin F. Unangst

On their marriage license application No. 14941, Carrie is listed as a silk worker and Edwin as "dye house". He is identified as the son of Benjamin Unangst and his wife, Mary.

8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(5) Elizabeth (Maria) Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d. age	Charles Reinsmith b. Lehigh County, PA age d. age

3(2) William Tilghman Reinsmith b.10 Sep 1833 age d.31 Dec 1904 West End Cem. age 70 Allentown, PA	Carolina Good b. 1837 m. age d. 1922 age 85
2(1) Charles H. Reinsmith b. 1856 age d. 1920 West End Cem. age 64 Allentown, PA	Ella J. b. 1863 m. age d. 1931 West End Cem. age 68 Allentown, PA
2(2) Annie Reinsmith b. m. age d. age	John Pascoe b. age d. age
2(3) James Reinsmith b. 1861* age age d.11 Mar 1905 West End Cem. age 44 Allentown, PA	(1) b. m. age d. age Mamie Eschbach (2) b. m. age d. age
2(4) Harry Reinsmith b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

James Reinsmith 8;5-3( ),4(5),3(2),2(3) (1)

Mamie Eschbach (2)

According to his obituary published in the Allentown Morning Call on 13 March 1905, James died of pneumonia after a two week illness:

"He was a painter employed by Ruhf and Snyder and was previously with the Lehigh Valley Railroad. He was a veteran baseball player with the Ironsides, Ivy Leafs and Blue Stockings teams. He was a member of the Reformed Church."

8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(5) Elizabeth (Maria) Nagle b. Salisbury Township m. age d. age	Charles Reinsmith b. Lehigh County, PA age d. age
3(5) Reuben Reinsmith b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
2( ) Reuben W. Reinsmith b.14 Feb 1863 age d.20 Jun 1952 age 89	Ellen J. b.22 Aug 1867 m. age d. 9 Feb 1940 age 72

3;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(6) Sarah Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d.26 Dec 1859 Lehigh County, PA age	Jacob Ochs b. Northampton County, PA age d. age

3(1) Charles Ochs b. age d. age	Wilhelmina Miller b. m. age d. age
2(1) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(2) b. d. age	b. d. age

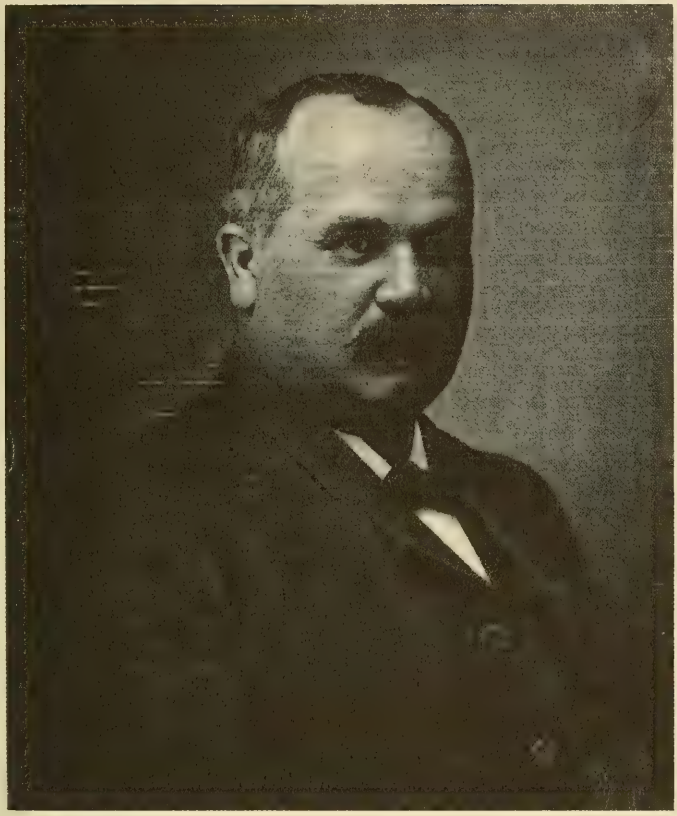
8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 6 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(6) Sarah Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d.26 Dec 1859 Lehigh County, PA age	Jacob Ochs b. Northampton County PA age d. age

3(4) Tilghman Ochs b. 1 Mar 1832 Northampton County, PA age 23 d. 7 Dec 1913 Fairview Cem. age 81 Allentown, PA	Sarah S. Long b. Montgomery County, PA m. 1854 age d.29 Aug 1899 Fairview Cem. age Allentown, PA
2(1) Milton Tilghman Jacob Ochs b. 1855 Allentown, PA age d. age	Louisa Oppenlander b. m. age d. age
2(2) John V. A. Ochs b. Allentown, PA age d. age	Annie Moyer b. m. age d. age
2(3) Oscar Henry Eugene Ochs b.18 Apr 1859 Allentown, PA age 31 d. Greenwood Cem. age Allentown, PA	Salena Jane Roth b. 9 Nov 1862 Allentown, PA m.20 Mar 1891 Phillipsburg, NJ age 28 d.16 Jun 1913 Greenwood Cem. age 50 Allentown, PA
2(4) Ada A. S. Ochs b. age d. age	Lewis Hamman b. age d. age
2(5) Emma M. Ochs b. age d. age	Oscar Keck b. age d. age

2(6) Harry U. S. Ochs b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
2(7) Clinton M. F. Ochs b. 3 Feb 1870 Allentown, PA age d.30 Dec 1942 Grand View Cem. age 72 Allentown, PA	Sallie M. Schmoyer b.19 Apr 1873 Allentown, PA m. age d.28 Feb 1945 Grand View Cem. age 71 Allentown, PA
2(8) Emelina N. A. Ochs b. m. age d. age	W. B. Fritchman b. age d. age
2(9) Florence G. A. Ochs b. m. age d. age	C. C. Vogt b. age d. age
2(10) Florence L. M. Ochs b. m. age d. age	Oscar Wilson b. age d. age

Milton Tilghman Jacob Ochs 8;5-3( ),4(6),3(4),2(1) Louisa Oppenland

Our history of Milton is quoted from Roberts' "History of Lehigh County":



8;5-3( ),4(6),3(4),2(1)
Milton Tilghman Jacob Ochs
b. 1855 Allentown, PA
m.
age
d.
age

"Milton Tilghman Jacob Ochs, a noted contractor and builder of Allentown, was born in that city in 1855. After his education in public schools and in the business college he became associated with his father in 1885, as master builder and contractor under the firm name of T. Ochs & Son. They carried on a very 1

extensive and successful business until in 1897, when the senior member retired from an active business life. The firm was succeeded by M. T. J. Ochs, who is one of the most extensive contractors and builders in the Lehigh Valley. Many of the largest and most substantial structures of Allentown stand as a monument to the enterprise, skill and integrity of Mr. Ochs. He is a modest man and prompt in the execution of business obligations, and his comprehensive knowledge of the building business has made him a valuable asset in his community. Among the larger buildings erected by him are the Allentown National bank, in 1904; the Hunsicker building, in 1911, ---- the great part of many buildings of the New Jersey Zinc Works, at Hazard, Pa.; the new borough of Palmerton, Pa.; the original buildings of the Atlas Cement Company, and the grand-stand of the Lehigh County Agricultural Society. This building is a large concrete structure and was erected in record time.

He and his family are members of the Reformed Church and in politics he is a Democrat. Mr. Ochs is a member of the Livingston Club, the leading social organization of the county.

He was married to Louisa Oppenlander, daughter of Gottlieb and Catharine (Wurst) Oppenlander, of Bucks county. They have fifteen children."

1 Tilghman Ochs 8;5-3( ),4(6),3(4) father

M. T. J. Ochs.

Oscar Henry Eugene Ochs 8;5-3( ),4(6),3(4),2(3) Salena Jane Roth

Our history of Oscar and Salina is also quoted from Roberts:

"Oscar Henry Eugene Ochs is a member of the firm of Ochs, Frey & Co. He was born in Allentown, PA, April 18, 1859, and is the second son of Tilghman Ochs. At the age of fifteen years he learned the brick-laying trade and he followed it as a journeyman until he engaged in the contracting business under the name of Ochs & Co. Later Henry P. Frey and R.P. Siegried were admitted into the firm and the firm became known as Ochs, Frey & Co. In the year 1906 this firm leased the brick-yards operated by Grim Bros. for many years, and there they employed 35 men. The firm of Ochs, Frey & Co. are very extensive brick-laying contractors throughout Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

He is a member of the Reformed Church, and socially he is a member of the Knights of the Golden Eagle and the Knights of Pythias.

He was married on March 20, 1891, to Salena J. Roth, daughter of Marcus Roth. She was born in Allentown, November 9, 1862, and died on June 16, 1913, at their home No. 1540 Walnut street. She was a devout member of Dubbs Memorial church and active in the Dorcas Sewing Circle connected with the church. She was interred on the family plot in the Greenwood cemetery.

Salina's obituary published in the Allentown Morning Call, 17 June 1913, identifies her mother as "Mary A." and states that she and Oscar were married in Phillipsburg, NJ.

1 Tilghman Ochs 8;5-3( ),4(6),3(4) father

NAGLE 8
5-3( ),4(6),3(4),2(7)

Clinton M. F. Ochs 8;5-3( ),4(6),3(4),2(7) Sallie M. Schmoyer

Records at Grand View Cemetery identify Sallie as the daughter of David Schmoyer and Catherine Hertz.

NAGLE 8
5-3( ),4(6),3(5) Gen 2

8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age b. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age b. age
4(6) Sarah Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d age	Jacob Ochs b. Northampton County, PA age d. age
3(5) Mary Ochs b. m. age d. age	Benjamin Kleckner b. age d. age
2(1) b. d. age	b. d. age

2(2) b. d. age	b. d. age

8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(6) Sarah Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d. age	Jacob Ochs b. Northampton County, PA age d. age
3(6) Jesse Ochs b. age d. age	Amanda Hoppe b. m. age d. age
2(1) b. d. age	b. d. age

2(2) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(3) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(4) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(5) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(6) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(7) b. d. age	b. d. age

8;5-3( ) 59 JOHN NAGLE b. age d. age	31;5-1( ) 60 MARY SAVITZ b. m. age d. age
4(6) Sarah Nagle b. Salisbury Township, PA m. age d. age	Jacob Ochs b. Northampton County, PA age d. age
3(7) John Ochs b. age d. age	Ellen Albert b. m. age d. age
2(1) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(2) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(3) b. d. age	b. d. age

2(4) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(5) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(6) b. d. age	b. d. age
2(7) b. d. age	b. d. age

8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County, PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age

3(2) Henry Jacob Nagle b.13 Nov 1838 Allentown, PA age 26 d.14 Oct 1903 West End Cem. age 65 Allentown, PA	Abigail Wieand b. 4 Feb 1845 Allentown, PA m. 1864 Allentown, PA age 19 d. 25 Jan 1918 West End Cem. age 72 Allentown, PA
2(1) Harvey Henry Nagle b. 1866 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Anna Elizabeth Houser b. 1869 Catasauqua, PA m. 5 Oct 1888 Catasauqua, PA age 19 d. age
1(1) Verna M. Nagle b.10 Nov 1893 Allentown, PA d. 6 Dec 1896 West End Cem. age 3 Allentown, PA	X
1(2) Nina Nagle b.30 Jul 1895 Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
1(3) Esther Nagle b.21 Mar 1897 Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
1(4) May Nagle b.21 May 1898 Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age age

1(5) Anna Nagle b. 5 Aug 1900 Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
1(6) Ethel Nagle b.30 Apr 1901 Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
1(7) Violet Agnes Nagle b.30 Mar 1902 Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
1(8) Ada Helen Nagle b.17 Jun 1904 Allentown, PA d. 2 Mar 1906 Rittersville Cem. age 1 Rittersville, PA	X
1(9) Harvey Henry Nagle b.24 Aug 1905 Allentown, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County, PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age
3(2) Henry Jacob Nagle b.13 Nov 1838 Allentown, PA age 26 d.14 Oct 1903 West End Cem. age 65 Allentown, PA	Abigail Wieand b. 4 Feb 1845 Allentown, PA m. 1864 Allentown, PA age 19 d.25 Jan 1918 West End Cem. age 72 Allentown, PA
2(4) Frederick J. Nagle b. 1874 Allentown, PA age 24 d. age	Emma Miller b. 1880 Danielsville, PA m.24 Apr 1899 Allentown, PA age 18 d. age
1( ) Ray A. Nagle b. 1 Jul 1905 Catasauqua, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 907, 908: Add names and vital statistics. Rearrange child sequence numbers. Add 1(8) for John N. Mealey.)

8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County, PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age
3(4) James Nagle b.18 Oct 1840 Allentown, PA age d. age	Rosetta White (1) b.16 Sep 1845 Allentown, PA m. age d.17 Apr 1898 Union Cem. age 52 Allentown, PA
2(1) Anna Rosetta Nagle b. 1860 Allentown, PA m.31 May 1887 Allentown, PA age 27 d. age	George H. Mealey b.16 Jun 1867 Allentown, PA age 19 d. age
1(1) Estelle M. Mealey b. 1888 Allentown, PA m.16 Jun 1909 Allentown, PA age 21 d. age	William Frank Kemmerer b. 1888 Old Zionsville, PA age 21 d. age
1(2) Florence Mealey b. Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
1(3) Mabel R. M. Mealey b.26 Jul 1891 Allentown, PA d.31 Mar 1905 Greenwood Cem. age 13 Allentown, PA	X

1(4) Helen Esther Mealey b. 1893 Allentown, PA d.18 Nov 1894 Union Cem. age 1 Allentown, PA	X
1(5) Lillie S. Mealey b.11 Sep 1894 Allentown, PA m.30 May 1917 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Edgar H. Kistler b. 1895 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age
1(6) George W. Mealey b. 9 Feb 1897 Allentown, PA d. 3 Nov 1897 Union Cem. age 0 Allentown, PA	X
1(7) William J. Mealey b.30 Nov 1898 Allentown, PA age 21 d. age	Ruth M. Kittle b. 1898 Allentown, PA m.17 Dec 1919 Allentown, PA age 21 d. age
1(8) John N. Mealey b.12 Aug 1902 Allentown, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Estelle M. Mealey 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(1) William Frank Kemmerer

William is identified as the son of Frank C. Kemmerer and his wife, Lillian and is referred to as a bookkeeper on his application for marriage license No. 20647.

2027 NAGLE 8
(908) 4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(1)

According to the article published in the Allentown Morning Call, 17 June 1909, Estelle and William were married at the bride's home at 302 North 2nd Street, and that after a ten day trip to Washington, D.C., would reside at 514 Lawrence Street. It is also stated that Estelle was a member of the choir at Bethany U.E. Church and of the Class of 1906 of Allentown High School, and that William was a bookkeeper at the Palace Silk Mill.

NAGLE 8
(908A) 4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(3)

Mabel R. M. Mealey 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(3)

Mabel is referred to in her obituary as a pupil at Miss McCarferty's First Ward Female Grammar School, and a member of the Bethany U.E. Church Sunday School and Christian Endeavor Society.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(5)

Lillie S. Mealey 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(5) Edgar H. Kistler

On their marriage license application No. 32229, Edgar is listed as a clerk and is identified as the son of Edgar H. Kistler and Ella Koch.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(7)

William J. Mealey 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(1),1(7) Ruth M. Kittle

William is referred to as a carpenter and Ruth a shoemaker on their application for marriage license No. 36153.

NAGLE 8
(909 - 910) 4-2(1),3(4),2(2) Gen 1

(Page 909: For generations 4, 3, and 2, change as described on pages 887, 889, and 897 respectively.)

(Page 910: Add names and vital statistics.)

1(5) Blanche Mae Donecker (2) b. 1891 Allentown, PA m.19 Mar 1923 Allentown, PA age 32 d. age	James L. Tonkin b. 1879 Eng. age 44 d. age

1(6) Rosetta White Donecker b. 1893 Allentown, PA m. 9 Jun 1923 Allentown, PA age 30 d. age	Henry L. Stover b. 1887 Warrior's Run, PA age 36 d. age
1(7) Elsie Beatrice Donecker b. Allentown, PA m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
1(8) James W. M. Donecker b. 2 Mar 1905 Allentown, PA d.24 Jul 1905 West End Cem. age 0 Allentown, PA	X

NAGLE 8
(910) 4-2(1),3(4),2(2),1(5)

Blanche Mae Donecker 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(2),1(5) James L. Tonkin

On their marriage license application No. 40994, James is listed as a clergyman and is identified as the son of William Tonkin and Mary Geake.

NAGLE 8
4-2(1),3(4),2(2),1(6)

Rosetta White Donecker 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(2),1(6) Henry L. Stover

On the marriage license application No. 40777, Rosetta is called a secretary and Henry a tender builder. He is identified as the son of Henry M. Stover and Ella Grazier.

NAGLE 8
(911) 4-2( ),3(4),2(3) Gen 1

(Page 911: For generations 4, 3, and 2, change as described on pages 887, 889, and 897 respectively.)

(Page 911: Add names and vital statistics. Change child sequence number to unknown (blank).)

1( ) Mae E. Nagle b. 1894 Allentown, PA m.25 Dec 1918 Allentown, PA age 24 d. age	Hope S. Happel b. 1894 age 24 d. age

Mae E. Nagle 8;4-2(1),3(4),2(3),1( ) Hope S. Happel

Hope is identified as the son of George P. Happel and Isabel Kramer and is listed as a machinist on his application for marriage license No. 33447.

(Page 912: For generations 4, 3, and 2, change as instructed on pages 887, 889, and 897 respectively.)

(Page 912: Add vital statistics.)

1(1) Agnes Rosetta Nagle b. 2 Aug 1901 Allentown, PA d. age	X

8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County,PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age

3(9) Benjamin F. Nagle b. age d. age	Sarah E. Yotter b. m. age d. age
2(4) William J. Nagle b. age d. age	Laura M. Shafer b. m. age d. age
1( ) Dorothy Claire Nagle b. Jun 1911 Allentown, PA d.10 Jul 1911 Allentown, PA age 0	X

8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cem. age 79 Allentown, PA	16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County, P. m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age
3(10) Josiah Nagle b. age d. age	Mary Groff b. m. age d. age

2(1) Arthur J. Nagle b. 1870 Allentown, PA age 24 d. age	Emma C. Laub b. 1874 Catasauqua, PA m. 1 Sep 1894 Allentown, PA age 20 d. age
1(1) Margaret E. Nagle b.21 Feb 1895 Allentown, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

(928A) CLELAND 10
6-3( ),5( )

(Page 928A: Delete the sentence in paragraph numbered "2", "No other ---- prior to 1812")
(Page 928A: Add following the last paragraph of the history)

According to the church records, Ann became a member of the Brick Presbyterian Church in March, 1812.

(1046B) CLELAND 10
6-3( ),5( ),4(1)

(Page 1046B: Add the following to the 1st paragraph of the history)

She was baptized there on 11 March 1814.

(1046C) CLELAND 10
6-3( ),5( ),4(2)

(Page 1046C: Delete the 1st sentence beginning "On 21 August" and ending "Margaret McNeill" and substitute the following:)

The "Personal Records of the Brick Presbyterian Church" lists the birthdate for Margaret as 29 November 1815 and states that she was baptized there on 8 March 1816. Margaret is also referred to in the letter dated 21 August 1850 from Margaret Cleland to her sister, Rebecca:

11 September 1895

Generation 2

Ernest	Harry	Frankie	Willie
		Baby	

2032
(1124A)
CLELAND
5-2( ),4(5) Gen 3
10

3(3) Charles Jackson Richmond b.30 Oct 1859 Manhattanville New York City, NY
age
d. age
Grace Hughes b.
m. age
d. age

3(6) Andrew Humes Richmond b.29 Mar 1866
age
d. age
Addie b.
m. 1890
age
d. age

3(5) Mary Julia Richmond b.13 Jan 1864 Manhattanville New York City, NY
m. Sep 1885 Girard, KS
age 21
d. age
Elmore Decker b.
age
d. age

10;5-2( ),4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland b. 5 Mar 1822 Manhattanville New York City, NY
m. 6 Jan 1859
age 36
d. 1 Oct 1901
age 79
James Richmond (2) b.28 Jan 1816 Hull, Yorkshire Eng.
age 43
d. age

3(4) James Henry Richmond b.18 Jul 1861 Manhattanville New York City, NY
age 24
d. age
Belle Gooding b.
m. Sep 1885
age
d. age

A copy of the photograph of the Richmond family was provided by Francis Cleland Tatem,

10;5-2( )4(5)3(1)2(1)1(1)0(1)

(Pages 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177 1181, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1201, 1204: Add or correct vital statics . Correct spelling of Johnston)

2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem b.13 Mar 1867 East Meadow, LI, NY age 28 d. Oct 1941 Kearny, NJ (used age 74 the name Taylor)	Cecilia Anna Johnston (1) b.13 Mar 1858 Helsingfors, Sweden m.14 Sep 1895 age 37 d.15 Jul 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 63 Hempstead, LI, NY
2(3) Henry Andrews Tatem b.12 Dec 1870 East Meadow, LI, NY age 25 d.24 Dec 1937 Greenfield Cem., age 67 Hempstead, LI, NY	Harriet E. Parsons b.25 Sep 1862 m. 1 Mar 1896 age 33 d.20 Jul 1950 Greenfield Cem., age 87 Hempstead, LI, NY
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 24	Ida May Combes (1) b.31 Aug 1875 m.31 Oct 1897 age 22 d.23 Nov 1906 Greenfield Cem., age 30 Hempstead, LI, NY
age 36 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ella Nora Baldwin (2) b.14 Apr 1892 m.23 Jun 1909 age 17 d.23 Oct 1957 Long Island Nation age 65 al Cem., Farmingdale, LI, N
2(6) Thomas Edgar Tatem b. 3 Mar 1878 East Meadow, LI, NY age 23 d.21 Mar 1934 Greenfield Cem., age 56 Hempstead, LI, NY	Edith Lloyd b.27 Nov 1882 m. 5 Jun 1901 age 18 d.14 Jul 1969 Greenfield Cem., age 86 Hempstead, LI, NY

2(9) William Elmer Tatem b. 3 Dec 1886 East Meadow, LI, NY age 27 d. 2 Jan 1959 Rockville Center, age 72 LI, NY	Caroline Christine Ries b. 7 Sep 1896 RI m.19 Apr 1914 age 17 d.20 Jun 1983 Phoenix, AZ age 86

(Page 1177: Add vital statistics as on revised page 1174)
(Page 1178: Change spelling to Johnston in heading)

Charles Cleland Tatem 10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1) Cecilia Anna Johnston

(Page 1178: Add the following as first and second paragraphs of the narrative.)

Ann and Frank Tatem have informed us in a note on their Christmas card of 1985 that: 14,12

"We now learn Cecilia Anna Johnston has that "T" in her name!"

In his letter of 25 January 1985, Frank passes on the information from his mother that Charles was born at the old farm house in East Meadow, Long Island, NY, which is now on the site of Eisenhower Park. 12 13

(Page 1178: Add the following after the last paragraph of the narrative.)

The cessation of any reference to Charles in the records of the Church of the Advent after the completion of his term as Vestryman in 1914 is explained briefly in Frank's letter of 25 January 1985: 12

"When my grandfather left Westbury in 1912-13, he took the name, Charles C. Taylor, and moved to Kearny, NJ, where he died in the 1940's (October?). He and my grandmother were never divorced."

(Page 1179: Add Ann Haldeman as number 14 in reference list.)

14 Ann Haldeman W10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1),1(1),0(1) wife of grandson, Francis

Page 1181: Add vital statistics as on revised page 1174 for Francis Richmond Tatem)

1963

1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem. age 70 Westbury, L.I.,NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Ch. of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, L.I.,NY d. age

2035B CLELAND 10
(1195B) 5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1),1(1)

Francis Cleland Tatem 10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1),1(1) Margaret Dorothy Smith

The spelling "CLELLAND" in the wedding announcement for Thomas Clelland Tatem and Anne Cleary for 12 May 1984, prompted my query to Frank Tatem from whom I received the following interesting answer in his letter of 25 January 1985:

"Now about the spelling of CLELAND/CLELLAND. When I enlisted in the Navy Reserve in 1942, while at Lehigh, I signed my enlistment papers Francis Cleland Tatem. However, my birth certificate said: Francis Clelland Tatem, Jr. My parents told me that Navy Personnel wrote them for proof that I was me. They wanted to know how to spell the name. So my parents went to the cemetery in Hempstead (Greenfield) to see what they could find out because my father was not certain how to spell the name either. When they reached the family plot, they discovered that the central monument had Tatem front and back but had Cleland on one side and Clelland on the other. So, according to my Navy records, I use Cleland but according to my birth certificate, etc., I have used Clelland.. which is how Tom's name is spelled too."

1 Thomas Clelland Tatem 10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1),1(1),0(1),-1(3) grandson

2 Anne Cleary Sutton W10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1),1(1),0(1),-1(3) wife of grandson Thomas

3 Frances Cleland Tatem 10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1),1(1),0(1) son

(1195C) CLELAND 10
5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(2) Gen 1

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland b. 5 Mar 1822 Manhattanville, New York City, NY m.14 Mar 1844 age 22 d. 1 Oct 1901 age 79	Jackson Tatem (1) b.24 Jan 1806 Philadelphia, PA age 38 d. 7 Jan 1851 New York City, NY age 45
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem b.27 Mar 1845 New York City, NY age 21 d.31 Jan 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 75 Hempstead, LI, NY	Elizabeth Peers b. 6 Dec 1845 m. 6 Jun 1866 Presbyterian Church. age 20 Princess Ann, MD d.11 Jul 1900 Greenfield Cem., age 55 Hempstead, LI, NY

2(2) George Irving Tatem b.18 Jan 1869 age 24 d. 1 Apr age	Annie Marie Otto b. Aug 1874 Ger. m.21 May 1893 age 18 d. age
1( ) Helen Tatem b. m. age d. age	 b. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 3 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland b. 5 Mar 1822 Manhattanville, New York City, NY m.14 Mar 1844 age 22 d. 1 Oct 1901 age 79	Jackson Tatem (1) b.24 Jan 1806 Philadelphia, PA age 38 d. 7 Jan 1851 New York City, NY age 45
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem b.27 Mar 1845 New York City, NY age 21 d.31 Jan 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 75 Hempstead, LI, NY	Elizabeth Peers b. 6 Dec 1845 m. 6 Jun 1866 Presbyterian Churc age 20 Princess Ann, MD d.11 Jul 1900 Greenfield Cem., age 55 Hempstead, LI, N
2(3) Henry Andrews Tatem b.12 Dec 1870 East Meadow, LI, NY age 25 d.24 Dec 1937 Greenfield Cem., age 67 Hempstead, LI, NY	Harriet E. Parsons b.25 Sep 1862 m. 1 Mar 1896 age 33 b.20 Jul 1950 Greenfield Cem., age 87 Hempstead, LI, N

1( ) Henry Andrews Tatem b. d.27 Jul 1914 Greenfield Cem., age Hempstead, LI, NY	X

(Page 1196, 1197: For generation 2, add vital statistics as on revised pages 1174 - 1176)
(Page 1196, 1197: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
1(2) Ida May Tatem b.29 Dec 1900 East Meadow, LI, NY d.19 Jan 1974 Holyrood Cem., age 73 Westbury, LI, NY	X
1(4) Charles Vincent Tatem b. 4 Oct 1906 East Meadow, LI, NY age 22 d.11 Jul 1979 Greenfield Cem., age 72 Hempstead, LI, NY	Evelyn Wood Berg b.24 Oct 1908 Hempstead, LI, NY m.22 Jun 1929 Methodist Episcopal age 20 Ch.,Hempstead, NY d. age
1(5) Sarah Elizabeth Tatem b. 1910 m. age d. 2 Jul 1988 Greenfield Cem., age 78 Hempstead, LI, NY	Richard V. Sprague b. 1907 age d. 8 Sep 1955 Greenfield Cem., age 48 Hempstead, LI, NY

1(6) Edith Belle Tatem b. 1911 m. age d.20 Nov 1956 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Henry Watson b.31 Aug 1907 age d.14 Aug 1985 Santa Barbara, CA age 77
1(7) DeWitt Clinton Tatem b. 3 May 1913 East Meadow, LI, NY age 23 d. 1 Jul 1971 Greenfield Cem., age 58 Hempstead, LI, NY	Eleanor Mae Lutes b.29 Dec 1918 East Hempstead, LI, NY m. 7 Jun 1936 Roosevelt, LI, NY age 17 d. 3 Apr 1989 Greenfield Cem., age 70 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(8) Julius Richmond Tatem b.14 Jul 1916 East Meadow, LI, NY age 24 age 55 d. age	Hilda Lemp (1) b. m.20 Sep 1940 age d. age divorced Ruth Tighe (2) b.25 Aug 1917 m.17 Jul 1971 age 53 d. age
1(9) Winifred Beatrice Tatem b. 7 Oct 1918 East Meadow, LI, NY m.22 Oct 1939 St.Peter's Epis. Ch. age 21 Bayshore, LI, NY d.23 Dec 1975 Greenfield Cem., age 57 Hempstead, LI, NY	Chester Nicholas Olsen b. 8 Oct 1906 Bronx, NY age 33 d.16 Apr 1983 Greenfield Cem., age 77 Hempstead, LI, NY

2038A 5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(1)

	10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(1)
William Edward Davis	Agnes Frances Tatem
b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH	b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY
	m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY
age 25	age 20
d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port	d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port
age 78 Washington, LI, NY	age 76 Washington, LI, NY

10;5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(2)
Ida May Tatem
b.29 Dec 1900 East Meadow, LI, NY

d.19 Jan 1974 Holyrood Cem.,
age 73 Westbury, LI, NY

ary Catherine Hayes .28 Apr 1903 Jamestown, ND .17 Jul 1937 Methodist Episcopal age 34 Ch., Hempstead, NY .22 Jun 1982 Greenfield Cem. age 79 Hempstead, LI, NY	1(3) George Herbert Tatem b.22 Apr 1903 East Meadow, LI, NY age 34 d. age

(Page 1201: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Edith Marjorie Tatem b.10 Dec 1901 East Meadow, LI, NY m.18 Oct 1919 Westbury, LI, NY age 17 d.27 Feb 1990 Greenfield Cem., age 88 Hempstead, LI, NY	Merritt H. Derr b. 5 Jan 1898 Bethlehem, PA age 21 d.20 Jan 1965 Greenfield Cem., age 67 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(2) Maud Elsie Tatem b.18 Oct 1903 East Meadow, LI, NY m.24 Jun 1925 Methodist Episcopal age 21 Ch. Westbury,LI,NY d. age	August Wickey b. 6 Jul 1902 Carle Place, LI, N age 22 d.28 Nov 1984 Greenfield Cem., age 82 Hempstead, LI, NY

1(4) Richard Edgar Tatem b. 5 Jun 1910 Westbury, LI, NY age age 30 d.17 Jul 1987 age 77	(1) b. m. age d. age divorced Dorothea Marie Davis (2) b. 1 Jan 1917 Brooklyn, NY m.16 May 1941 Madison Ave. Presb age 24 terian Ch., New York City, NY d. age

(Page 1203: Add vital statistics)

1(4) Robert Christian Tatem b.19 Aug 1922 Old Westbury, LI, NY age 24 d.30 Jan 1988 Friend's Cem., age 65 Westbury, LI, NY	Muriel Devoe b.28 Aug 1927 Jamaica, LI, NY m. 6 Apr 1947 Community Church, age 19 E.Williston, LI, NY d. age

Page 1204: For generation 2, add vital statistics as for revised page 1176)
Page 1205: Add vital statistics)

1(1) Grace Annetta Tatem b. 6 Aug 1915 Mineola, LI, NY m. 1 Jun 1940 age 27 d. age	Charles Marmaduke Benson b.13 May 1910 Eng. age 30 d. Nov 1983 age 73
1(2) Alice Elizabeth Tatem b. 3 Sep 1917 Mineola, LI, NY m.28 Jan 1942 St. Ignacious, age 24 Hicksville, LI, NY d. 2 Mar 1984 WA age 66	James Patrick Sheridan b. 8 Feb 1913 New York City,NY age 28 d.21 Oct 1966 Pinelawn Cem., age 53 Melville, LI, NY

0;5-2( ) 37 HARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
(5) arah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
(1) eorge Coggeshall Tatem .27 Mar 1845 New York City, NY age 21 .31 Jan 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 75 Hempstead, LI, NY	Elizabeth Peers b. 6 Dec 1845 m. 6 Jun 1866 Presbyterian Church, age 20 Princess Ann, MD d.11 Jul 1900 Greenfield Cem., age 55 Hempstead, LI, NY

2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem b.13 Mar 1867 age 28 d. Oct 1941 Kearney, NJ age 74 (used the name of Taylor)	Cecilia Anna Johnston b. 3 Mar 1858 Helsingfors, Swede m.14 Sep 1895 age 37 d.15 Jul 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 63 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Adve age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b. 9 Nov 1924 Westbury, LI, NY age 28 d. age	Ann Haldeman b. 4 Sep 1927 Denver, CO m.14 Jul 1953 Holy Trinity Churc age 25 Greenport, LI, NY d. age
0(2) Helen Virginia Tatem b.23 Nov 1927 Mineola, LI, NY m. 7 Jul 1951 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY (2) m.22 Aug 1975 St. Francis Church, age 47 Levittown, LI, NY d.31 Mar 1983 Friend's Cem., age 55 Westbury, LI, NY	Robert Upritchard (1) b. age d.10 Aug 1963 Nassau Knolls, Pc age Washington, LI, Joseph Grishin (2) b. 7 Nov age d. age
0(3) William Arthur Tatem b. 5 Nov 1932 Glen Cove, LI, NY age 23 d. age	Sandra Lou Foote b. 8 Jun 1936 Johnson City, NY m. 4 Feb 1956 Johnson City, NY age 19 d. age

0(4) Robert Edgar Tatem b. 4 Jun 1934 Mineola, LI, NY age 25 age 33 d. age	Jeanne Wright (1) b. m. 5 Jun 1959 age d. age divorced Elaine Poirier Miklus (2) b.18 Mar 1944 Bridgeport, CT m. 4 May 1968 St.Andrew's Church, age 24 Bridgeport, CT d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	2015-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem b.27 Mar 1845 New York City, NY age 21 d. 31 Jan 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 75 Hempstead, LI, NY	Elizabeth Peers b. 6 Dec 1845 m. 6 Jun 1866 Presbyterian Church, age 20 Princess Ann, MD d.11 Jul 1900 Greenfield Cem., age 55 Hempstead, LI, NY
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 24 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ida May Combes (1) b.31 Aug 1875 m.31 Oct 1897 age 22 d.23 Nov 1906 Greenfield Cem., age 30 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY

0(1) Francis Albert Davis b.21 Jul 1920 Akron, OH age 33 d. age	Martha Lillian Dennis b. 4 Jun 1926 Boyds Mills, PA m.29 Aug 1953 Damascus, PA age 27 d. age
0(2) William Arthur Davis b. 4 Jan 1923 Mineola, LI, NY age 20 d. age	Florence Charlotte Chilton b.25 Aug 1924 Roosevelt, LI, NY m.14 Nov 1943 Hempstead Methodist age 19 Ch.,Hempstead, NY d. age
0(3) Elizabeth May Davis b.14 Oct 1924 Mineola, LI, NY m.23 Jun 1946 Lutheran Ch. of Our age 21 Saviour, Mineola, LI, NY m. 3 Oct 1953 Christian Mission- age 28 ary Alliance Ch., West Hempstead, NY d. age	William Lester Fitting (1) b.18 Feb 1919 age 27 d.10 Jan 1948 Nassau Knolls, Port age 28 Washington, LI, NY Ralph Carl Hjlmarsjodin (Young)(2 b. 6 Jun 1929 New York City, NY age 24 d. age
0(4) Paul Coggeshall Davis b.30 Dec 1927 Mineola, LI, NY age 21 d. age	Jean Elizabeth Gruber b.27 Jun 1930 Lynbrook, LI, NY m. 6 Nov 1949 Hempstead Baptist age 19 Ch.Hempstead,LI,NY d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 3 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)

3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem b.27 Mar 1845 New York City, NY age 21 d.31 Jan 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 75 Hempstead, LI, NY	Elizabeth Peers b. 6 Dec 1845 m. 6 Jun 1866 Presbyterian Church, age 20 Princess Ann, MD d.11 Jul 1900 Greenfield Cem., age 55 Hempstead, LI, NY
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 36 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ella Nora Baldwin (2) b.14 Apr 1892 m.23 Jun 1909 age 17 d.23 Oct 1957 Long Island Nation- age 65 al Cem., Farmingdale, LI, NY
1(7) DeWitt Clinton Tatem b. 3 May 1913 East Meadow, LI, NY age 23 d. 1 Jul 1971 Greenfield Cem., age 58 Hempstead, LI, NY	Eleanor Mae Lutes b.29 Dec 1918 East Hempstead. LI, NY m. 7 Jun 1936 Roosevelt, LI, NY age 17 d. 3 Apr 1989 Greenfield Cem., age 71 Hempstead, LI, NY
0(1) Eleanor May Tatem b.28 May 1939 Oceanside, LI, NY m.23 Feb 1957 Cathedral of Incar- age 17 nation,Garden City, divorced LI, NY m.27 Oct 1984 Christ the King Epis. age 45 Ch.,Hempstead, NY d. age	James John Callaghan, Jr. b. 3 Jan 1936 Scranton, PA age 21 age 48 d. age
0(2) Francis DeWitt Tatem b.18 Nov 1943 Oceanside, LI, NY age 21 d. age	Karen Riccio b. m.13 Nov 1965 St.Paul's Episcopal age Ch.,Roosevelt,LI,NY d. age divorced
0(3) Edith Madeline Tatem b.19 Jan 1957 Rockville Centre, NY m. 1 Jul 1978 Cathedral of Incar- age 21 nation,Border City, NY d. age	Victor Rivera b.11 Aug 1954 age 23 d. age divorced

2040D CLELAND 10
5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(7) Gen 0
(1205E)

0(4) Lynn Marie Tatem b.31 Jan 1963 Rockville Centre,NY m. 9 May 1992 St.Andrew's Epis. Ch age 29 Williston Park, NY d. age	Erich Lance Stollberger b. age d. age

CLELAND 10
5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(9) Gen 0

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem	Ella Nora Baldwin (2)
1(9) Winifred Beatrice Tatem b. 7 Oct 1918 East Meadow, LI,NY m.22 Oct 1939 St.Peter's Epis. Ch. age 21 Bayshore, LI, NY d.23 Dec 1975 Greenfield Cem., age 57 Hempstead, LI, NY	Chester Nicholas Olsen b. 8 Oct 1906 Bronx, NY age 33 d.16 Apr 1983 Greenfield Cem., age 77 Hempstead, LI, NY
0(1) (girl) b.15 Jan 1941 d.15 Jan 1941 Greenfield Cem. age 0 Hempstead, LI, NY	X
0(2) Norman Chester Olsen b. 2 Jan 1943 Oceanside, LI, NY age 24 d. age	Mary Jane Michele Schmitt b. 6 Jun 1946 Jamaica, LI, NY m.17 Jun 1967 Immaculate Concep- age 21 tion R.C. Church, Jamaica, LI, NY d. age
0(3) David Martin Olsen b.27 Nov 1945 Rockville Centre, LI, NY d. age	X

(1205F) CLELAND 10
5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(1),1(1),0(1) Gen -1

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem b.13 Mar 1867 age 28 d. Oct 1941 Kearney, NJ (used age 74 the name Taylor)	Cecilia Anna Johnston b. 3 Mar 1858 Helsingfors, Sweden m.14 Sep 1895 age 37 d.15 Jul 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 63 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(1) Francis Cleland Tatem, Jr. b. 9 Nov 1924 Westbury, LI, NY age 28 d. age	Ann Haldeman b. 4 Sep 1927 Denver, CO m.14 Jul 1953 Holy Trinity Church, age 25 Greenport, LI, NY d. age
-1(1) Ann Hilary Tatem b. 4 Nov 1954 Mineola, LI, NY m. 9 May 1987 St.Paul's Epis. Ch., age 32 Charlottesville,VA d. age	Raymond William Hepper b.16 Mar 1954 Denville, NJ age 33 d. age
-1(2) Hannah Margaret Tatem b.13 Nov 1955 Mineola, LI, NY m.17 Feb 1983 Amman, Jordan age 27 d. age	Mohammad Jamil Mismar b.31 Dec 1957 Ammon, Jordan age 25 d. age

-1(3) Thomas Cleland Tatem b.15 Jun 1957 Marshfield, WI age 26 d. age	Anne Cleary Sutton b. 7 Apr 1958 Aurora, IN m.12 May 1984 St. Mary's Church, age 26 Aurora, IN d. age
-1(4) Thaddeus Charles Tatem b. 1 Jan 1960 Marshfield, WI age 26 d. age	Mary Ann Adams b.17 Aug 1959 Washington, DC m. 27 Dec 1986 St.Thomas Epis. Ch. age 27 Croon, MD d. age
-1(5) Cecilia Anna Tatem b.30 Aug 1962 Louisville, KY m.11 Jan 1988 St.Thomas'Episcopal age 25 Ch.,Christiansburg, VA. d. age	William David Small b.28 Jul 1959 New Haven, CT age 28 d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem b.13 Mar 1867 age 28 d. Oct 1941 Kearney, NJ (used age 74 the name Taylor)	Cecilia Anna Johnston b. 3 Mar 1858 Helsingfors, Sweden m.14 Sep 1895 age 37 d.15 Jul 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 63 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age

0(2) Helen Virginia Tatem b.23 Nov 1927 Mineola, LI, NY m. 7 Jul 1951 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY	Robert Upritchard (1) b. age d.10 Aug 1963 Nassau Knolls, Port age Washington, LI, NY
-1(1) Ann Upritchard b.25 Jun 1953 Mineola, LI, NY m. 9 Jun 1973 1st Presbyterian Ch. age 19 Levittown, LI, NY d. age	William Lawrence Mattor III b.12 Jun age d. age
-1(2) Susan Upritchard b. 9 Aug 1955 Mineola, LI, NY m. 5 Jul 1975 St.Francis Epis. Ch. age 19 Wantagh, LI, NY d. age	Norman Eric Claro b. 2 Nov 1955 age d. age
-1(3) Cecelia Upritchard b.10 Jun 1959 Mineola, LI, NY m.19 Aug 1985 St.James' Church, age 26 Arlington, VT d. age	David Danahar b. age d. age
(2) m.22 Aug 1975 St. Francis Church, age 47 Levittown, LI, NY d.31 Mar 1983 Friend's Cem., age 55 Westbury, LI, NY	Joseph Grishin (2) b. 7 Nov age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL

4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem b.13 Mar 1867 age 28 d. Oct 1941 Kearney, NJ (used age 74 the name Taylor)	Cecilia Anna Johnston b. 3 Mar 1858 Helsingfors, Sweden m.14 Sep 1895 age 37 d.15 Jul 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 63 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(3) William Arthur Tatem b. 5 Nov 1932 Glen Cove, LI, NY age 23 d. age	Sandra Lou Foote b. 8 Jun 1936 Johnson City, NY m. 4 Feb 1956 Johnson City, NY age 19 d. age
-1(1) Christopher William Tatem b.21 Sep 1957 Bath, ME age 33 d. age	Clara Maria Conti b.14 Feb 1963 m. 9 Oct 1990 St.Alban's Church, age 27 Annandale, VA d. age
-1(2) Philip Scott Tatem b.14 Jul 1959 Alfred, NY age 25 d. age	Joanne Marie Dergosits b. 1 Oct 1959 m. 6 Oct 1984 St.Luke's Church, age 25 Metuchen, NJ d. age
-1(3) Catherine Leigh Tatem b.15 Apr 1961 Pittsfield, MA m. 9 Nov 1985 St.John's Church, age 24 Lancaster, PA d. age	Benjamin Isaac Myers b. age d. age

divorced

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem b.13 Mar 1867 age 28 d. Oct 1941 Kearney, NJ (used age 74 the name Taylor)	Cecilia Anna Johnston b. 3 Mar 1858 Helsingfors, Sweden m.14 Sep 1895 age 37 d.15 Jul 1921 Greenfield Cem., age 63 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 February 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(4) Robert Edgar Tatem b. 4 Jun 1934 Mineola, LI, NY age 25	Jeanne Wright (1) b. m. 5 Jun 1959 Charleston, SC age d. age divorced
-1(1) Robert Kyle Tatem b.12 Jan 1960 Bridgeport, CT age 22 age 28 age	Christine Brown (1) b. m.21 Aug 1982 age d. age divorced Shari (2) b.17 Sep m.24 Sep 1988 age d. age

	Elaine Poirier Miklus (2) b.18 Mar 1944 Bridgeport, CT m. 4 May 1968 St.Andrew's Church. age 24 Bridgeport, CT
age 33 d. age	d. age
-1(2) Christine Marie Tatem b.19 Apr 1969 Bridgeport, CT	b.
m. age	age
d. age	d. age
-1(3) David Michael Tatem b. 3 Nov 1970 Bridgeport, CT	b.
m. age	age
d. age	d. age
-1(4) Jeffrey Scott Tatem b.25 May 1974 Bridgeport, CT	b.
m. age	age
d. age	d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 3 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers

2(4) Frances Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 24 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ida May Combes (1) b.31 Aug 1875 m.31 Oct 1897 age 22 d.23 Nov 1906 Greenfield Cem., age 30 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark,CH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(1) Francis Albert Davis b.21 Jul 1920 Akron, OH age 33 d. age	Martha Lillian Dennis b. 4 Jun 1926 Boyds Mills, PA m.29 Aug 1953 Damascus, PA age 27 d. age
-1(1) Marilyn Frances Davis b.22 Sep 1954 Los Angeles, CA m.14 Nov 1982 Lambs Club, age 28 New York City, NY d. age	Joseph John Colaizzi b.27 Oct 1944 Pittsburg, PA age 38 d. age
-1(2) Douglas Paul Davis b.10 Jan 1956 Honesdale, PA age 23 d. age	Holly Suzanne Hodgins b.14 Jan 1956 Batavia, NY m.16 Jun 1979 Batavia, NY age 23 d. age
-1(3) Darrell William Davis b.20 Nov 1960 Tokyo, Japan age 20 d. age	Deborah Lynn Vanderbilt b.10 May 1960 m.22 May 1981 Grand Rapids, MI age 21 d. age divorced

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 3 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 24 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ida May Combes (1) b.31 Aug 1875 m.31 Oct 1897 age 22 d.23 Nov 1906 Greenfield Cem., age 30 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Por age 78 Washington, LI, N
0(2) William Arthur Davis b. 4 Jan 1923 Mineola, LI, NY age 20 d. age	Florence Charlotte Chilton b.25 Aug 1924 Roosevelt, LI, NY m.14 Nov 1943 Hempstead Methodis age 19 Ch.,Hempstead, NY d. age
-1(1) Harry Arthur Allen Davis b.13 Jun 1945 Oceanside, NY age 25 d. age	Anne Edith Shulman b.21 Sep 1949 Rockaway Beach, NY m.30 Jul 1970 Kripplebush Method age 20 ist Church, Kripplebush, NY d. age
-1(2) Gay Kathleen Davis b.28 May 1949 Oceanside, NY m.26 May 1968 Uniondale Methodist age 18 Ch., Uniondale, NY d. age	James Richard Andrews b. 1 Nov 1947 Jackson Heights, N age 20 d. age

-1(3) Loraine Marie Davis b.26 Jun 1953 Oceanside, NY m.25 Oct 1980 St.Anne's Chapel, age 27 Arlington Heights, MA d. age	Llewellyn DeLong Dean b.26 Oct 1942 Wellsville, NY age 37 d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 24 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ida May Combes (1) b.31 Aug 1875 m.31 Oct 1897 age 22 d.23 Nov 1906 Greenfield Cem., age 30 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(3) Elizabeth May Davis b.14 Oct 1924 Mineola, LI, NY m. 3 Oct 1953 Christian Mission- age 28 ary Alliance Ch., West Hempstead, NY d. age	Ralph Carl Hjlmarsjodin (Young) (2) b. 6 Jun 1929 New York City, NY age 24 d. age
-1(1) Carol Agnes Young b.10 Mar 1955 Lexington, KY m.16 May 1979 Wesleyan Church, age 24 Houghton, NY d. age	Norman Jones b.12 Mar 1955 age 24 d. age

-1(2) Linda Margaret Young b.10 Mar 1955 Lexington, KY m. 1 Jul 1978 Wesleyan Church, age 23 Houghton, NY d. age	Paul Curtis Morgan II b. 4 May age d. age
-1(3) Glenn Allan Young b.20 Feb 1959 Mineola, LI, NY age 24 d. age	Elizabeth Ann Bowser b.12 Feb m.29 Jun 1985 Grove City, OH age d. age
-1(4) Dorothy May Young b.18 Mar 1963 Huntington, LI, NY m.23 May 1987 Wesleyan Church, age 24 Houghton, NY d. age	Roy Thomassian b.12 Apr age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 24 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ida May Combes (1) b.31 Aug 1875 m.31 Oct 1897 age 22 d.23 Nov 1906 Greenfield Cem., age 30 Hempstead, LI, NY
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY

0(4) Paul Coggeshall Davis b.30 Dec 1927 Mineola, LI, NY age 21 d. age	Jean Elizabeth Gruber b.27 Jun 1930 Lynbrook, LI, NY m. 6 Nov 1949 Hempstead Baptist Ch., age 19 Hempstead, LI, NY d. age
-1(1) Paul Coggeshall Davis b.30 Jan 1951 Mineola, LI, NY age 39 d. age	Laura Sabbagh b. 8 Nov 1964 Brooklyn, NY m.12 Jan 1991 Baldwin, NY age 26 d. age
-1(2) Peter Francis Davis b. 23 Jun 1952 Poughkepsie, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(3) Mark Steven Davis b. 7 Nov 1953 Glen Cove, LI, NY age 22	Amber Ruby Feye (1) b.12 Jun 1956 Queens, NY m.15 Aug 1976 United Methodist Ch., age 20 Central Islip,LI,NY d. age divorced
	Suzanne Mary Wheeler (2) b.10 Jan 1961 Upper Montclair, NJ m. 4 Nov 1990 Palm Beach, FL age 29 d. age
-1(4) Nancy Jean Davis b.20 Jan 1959 Bayshore, LI, NY m. age d. age	b. age d. age

2046E-1 CLELAND 10
5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(1),0(4) Gen -1
(1205P-1)

-1(3)
Mark Steven Davis
b. 7 Nov 1953 Glen Cove, NY

age 36
d.
age

Suzanne Mary Wheeler (2)
b.10 Jan 1961 Upper Montclair, NJ
m. 4 Nov 1990 Palm Beach, FL
age 29
d.
age

-2(1)
Jeremy Paul Davis
b.12 Apr 1983 Boynton Beach, FL

age
d.
age

Laura Sabbagh
b. 8 Nov 1964 Brooklyn, NY

m.12 Jan 1991 Baldwin, NY
age 26
d.
age

-1(1)
Paul Coggeshall Davis
b.30 Jan 1951 Mineola, LI, NY

age 39
d.
age

0(4)
Paul Coggeshall Davis
b.30 Dec 1927 Mineola, LI, NY

age 21
d.
age

Jean Elizabeth Gruber
b.27 Jun 1930 Lynbrook, LI, NY

m. 6 Nov 1949 Hempstead Bap-
age 19 tist Church,
Hempsted, LI, NY
d.
age

-1(5)
John Gruber Davis
b.14 May 1961 Bayshore, LI, NY

age
d.
age

-1(2)
Peter Francis Davis
b.23 Jun 1952 Poughkepsie, NY

age
d.
age

-1(4)
Nancy Jean Davis
b.20 Jan 1959 Bayshore, LI, NY

m.
age
d.
age

-1(5) John Gruber Davis b.14 May 1961 Bayshore, LI, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 36 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ella Nora Baldwin (2) b.14 Apr 1892 m.23 Jun 1909 age 17 d.23 Oct 1957 Long Island Nation- age 65 al Cem., Farmingdale, LI, NY
1(7) DeWitt Clinton Tatem b. 3 May 1913 East Meadow, LI, NY age 23 d. 1 Jul 1971 Greenfield Cem., age 58 Hempstead, LI, NY	Eleanor Mae Lutes b.29 Dec 1918 East Hempstead, LI, NY m. 7 Jun 1936 Roosevelt, LI, NY age 17 d. 3 Apr 1989 Greenfield Cem., age 71 Hempstead, LI, NY
0(1) Eleanor May Tatem b.28 May 1939 Oceanside, LI, NY m.23 Feb 1957 Cathedral of Incar- age 17 nation,Garden City, divorced LI, NY m.27 Oct 1984 Christ the King Epis. age 45 Ch.,Hempstead, NY d. age	James John Callaghan, Jr. b. 3 Jan 1936 Scranton, PA age 21 age 48 d. age

-1(1) Michael Callaghan b.26 Feb 1958 Rockville Centre, LI, NY age 26 d. age	Kim Gloria Roselli b.18 Jan 1957 Bethpage, LI, NY m.11 Aug 1984 St.Bridgit's R.C. age 27 Ch.,Westbury,LI,NY d. age
-1(2) Jeffrey Callaghan b.11 Apr 1961 Rockville Centre, LI, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(3) John Scott Callaghan b.29 Oct 1964 Rockville Centre, age d. age	b. m. age d. age
1(4) indy Ann Callaghan .25 Mar 1969 Mineola, LI, NY . age . age	b. age d. age

);5-2( ) 37 HARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
5) rah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
1) orge Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
4) ancis Richmond Tatem 20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 36 d 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	Ella Nora Baldwin (2) b.14 Apr 1892 m.23 Jan 1909 age 17 d.23 Oct 1957 Long Island Nation- age 65 al Cem., Farmingdale, LI, NY

1(7) DeWitt Clinton Tatem b. 3 May 1913 East Meadow, LI, NY age 23 d. 1 Jul 1971 Greenfield Cem., age 58 Hempstead, LI, NY	 Eleanor Mae Lutes b.29 Dec 1918 East Hampstead, LI, NY m. 7 Jun 1936 Roosevelt, LI, NY age 17 d. 3 Apr 1989 Greenfield Cem., age 71 Hempstead, LI, NY
0(2) Francis DeWitt Tatem b.18 Nov 1943 Oceanside, LI, NY age 21 d. age	 Karen Riccio b. m.13 Nov 1965 St.Paul's Episcopal age Ch.,Roosevelt,LI,N d. age divorced
-1(1) Christopher Scott Tatem b. 8 Sep 1966 Valley Stream, LI, NY age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 3 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	 Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	 Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Frances Richmond Tatem b.20 Jan 1873 East Meadow, LI, NY age 36 d. 1 May 1918 Greenfield Cem., age 45 Hempstead, LI, NY	 Ella Nora Baldwin (2) b.14 Apr 1892 m.23 Jan 1909 age 17 d.23 Oct 1957 Long Island Nation- age 65 al Cem., Farmingdale, LI, N
1(9) Winifred Beatrice Tatem b. 7 Oct 1918 East Meadow, LI, NY m.22 Oct 1939 St.Peter's Epis. Ch. age 21 Bayshore, LI, NY d.23 Dec 1975 Greenfield Cem., age 57 Hempstead, LI, NY	 Chester Nicholas Olsen b. 8 Oct 1906 Bronx, NY age 33 d.16 Apr 1983 Greenfield Cem., age 77 Hempstead, LI, NY

0(2) Norman Chester Olsen b. 2 Jan 1943 Oceanside, LI, NY age 24 d. age	Mary Jane Michele Schmitt b. 6 Jun 1946 Jamaica, LI, NY m.17 Jun 1967 Immaculate Concep- age 21 tion R.C. Church., Jamaica, LI, NY d. age
-1(1) Michele Elizabeth Olsen b.29 Aug 1969 Yonkers, NY n. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(2) Christine Marie Olsen).18 Dec 1970 Yonkers, NY n. age .. age	b. age d. age
-1(3) athleen Ann Olsen .21 Dec 1971 Yonkers, NY .. age . age	b. age d. age
-1(4) arybeth Michele Olsen .28 May 1974 Yonkers, NY . age . age	b. age d. age
1(5) orianne Olsen .14 Jun 1985 Yonkers, NY . age . age	b. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem	Cecilia Anna Johnston
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(1) Francis Cleland Tatem, Jr. b. 9 Nov 1924 Westbury, LI, NY age 28 d. age	Ann Haldeman b. 4 Sep 1927 Denver, CO m.14 Jul 1953 Holy Trinity Church age 25 Greenport, LI, NY d. age
-1(2) Hannah Margaret Tatem b.13 Nov 1955 Mineola, LI, NY m.17 Feb 1983 Amman, Jordan age 27 d. age	Mohammad Jamil Mismar b.31 Dec 1957 Amman, Jordan age 25 d. age
-2(1) Thabet Mohammad Mismar b.13 Jun 1984 Amman, Jordan age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-2(2) Sharaf Mohammad Mismar b.13 Jan 1987 Amman, Jordan age d. age	b. m. age d. age

-2(3) Yusra Ann Mismar b.20 Jun 1990 Amman, Jordan m. age d. age	b. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem	Cecilia Anna Johnston
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(1) Francis Cleland Tatem, Jr. b. 9 Nov 1924 Westbury, LI, NY age 28 d. age	Ann Haldeman b. 4 Sep 1927 Denver, CO m.14 Jul 1953 Holy Trinity Church, age 25 Greenport, LI, NY d. age
-1(3) Thomas Clelland Tatem b.15 Jun 1957 Marshfield, WI age 26 d. age	Anne Cleary Sutton b. 7 Apr 1958 Aurora, IN m.12 May 1984 St.Mary's Church, age 26 Aurora, IN d. age

-2(1) John Francis Tatem b.12 Apr 1988 Philadelphia, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-2(2) Kathleen Sutton Tatem b.20 Apr 1990 Silver Spring, MD m. age d. age	b. age d. age

10;5-2( ), 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 3 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem	Cecilia Anna Johnston
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(1) Frances Cleland Tatem, Jr. b. 9 Nov 1924 Westbury, LI, NY age 28 d. age	Ann Haldeman b. 4 Sep 1927 Denver, CO m.14 Jul 1953 Holy Trinity Churc age 25 Greenport, LI, NY d. age

-1(5) Cecilia Anne Tatem b.30 Aug 1962 Louisville, KY m.11 Jan 1988 St.Thomas' Episco- age 25 pal Church, Christiansburg, VA d. age	William David Small b.28 Jul 1959 New Haven, CT age 28 d. age
-2(1) b. 1992 d. age	b. d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem	Cecilia Anna Johnston
1(1) Francis Cleland Tatem b.15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age
0(2) Helen Virginia Tatem b.23 Nov 1927 Mineola, LI, NY m. 7 Jul 1951 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d.31 Mar 1983 Friend's Cem., age 55 Westbury, LI, NY	Robert Upritchard (1) b. age d.10 Aug 1963 Nassau Knolls, Port age Washington, LI, NY

-1(1) Ann Upritchard b.25 Jun 1953 Mineola, LI, NY m. 9 Jun 1973 1st Presbyterian age 19 Church, Levittown, LI, NY d. age	William Lawrence Mattor III b.12 Jun age d. age
-2(1) William Lawrence Mattor IV b.17 Sep 1976 Bennington, VT age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-2(2) Margaret May Mattor b.28 Aug 1979 m. age d. age	b. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 3 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(1) Charles Cleland Tatem	Cecilia Anna Johnston
1(1) Frances Cleland Tatem b. 15 Feb 1897 Brooklyn, NY age 25 d. 9 Oct 1967 Friend's Cem., age 70 Westbury, LI, NY	Margaret Dorothy Smith b.13 Feb 1899 Pass Christian, MS m.14 Jun 1922 Church of the Advent age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d. age

0(2) Helen Virginia Tatem b.23 Nov 1927 Mineola, LI, NY m. 7 Jul 1951 Church of the Advent, age 23 Westbury, LI, NY d.31 Mar 1983 Friend's Cem., age 55 Westbury, LI, NY	Robert Upritchard (1) b. age d.10 Aug 1963 Nassau Knolls, Port age Washington, LI, NY
-1(2) Susan Upritchard b. 9 Aug 1955 Mineola, LI, NY m. 5 Jul 1975 St.Francis Episcopal age 19 Church, Wantagh, LI, NY d. age	Norman Eric Claro b. 2 Nov 1955 age 18 d. age
-2(1) Samuel Eric Claro b. 2 Nov 1978 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
-2(2) Breanna Rose Claro b. 7 Apr 1981 n. age d. age	 b. age d. age
-2(3) Jake Robert Claro b.21 Aug 1984 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	2;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem	Ida May Combes (1)
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark,OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(2) William Arthur Davis b. 4 Jan 1923 Mineola, LI, NY age 20 d. age	Florence Charlotte Chilton b.25 Aug 1924 Roosevelt, LI, NY m.14 Nov 1943 Hempstead Methodist age 19 Ch., Hempstead, NY d. age
-1(2) Gay Kathleen Davis b.28 May 1949 Oceanside, NY m.26 May 1968 Uniondale Methodist age 18 Ch., Uniondale, NY d. age	James Richard Andrews b. 1 Nov 1947 Jackson Heights, NY age 20 d. age
-2(1) Heidi Joi Andrews b. 1 Oct 1971 Norwich, NY m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-2(2) April Dawn Andrews b.14 Jul 1974 Hamilton, NY m. age d. age	b. age d. age

-2(3) Timothy James Andrews b.20 Oct 1977 Syracuse, NY age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

CLELAND 10
5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(1),0(2),-1(3) Gen -2

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem	Ida May Combes (1)
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(2) William Arthur Davis b. 4 Jan 1923 Mineola, LI, NY age 20 d. age	Florence Charlotte Chilton b.25 Aug 1924 Roosevelt, LI, NY m.14 Nov 1943 Hempstead Methodist age 19 Ch., Hempstead, NY d. age
-1(3) Loraine Marie Davis b.26 Jun 1953 Oceanside, NY m.25 Oct 1980 St.Anne's Chapel, age 27 Arlington Heights,MA d. age	Llewellyn DeLong Dean b.26 Oct 1942 Wellsville, NY age 37 d. age
-2(1) Lyle David Dean b.30 Sep 1984 Catskill, NY age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

-2(2) Lannar Dylan Dean b.29 Jul 1986 Catskill, NY m. age d. age	 b. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem	Ida May Combes (1)
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(3) Elizabeth May Davis b.14 Oct 1924 Mineola, LI, NY m. 3 Oct 1953 Christian Mission- age 28 ary Alliance Ch., West Hempstead, NY d. age	Ralph Carl Hjlmarsjodin (Young)(2) b. 6 Jun 1929 New York City, NY age 24 d. age
-1(1) Carol Agnes Young b.10 Mar 1955 Lexington, KY m.16 May 1979 Wesleyan Church, age 24 Houghton, NY d. age	Norman Jones b.12 Mar 1955 age 24 d. age
-2(1) Kaitlin Leigh Jones b.10 Jun 1985 Warsaw, NY m. age d. age	 b. age d. age

-2(2) Taylor Robert Jones b.17 Dec 1988 Beverly, MA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem	Ida May Combes (1)
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	 William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(3) Elizabeth May Davis b.14 Oct 1924 Mineola, LI, NY m. 3 Oct 1953 C & MA Ch. age 28 West Hampstead, NY d. age	 Ralph Carl Hjlmarsjodin (Young)(2) b. 6 Jun 1929 New York City, NY age 24 d. age
-1(2) Linda Margaret Young b.10 Mar 1955 Lexington, KY m. 1 Jul 1978 Wesleyan Ch. age 23 Houghton, NY d. age	 Paul Curtis Morgan II b. 4 May age d. age
-2(1) Paul Curtis Morgan III b.29 Apr 1982 Albany, NY age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers
2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem	Ida May Combes (1)
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark,OH age 25 d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(3) Elizabeth May Davis b.14 Oct 1924 Mineola, LI, NY m. 3 Oct 1953 C & MA Ch. age 28 West Hempstead, NY d. age	Ralph Carl Hjlmarsjodin (Young)(2) b. 6 Jun 1929 New York City, NY age 24 d. age
-1(3) Glenn Allan Young b.20 Feb 1959 Mineola, LI, NY age 24 d. age	Elizabeth Ann Bowser b.12 Feb m.29 Jun 1985 Grove City, OH age d. age
-2(1) Timothy Sean Young b.30 Mar 1989 Albany, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age

CLELAND 10
5-2( ),4(5),3(1),2(4),1(1),0(4),-1(3) Gen -2

10;5-2( ) 37 CHARLES CLELAND	20;5-1(4) 38 JULIA COTTRELL
4(5) Sarah Frances Cleland	Jackson Tatem (1)
3(1) George Coggeshall Tatem	Elizabeth Peers

2(4) Francis Richmond Tatem	Ida May Combes (1)
1(1) Agnes Frances Tatem b. 2 Dec k898 Brooklyn, NY m. 5 Jul 1919 Brooklyn, NY age 20 d.17 Feb 1975 Nassau Knolls, Port age 76 Washington, LI, NY	William Edward Davis b.13 Jun 1894 Newark, OH age d.30 Apr 1973 Nassau Knolls, Port age 78 Washington, LI, NY
0(4) Paul Coggeshall Davis b.30 Dec 1927 Mineola, LI, NY age 21 d. age	Jean Elizabeth Gruber b.27 Jun 1930 Lynbrook, LI, NY m. 6 Nov 1949 Hempstead Baptist Ch., age 19 d. age
-1(3) Mark Steven Davis b. 7 Nov 1953 Glen Cove, LI, NY age 22	Amber Ruby Feye (1) b.12 Jun 1956 Queens, NY m.15 Aug 1976 United Methodist Ch., age 20 Central Islip,LI,NY d. age divorced
-2(1) Jeremy Paul Davis b.12 Apr 1983 Boynton Beach, FL age d. age	b. m. age d. age
	Suzanne Mary Wheeler (2) b.10 Jan 1961 Upper Montclair, NJ m. 4 Nov 1990 Palm Beach, FL age 29 d. age
-2(2) Jordan Grant Davis b.26 Aug 1991 Boca Raton, FL age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 1207: Add vital statistics)

12;4-1( ) 22 MARGARETHE SÖLL (1) b. 5 Dec 1821 Möhringen, Stuttgart, W.Ger. m. 3 Jul 1853 Degerloch, Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 31 d. 1 Jan 1878 Basel, Switzerland age 56	6;4-2(6) 21 CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT STEIMLE b. 9 Sep 1823 Wildberg, Calw., Württemberg, W.Ger. age 29 d. 5 Jan 1895 Stuttgart, W.Ger. age 71

13;10-7( ) 1599 b. age d. age	801;10-1( ) 1600 b. m. age d. age
13;9-6( ) 799 HANNS STORZ (2) b. 1638* Schönbrunn, Ger. age 33 d.10 May 1684 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 46	401;9-1(2) 800 (433;9-1(2)) (864) MARIA RAPP (2) b. 8 Feb 1648 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 2 Jul 1671 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d.23 Jun 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 52

HANNS STORZ (2) 13;9-6( ) MARIA RAPP (2) 401 & 433;9-1(2)

HANNS is referred to as farmer in Flözlingen parish records.

After HANNS' death, MARIA married third husband, GEORG STORZ. Since her son, HANNS, by her 2nd husband and son, MARTIN, by her 3rd husband are both direct ancestors, MARIA derives family number 433 from her 3rd husband. This number is discarded for the RAPP family. MARIA's daughter, Rosina, by her 1st husband, Martin Beer, is a half-sister to the children of both 2nd and 3rd husbands, The Beer family table is presented as generation 8 for RAPP family number 401.

Evidence that HANNS and GEORG are related has not been found.

1 GEORG STORZ	14;9-6( )	MARIA's 3rd husband
2 HANNS STORZ	13;8-5(5)	son of HANNS
3 MARTIN STORZ	14;8-5(1)	son of GEORG
4 Rosina Beer	401;9-1( ),8(1)	MARIA's daughter by 1st husband
5 Martin Beer	H401;9-1( )	MARIA's 1st husband

13;9-6( ) 799 HANNS STORZ (2) b. 1638* Schönbrunn, age 33 d.10 May 1684 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 46	401 & 433;9-1(2) 800 MARIA RAPP (2) b. 8 Feb 1648 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 2 Jul 1671 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d.23 Jun 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 52
8(1) Maria Storz b. 1 May 1672 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.13 Jan 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 2	X
8(2) Anna Storz b.10 Aug 1673 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(3) Matheis Storz b.17 Feb 1675 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. Flözlingen, W.Ger. age	X
8(4) Maria Storz b.23 Jun 1677 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. age	X
13;8-5(5) 399 HANNS STORZ b.19 Dec 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.12 Jan 1739 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 58	201;8-1(8) 400 (51;8-1(8)) ANNA ETTER b. 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Oct 1700 Flözlingen, W,Ger. age 17 d.13 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68

8(6) Lucia Storz b. 2 Mar 1684 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.19 Jun 1714 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 30 d.24 Oct 1737 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 53	Christian Haas b. age d. age

HANNS STORZ 13;8-5(5) ANNA ETTER 51 & 201;8-1(8)

HANNS, according to parish records, was a farmer in Flözlingen and ANNA, a midwife for many years. ANNA's birthdate is given as "Pfingsten 1683" or Whitsuntide.

The spelling of ANNA's family name appears interchangable between ETTER and NETTER.

ANNA's father derives family number 51 from his great granddaughter 1
MARIA ETTER. The family number derived from ANNA is discarded but 2
is the reference for the derivation of family number 402 for her
mother, MARIA MEYER, second wife of ANNA's father. Both ANNA and 3
MARIA ETTER are direct ancestors.

1 MARTIN NETTER	51 & 201;9-4(3)	(w) father
2 MARIA ETTER	51;6-1(1)	(w) half-sister twice removed
3 MARIA MEYER	402;9-1( )	(w) mother

13;8-5(5) 399 HANNS STORZ b.19 Dec 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.12 Jan 1739 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 58	51 & 201;8-1(8) 400 ANNA ETTER b. 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Oct 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17 d.13 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68

7(1) Maria Storz b. 8 Oct 1702 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 8 Mar 1706 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 3	X

7(2) Jakob Storz b.11 Mar 1704 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.30 Apr 1706 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 2	X
7(3) Ursula Storz b.17 Oct 1705 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.10 Feb 1714 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 8	X
7(4) Martin Storz b.25 Feb 1707 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.15 Jun 1714 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 7	X
7(5) Johannes Storz b.15 Nov 1708 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 27 age 46 d. 5 Feb 1763 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 54	Maria Öfinger (1) b. m. 6 Nov 1736 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age Catharina Haug (2) b. m.30 Sep 1755 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
7(6) Lucia Storz (2) b.26 Jan 1710 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.28 Apr 1733 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d. age	Johannes Bukler b. age d. age

7(7) Maria Storz b.22 Mar 1711 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 9 Oct 1713 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 2	X
13;7-4(8) 199 MATTHIAS STORZ b. 8 Jan 1713 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.12 Apr 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 45	101;7-1( ) 200 ANNA MARIA LEHMANN b. 1715 Fluorn m.14 Jul 1738 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d. age
7(9) Martin Storz b.16 Sep 1714 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.21 Sep 1714 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
7(10) Georg Storz b. 3 Jan 1716 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.13 Sep 1716 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
7(11) Andreas Storz b.29 Jun 1717 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 age 47 d.15 Mar 1793 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 75	Agnes Kleinhans (1) b. m. 5 Jul 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age Christina Jäcklin (2) b. m.22 Nov 1764 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age

(13;7-1(12)) 223;8-1(12) 444 ANTONIA MARIA ELIZABETHA STORZ b. 3 Aug 1719 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Jul 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.10 Jan 1777 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 57	56;8-3( ) 443 JOHANNES FLAIG b.21 Oct 1712 Mönchweiler age 27 d.22 Nov 1785 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73
(13;7-1(13)) 224;8-1(13) 446 ROSINA STORZ b. 7 May 1721 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 1 Jun 1745 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d. 10 Apr 1784 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 62	112;8-2(3) 445 JAKOB JACKLIN b. 5 Mar 1721 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.12 Mar 1772 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 51
7(14) Anna Maria Storz b.27 Feb 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.20 May 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
7(15) Georg Storz b.27 Dec 1724 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.16 Jan 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17	X

STORZ 13
7-4(8)

MATTHAIS STORZ 13;7-4(8) ANNA MARIA LEHMANN 101;7-1( )

MATTHAIS and two of his sisters, ANTONIA and ROSINA, make this a unique family group in that all three are direct ancestors. 1,2

In the parish records of Flözlingen, MATTHAIS is referred to as a shoemaker.

STORZ 13
7-1(12)

ANTONIA MARIA ELISABETHA STORZ 13;7-1(12) & 223;8-1(12) JOHANNES FLAIG 56;8-3( )

The family number 223 derived from JOHANNES is discarded. Refer to page 1584.

(1208G)

ROSINA STORZ 13;7-1(13) & 224;8-1(13) JAKOB JÄCKLIN 112;8-2(3)

The family number 224 derived from JAKOB is discarded. Refer to page 1584 .

(1209)

13;7-4(8) 199 MATTHIAS STORZ b. 8 Jan 1713 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.12 Apr 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 45	101;7-1( ) 200 ANNA MARIA LEHMANN b. 1715 Fluorn m.14 Jul 1738 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d. age
13;6-3(1) 99 JOHANNES STORZ b.23 Feb 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26 d.19 Nov 1816 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76	51;6-1(1) 100 MARIA ETTER b.21 Feb 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.18 Nov 1766 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.16 Nov 1797 Flözlingem, W.Ger. age 54
6(2) Martin Storz b.16 Feb 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. age	X
6(3) Jakob Storz b. 7 Jan 1745 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 30 d. age	Maria Schmalz b. m. 5 Nov 1775 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
6(4) Andreas Storz b.28 Sep 1747 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.23 Jan 1750 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 2	X

6(5) Andreas Storz b.23 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.26 Jan 1763 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 11	X
6(6) Anna Storz b. 4 Aug 1754 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. (unmarried) d. age	b. d. age

JOHANNES STORZ 13;6-3(1) MARIA ETTER 51;6-1(1)

MARIA is a half-sister twice removed from ANNA ETTER, wife of JOHANNES' grandfather. 1 2

1 ANNA ETTER	51 & 201;8-1(8)	(w)	half-sister twice removed
2 HANNS STORZ	13;8-5(5)	(h)	grandfather

13;6-3(1) 99 JOHANNES STORZ b.23 Feb 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26 d.19 Nov 1815 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76	51;6-1(1) 100 MARIA ETTER b.21 Feb 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.18 Nov 1766 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.16 Nov 1797 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 54
13;5-2( ) 49 CHRISTIAN STORZ b.29 Oct 1767 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22	Barbara Rapp (1) b.12 May 1765 Weiler, W.Ger. m.21 Apr 1790 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d. 9 Dec 1808 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 43

	26;5-1(6) 50 REGINA RIEGER (2) b. 1 May 1778 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 6 Aug 1809 Flözlingem, W.Ger. age 31 d. 6 Sep 1854 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76
age 41 d.10 Jan 1843 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 75	

STORZ 13
(1209) 5-2( )

CHRISTIAN STORZ 13;5-2( ) Barbara Rapp (1)
REGINA RIEGER (2) 26;5-1(6)

Parish records refer to CHRISTIAN as a dairy farmer in Flözlingen.

STORZ 13
(1209A) 7-4(8),6(6) Gen 5

13;7-4(8) 199 MATTHAIS STORZ b. 8 Jan 1713 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.12 Apr 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 45	101;7-1( ) 200 ANNA MARIA LEHMANN b. 1715 Fluorn m.14 Jul 1738 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d. age
6(6) Anna Storz b. 4 Aug 1754 Flözlingen, W,Ger. m. (unmarried) d. age	b. d. age
5(1) (boy) b. 4 Sep 1786 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 4 Sep 1786 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X

(1215 - 1216)

(Page 1215, 1216: Change numbers for MARIA as stated on page 1208A)

14;9-6( ) 863 GEORG STORZ (3) b. 1648 Erdmannsweiler age 37 d.28 May 1693 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 45	(433;9-1(2)) (864) 401;9-1(2) 800 MARIA RAPP b. 8 Feb 1648 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.25 Nov 1685 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37 d.23 Jun 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 52

(1217) STORZ 14
8-5(1) Gen 7

(Page 1217: Correct spelling)

7(2) Maria Elisabetha Storz b.17 Jun 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 4 Feb 1724 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X

(1223) STORZ 14
5-2(3) Gen 4

(Page 1223: Add vital statistics)

4(8) Maria Storz b.13 Aug 1827 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 1866 age 39 d.27 Jul 1885 Old Moravian Cem., age 57 Bethlehem, PA	John Jacob Gerber b. 1820 Knittlingen, Württemberg, W.Ger. age 46 d. 1892 Old Moravian Cem., age 72 Bethlehem, PA

(1224) STORZ 14
5-2(3),4(8)

(Page 1224: Delete the heading and history and replace with the following. Retain the List of Relatives)

Maria Storz 14;5-2(3),4(8) John Jacob Gerber

In volume 21 of "Pennsylvania German Society Bulletin", 1910, it is stated that Maria emigrated to America in 1864 and John in 1856, and that they were married in 1866. Thus, a positive reference to Maria and to her sister, Catharina, as emigrants to America leaves only Barbara for whom we lack definitive history. 1 2

The Old Moravian Cemetery in Bethlehem, Pa, is also referred to as the Market Street Cemetery.

(Page 1225: Add the following at the end of the narrative)

(Page 1225: Add lines 13 and 14 to the list of relatives)

In her letter of 17 June 1984, Margaret Catherine Woerner states: 13

"I note that Catherine Storz name has been misspelled in various ways in your records. Her name was Catherine and I was given it in the family Bible given her in Germany which I sent to Howard." 14

13 Margaret Catherine Woerner 14;5-2(3),4(9),3( ),2( ) granddaughter
14 Howard Woerner 14;5-2(3),4(9),3( ),2(3) grandson

14;5-2(3) 53 CHRISTIAN STORZ b.20 Mar 1790 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25 d.18 Feb 1871 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 80	28;5-1(5) 54 BARBARA HILS b.11 Nov 1796 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.12 Apr 1815 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 18 d.24 Sep 1874 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 77
4(8) Maria Storz b.13 Aug 1827 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 1866 age 39 d.27 Jul 1885 Old Moravian Cem. age 57 Bethlehem, PA	John Jacob Gerber b. 1820 Knittlingen, Württemberg, W.Ger. age 46 d. 1892 Old Moravian Cem. age 72 Bethlehem, PA
3(1) Mary Catherine Gerber b.30 Dec 1869 d. 1 Sep 1959 Nisky Hill Cem. age 89 Bethlehem, PA	X

(Pages 1227, 1228, 1228A: For generation 4, enter Johann's death date 3 Mar 1911 omitted in the family tables)

(Page 1228A: Add names)

2(1) Margaret Catherine Woerner b. m. age d. age	Edward McCreary Perkins b. age d. age

Margaret Catherine Woerner 14;5-2(3),4(9),3( ),2(1) Edward McCreary Perkins

In her letter of 17 June 1984, Margaret confirms the details of her lineage and provides our brief history of her branch of our family:

> "You might be interested to know that from about 1940 to about 1980 I had an internationally known Kennel of pure bred Miniature Schnauzers (originally a German breed) called Stortzborg Miniature Schnauzers for my Storz grandmother. All the studs were registered as "von Stortzborg", all the studs were American Kennel Club Champions of Record and there were many other champions of my breeding." 1

Margaret also identifies Edward as "Lieutenant Colonel" and adds:

> "The Perkins in this country date from the 2nd Virginia Company in 1609 and the McCreary's (through William Brewster) from the Mayflower in 1620."

With assistance from the librarian of the American Kennel Club, 51 Madison Avenue, New York City, we find a reference to Margaret in The Complete Miniature Schnauser" by Anne Paramoure Eskrigge, 1971 and a list of some of Margaret's champions in the author's 1959 edition from which the following is quoted:

> "Another T.M.G. son, Ch. Kampfhund v. Stortzborg, sired two champions, one of whom, Ch. Trumpfhund v. Stortzborg, sired three, two of the sons. Ch. Michelob v. Huertgenwald was a double grandson of Kampfhund, but this male line went no further. However, Trumpfhund's daughter Ch. Sporschon v. Stortzborg is the dam of 1952 Ch. Joaq Whizz-Bang, by Ch. Meldon's Merit. Mrs. Margaret C. Perkins carried on during the war in a unique manner, breeding and showing in widely scattered sections of the country as she followed her Army husband from post to post with her "kennels on wheels" Her record of at least eight Stortzborg champions compiled during this period is an achievement which shows what can be accomplished under difficulties. Portable folding pens and a one-wheel trailer helped to solve some of the problems recounted in "Hitting the Road" in the American Kennel Gazette of April 1943."

In the list of champions which follows, (D) stands for "dog" (male), (B) for "bitch" (female), "C.D." for "companion dog", an obedience title, and "Ch." for "champion":

"Page

42 Ch. Michelob v. Huertgenwald A887379 (D) Ch. Trumpfhund v. Stortzborg - Valkyrie v. Stortzborg.

53 Ch. Salzschuld v. Stortzborg A530018 (B) Ch. Buddy of Furstenhoh - Alda of Furstenhof.

54 Ch. Siegenhund v. Stortzborg. C.D. A504119 (D) Ch. Kubla Khan of Marienhof - Smoky Smith of Marienhof II.

55 Ch. Sporschon v. Stortzborg R30872 (B) Ch. Trumpfhund v. Stortzborg - Ch. Zeelchen v. Stortzborg.

57 Thorweina v. Stortzborg A757704 (B) Ch. Siegenhund v. Stortzborg C.D. - Vain Glory of Aspin Hill.

58 Ch. Trumpfhund V. Stortzborg A517120 (D) Ch. Kampfhund v. Stortzborg - Duntel Lundin v. Stortzborg.

Valkyrie Stortzborg A654583 (B) Ch. Kampfhund v. Stortzborg - Ch. Salzschuld v. Stortzborg.

62 Ch. Yuleschon v. Stortzborg A654582 (B) Ch. Kampfhund v. Stortzborg - Ch. Salzchuld v. Stortzborg.

Ch. Zeelchen v. Stortzborg A951208 (B) Siegenhund v. Stortzborg C.D. - Zudschen v. Stortzborg.

Zudschen v. Stortzborg A898175 (B) Neff's Guff - Rosel v. Neff II.

Zudschuld v. Stortzborg (B) Ch. Siegenhund v. Stortzborg C.D. - Zudschen v. Stortzborg.

---

1 Catherine Storz 14;5-2(3),4(9) grandmother

16;9-6( ) 991 b. age d. age	497;9-1( ) 992 b. m. age d. age
16;8-5( ) 495 GEORG ALBRECHT b. Germany age d. 1766* York County, PA age	249;8-1( ) 496 b. m. age d. age

ALBRIGHT 16
8-5( )

GEORG ALBRECHT 16;8-5( ) 249;8-1( )

According to the "Other ALBRIGHT Families" portion of "The Descendants of Joseph Albright/Albrecht from Macungie Township" by Dale E. Berger, 1981, GEORG emigrated from Germany to America in 1732 and died in York County, PA, about 1766. His arrival is confirmed by the publication of "Ship Passenger Lists" by Carl Boyer, 1977, which states that GEORG emigrated from Rotterdam to Philadelphia on the ship, "John and William" and that he took the Oath of Allegiance to Pennsylvania on 17 October 1732. GEORG was accompanied on the ship by ANTONI (or ANTONIO) ALBRECHT, apparently his son, and Daniel Albrecht whom we have not identified. 1

In the reference by Berger, the author uses consistently the anglicized spellings of given names as well as Albright. Since ALBRIGHT would have no meaning in German, we are using arbitrarily ALBRECHT for German born and ALBRIGHT for American born ancestors and relatives.

1 ANTONI ALBRECHT 16;7-4( ) son

ALBRIGHT 16
8-5( ) Gen 7

16;8-5( ) 495 GEORG ALBRECHT b. Germany age d. 1766* York County, PA age	249;8-1( ) 496 b. m. age d. age

16;7-4( ) 247	125;7-1( ) 248
ANTONI ALBRECHT	CATHARINE LESHER
b. Germany	b.
age	m. age
d. 1757/8 Passyunck Town- age ship, PA	d. age

ANTONI ALBRECHT 16;7-4( ) CATHARINE LESHER 125;7-1( )

As stated on the previous page, ANTONI (or ANTHONY) accompanied his father on the emigration to America and took the Oath of Allegiance to Pennsylvania on 17 October 1732. According to Berger, he moved to Bethlehem, PA, about 1743 and became the first constable there. About 1754, during the Indian uprisings, he moved to the Philadelphia area where, in Passyunck Township, he died about 1757/8. 1

1 GEORG ALBRECHT 16;8-5( ) father

16;7-4( ) 247	125;7-1( ) 248
ANTONI ALBRECHT	CATHARINE LESHER
b. Germany	b.
age	m. age
d. 1757/8 Passyunck Town- age ship, PA	d. age

16;6-3(1) 123	63;6-1( ) 124
ELIAS ALBRIGHT	
b. 1742* Philadelphia, PA	b.
age	m. age
d. age	d. age

6(2) John Albright b.24 Feb 1745 Bethlehem, PA age 35 d. age	Anna Maria Kohl b.28 May 1758 m.15 May 1780 Moravian Church, age 21 Lititz, PA d. age
6(3) Michael Albright b. 1750* Bethlehem, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
6(4) b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(5) b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(6) b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

ELIAS ALBRIGHT 16;6-3(1) 63;6-1( )

Berger refers to ELIAS as a cordwainer which the dictionary describes as a worker of cordovan leather or a shoemaker. He states his record of service in the American Revolutionary War as follows:

"ELIAS, son of ANTHONY, Revolutionary War, Private 5th class, Capt. Lazarus Pine's 2nd Co., 4th Batt., Phila. City Militia, return dated 19 October 1778. also Private 5th class, Capt. John Hubley's 1st Co., 8th Batt., Lancaster Co. Militia, 10 July 1782."

John Albright 16;7-4( ),6(2) Anna Maria Kohl

According to Berger, John served in the Revolutionary War and later, became a printer in Lancaster, PA. Anna is identified as the daughter of Conrad Kohl and Maria Barbara Fisher.

16;6-3(1) 123 ELIAS ALBRIGHT b. 1742* Philadelphia, PA age d. age	63;6-1( ) 124 b. m. age d. age
16;5-2(1) 61 HENRY ALBRIGHT b. age d. age	32;5-1( ) 62 MARGARET STAUFFER b. m. age d. age
5(2) Jacob Albright b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(3) George Albright b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

5(4) Elisabeth Albright b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

HENRY ALBRIGHT 16;5-2(1) MARGARET STAUFFER 32;5-1( )

Berger names HENRY's wife as MARGARET MARQUART but the identity of MARGARET's parents under either family name has not been found.

16;7-4( ) 247 ANTONI ALBRECHT b. Germany age d. 1757/8 Passyunck Town- age ship, PA	125;7-1( ) 248 CATHARINE LESHER b. m. age d. age
6(2) John Albright b.24 Feb 1745 Bethlehem, PA age 35 d. age	Anna Maria Kohl b.28 May 1758 m.15 May 1780 Moravian Church, age 21 Lititz, PA d. age
5(1) Anton Albright b.13 Oct 1781 Lancaster, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

5(2) George Albright b.20 Nov 1783 Lancaster, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(3) Peter Albright b.30 Apr 1786 Lancaster, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(4) Johannes Albright b.28 Aug 1788 Lancaster, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(5) Jacob Albright b.26 Jun 1791 Lancaster, PA age d. age	Susan Sherer b. m. age d.18 Mar 1856 Lancaster, PA age
5(6) Wilhelm Albright b.23 May 1793 Lancaster, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(7) Frederick Albright b. 7 Apr 1795 Lancaster, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

5(8) Elizabeth Albright b.25 Sep 1798 Lancaster, PA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
5(9) Daniel Albright b. 1 Sep 1800 Lancaster, PA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(10) Philip Albright b.18 Nov 1803 Lancaster, PA d.18 Nov 1803 Lancaster, PA age 0	X

(Page 1229: Delete the entire page and substitute the following)

16;5-2(1) 61 HENRY ALBRIGHT b. age d. age	32;5-1( ) 62 MARGARET STAUFFER b. m. age d. age
4(1) Jacob W. Albright b. 1 Jan 1806 Lancaster County,PA age d.21 Mar 1850 Allentown, PA age 44	Catharine Rohn b. 1801* m. age d. age

4( ) Elias Albright b. Lancaster County, PA age d. age	Sophia Lorenz b. m. age d. age
4( ) John Albright b. Lancaster County, PA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
16;4-1(4) 30 MARGARET ALBRIGHT (1) b.20 Jul 1815 Lancaster County, PA m. 1836/7* age 21 d. age	8;4-2(1) 29 JACOB NAGLE b. 1814 Salisbury Township, PA age 22 d.22 Jun 1893 Union Cemetery, age 79 Allentown, PA
4(5) Kitty Albright b. Lancaster County, PA m. age d. age	Simpson b. age d. age

Jacob W. Albright 16;5-2(1),4(1) Catharine Rohn

Catharine is identified by Berger as the daughter of Isaiah Rohn and as a resident of East Allentown, PA. According to the administration of Jacob's estate, Lehigh County, file number 2253, Catharine was living in Northampton Township, Lehigh County, in 1850, the year of her husband's death.

16;5-2(1) 61 HENRY ALBRIGHT b. age d. age	32;5-1( ) 62 MARGARET STAUFFER b. m. age d. age
4(1) Jacob W. Albright b. 1 Jan 1806 Lancaster County, PA age d.21 Mar 1850 Allentown, PA age 44	Catharine Rohn b. 1801* m. age d. age
3(1) Henry Albright b. 1830* age d. age	b. m. age d. age
3(2) Elisabeth Albright b. 1832* m. age d. age	b. age d. age
3(3) Mary M. Albright b.20 Oct 1834 Allentown, PA m.19 Feb 1857 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Howard Lumley b. 2 Mar 1832 Springfield, Otsego County, NY age 24 d. 5 Aug 1909 age 77
3(4) J. D. R. Albright b. 2 Dec 1843 Allentown, PA d.11 Jan 1844 age 0	X

3(5) W. J. Albright b.16 Feb 1842 Allentown, PA d.24 Sep 1848 age 6	X

Mary M. Albright 16;5-2(1),4(1),3(3) Howard Lumley

Our history of Mary and Howard is obtained from page 842 of "History of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania", Volume III, by Charles Rhoads Roberts, 1914.

Howard is identified as the son of James Lumley and Achsah Sherman. He moved to Allentown, PA, in 1856 and married Mary there. Further history is quoted from Roberts:

"Howard Lumley for some years, was section foreman on the Lehigh Valley Railroad, after which he was employed upon the canal until the company advanced him to the position of a conductor on the train, which position he served about eight years. He then engaged in the manufacturing of soap at the East Penn Junction, and for seventeen years was engaged in that business.

Mr. Lumley had been a member of the Republican party, and served the office of street commissioner of Allentown, in a very acceptable manner, under the administration of Mayor W. H. Allison, and afterwards he was an inspector in the water department.

On Feb. 19, 1907, Howard Lumley and his companion in life celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. This was one of the happy events in the lives of this aged couple and the occasion was largely attended by their many appreciating friends. From the time of their marriage until in 1889, the couple resided at No. 150½ Hamilton street, and from that time until the death of Mr. Lumley on Aug. 5, 1909. in his seventy-seventh year, they lived together in the sacred bonds of wedlock, at No. 156 Hamilton street, and there this aged and esteemed old lady, in the evening of her life, continues to reside in the old homestead, where she is held in sacred affection, and her only child, Edgar J., administers unto her with tenderness and love, her every want. She is still hale and hearty and is possessed with a clear mind, a retentive memory and unimpaired sight and hearing." 1

1 Edgar J. Lumley 16;5-2(1),4(1),3(3),2(1) son

16;5-2(1) 61 HENRY ALBRIGHT b. age d. age	32;5-1( ) 62 MARGARET STAUFFER b. m. age d. age
4(1) Jacob W. Albright b. 1 Jan 1806 Lancaster County, PA age d. age	Catharine Rohn b. 1801* m. age d. age
3(3) Mary M. Albright b.20 Oct 1834 Allentown, PA m.19 Feb 1857 Allentown, PA age 22 d. age	Howard Lumley b. 2 Mar 1832 Springfield, Otsego County, NY age 24 d. 5 Aug 1909 age 77
2(1) Edgar J. Lumley b.12 Sep 1858 Allentown, PA age 23 d. age	Emma L. Schuon b. m.12 Sep 1881 Allentown, PA age d. age

Edgar J. Lumley 16;5-2(1),4(1),3(3),2(1) Emma L. Schuon

Our history of Edgar is quoted from Roberts:

"Edgar J. Lumley spent his early life in Allentown, attended the public and high school of the city, and graduated from the Allentown Business College in 1875. The following year he began life as a soap and candle manufacturer, at which time he bought out the John Ujehlyi establishment at the East Penn Junction and formed a partnership with E. M. Earle, of Catasauqua, under the firm name of Lumley & Earle. A year later the partnership was disolved, and Mr. Lumley continued the business up to 1890, when in March of that year he engaged in the coal and ice business, which he has continued in a most successful manner (in

connection with the manufacturing of silk ribbons which he added in April, 1903) until the present time. He enjoys a very extensive trade in the coal and ice business. Mr. Lumley is a large employer of labor and in the latter line, in season, he employs as many as one hundred and fifty people, and in the manufacturing of silk, he employs continually twenty-five people. His extensive coal yards are located at 123-25 Hamilton street, and his silk manufacturing plant at the southeast corner of Second and Hamilton streets.

Mr. Lumley has been actively identified with civic and public matters since his majority. He was elected a member of the common council from the First ward, in 1881, serving in that body for seven years, the last two years was chairman of that body: was elected, in 1888, as a member of the select council, and again served that body for seven years, the last term of which he was its chairman again. During the entire fourteen consecutive years in which Mr. Lumley was a member of the city councils, he did not miss a single session. In the latter year he was elected alderman of the First ward, and served that office with marked ability for one term of five years. He has served for years as a member of the city and county Republican executive committee, and one year was chairman of the city committee.

Mr. Lumley is also the able president of the Allentown Chamber of Commerce, which was organized Sept. 14, 1905. ---- During the administration of Mr. Lumley, the Chamber of Commerce was instrumental in having the free library opened, the debt cancelled, and the much needed institution placed in a flourishing condition; the Associated Charities, an institution intended for the organized and systematic distribution of charity among the needy was established; ---- was instrumental in the establishment of the Play Ground Association, ---- and organization of the Parents and Teachers Association. ----.

Mr. and Mrs. Lumley are regular attendants of St. John's Lutheran church. Socially Mr. Lumley has attained great prominence. He is a 32° Free Mason, a Shriner, an Elk, and an Odd Fellow. His membership is in the following bodies: He was made a Mason in Greenleaf Lodge, No. 561, F. & A. M., on Feb. 15,1900, and became one of the twenty Masons who constituted Jordan Lodge, No. 67, F. & A. M. on June 10, 1913, and is a trustee of the lodge; member of Allen Chapter, No. 203; Allen Council, No. 23; Allen Commandery, No. 20, K. T.; Caldwell Consistory; and Rajah Temple.

Mr. Lumley is a member for nearly 30 years of Lehigh Lodge, No. 83, I. O. O. F..; member of B. P. O. E., No. 130; P. O. S. of A., Camp No. 115; Ben Harrison Castle, No. 214, K. of MC.; Washington Chamber, No. 18, O. K. of F. O. of E.; Allentown Lodge, No. 129, Loyal Order of Moose; Court Manhattan, No. 151, Foresters of America; and Keystone Athletic Association. Mr. Lumley has also membership in the Livingston, Clover, St. Leger, and John Hay Republican Clubs; also the Lehigh County Historical Society, the Lehigh County Agricultural Society, and a director of the Allentown Free Library Association, and the City Board of Charities. He has also been treasurer of the Allen Fire Company for a quarter of a century.

Mr. Lumley is a conservative and successful business man. His sound judgment and honest endeavors have been an asset to Allentown for many years. He is an able presiding officer and his versatality in entertaining either by prepared or impromptu speeches has always been most acceptable in the many social and business functions in which he has been a leading participant.

On Sept. 12, 1881, he married Emma L., daughter of former Mayor Herman and Matilda R. (Schimpf) Schuon, of Allentown."

(Page 1230: Add vital statistics)

17;5-1( ) 32 LYDIA FRANKLIN b.24 Oct 1777 m.27 Feb 1802 Trinity Church, age 24 New York City, NY d. 8 Feb 1861 New York City, NY age 83	1;5-5( ) 31 JEDEDIAH MAYNARD b. 7 Aug 1777 age 24 d.24 May 1828 New York City, NY age 50

(Page 1230, 1231: Correct and add vital statistics)

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 21 age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian Ch age 65 Woodbridge, NJ	Phebe Osborn (1) b. 1761 New Providence, NJ m.20 Jun 1784 Elizabethtown, NJ age 23 d. age 38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92

(Page 1232: Insert the following two paragraphs between paragraphs 1 and 2)

The record of the marriage between WILLIAM and Phebe Osborn is marked "at Elizabethtown" although it is listed with records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, NJ. These records also state that Phebe was baptized at the church on 2 September 1764.

Richard W. Cook, Trustee, Genealogical Society of New Jersey, in "The Thomas Osborne Family of East Hampton, Long Island, With Some of the Descendants In New Jersey and Connecticut", 1971, lists Phebe's birth year as "probably 1761", and identifies her as the daughter of Thomas Osborn. WILLIAM's name is spelled "Cremere" followed by "Cramer" in parentheses.

(Page 1232: After the quotation in paragraph 5 ending "to close of War, add the following additional detail from "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications" published in "National Genealogical Society Quarterly", Volume 30, 1941, page 33)

"Soldier applied Mch. 23, 1818 from Middlesex Co., N.J., age 55; ---- served 6 yrs & was discharged in 1783."

(Page 1232: Delete the entire paragraph before the last on the page beginning "When WILLIAM was" and substitute the following)

The date of Phebe Osborn's untimely death has not been found but it appears to be related to the birth of John H. Creemer, her third child. About two years later, on 28 August 1790, WILLIAM married his second wife, PHEBE JOHNSON, of Woodbridge, NJ, who outlived him over 33 years. 2

(Page 1240: Insert the following reference to PHEBE JOHNSON obtained from "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications" at the end of the next to the last paragraph ending "Woodbridge, NJ.")

"PHEBE CREEMER applied Oct. 22, 1838, from New York City, deposing that she is the widow of WM. CREEMER who was a musician & a Rev. War pensioner, whom she m. as 2d wife, Aug. 28, 1790 by Rev. Uzel Ogden, in Woodbridge Twp., Middlesex Co., N.J; her maiden name was PHEBE JOHNSON. WILLIAM CREEMER d. there Apr. 5, 1828. Certificate 4864 issued to her Jan. 10, 1840 at $88.00 per an. from Mch. 4, 1836."

(Page 1243: Delete the final paragraph and replace with the following narrative)

According to the microfilmed records of vital statistics at the New Jersey State Library, Trenton, PHEBE died at Hoboken, NJ, on 28 October 1861 at age 92 of "old age". This indicates her birth year is 1769 instead of 1772 as previously published.

In a letter written in April 1937 and reproduced on the back of the brochure for the sale of the Creemer Homestead in Armonk, NY, Jennie V. Creemer wrote that WILLIAM's bible was inherited by 28

William Creemer Johnson and in reference to the bible stated: 29

"Very interesting too, almost every leaf margin was written by him telling of the happenings of his daily life, he was very religious, and I suppose thought himself full of sin - as that was the trend in those days."

According to Phyllis Johnson Yow, in her letter dated 9 June 1987, 30
the bible was destroyed by someone in the step-branch of her
father's family. 29

Jennie also wrote in the letter of April 1937 that WILLIAM was 28
with Washington at Valley Forge and that he was wounded during
the Revolution. No corroborating evidence among official records
of his service has been found.

No supporting evidence has been found for the claim in the history
of the Creemer family written by Florence Wood Holmes that WILLIAM 31
was of Dutch origin.

(Page 1243: Add to and revise the reference list at the end of the historical narrative to correspond with the corrected family table on page 1244 and 1245)

1	Elizabeth Pirsson	19;6-2( ),5(5),4( ),3( )	great grand-daughter
3	Susannah Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(2)	daughter
7	Elizabeth Ann Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(12)	daughter
9	John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	dau. Adeline's husband
10	Adeline Matilda Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(7)	daughter
11	Isaac Brandt	H19;6-2( ),5(2)	dau. Susannah's husband
17	Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	dau. Mary's husband
18	Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	daughter
19		19;6-2( ),5(5),4( )	grandson
20	William W. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(8)	son
21	John William C. Leveridge	19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1)	grandson
22		19;6-2( ),5(7),4(2)	grandchild
23		19;6-2( ),5(7),4(3)	grandchild
24	John B. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(6)	son
26	Permelia	W19;6-2( ),5(6)	son John's wife
27	John H. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(3)	son
28	Jennie Vermilye Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4)	great grand-daughter
29	William Creemer Johnson	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3),2(1)	2-great grandson
30	Phyllis Stokes Johnson	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3),2(1),1(2)	3-great grand-daughter
31	Florence Wood Holmes	W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1)	wife of 2-great grandson

Marion Hamilton Brainard

(Page 1244, 1245: Delete the entire family table. Replace with the following corrected family table)

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 21	 Phebe Osborn (1) b. 1761* New Providence, NJ m.20 Jun 1784 Elizabethtown, NJ age 23 d. age
5(1) Henry Creemer b.20 Dec 1784 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
5(2) Susannah Creemer b.15 Feb 1786 m.10 Oct 1807 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.17 Sep 1876 Mount Pleasant Cem. age 90 Newark, NJ	 Isaac Brandt b. age d. 1817 Savannah, GA age
5(3) John H. Creemer b.24 Jul 1788 d. Nov 178- age 0	 X
    age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian Ch age 65 Woodbridge, NJ	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92

19;5-1(4) 36 DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER b.12 Jun 1791 Woodbridge, NJ m. 6 Mar 1813 New York City, NY age 21 d. Sep 1870 Bay View Cem. age 79 Jersey City, NJ	5;5-3( ) 35 JACOB MESSERVE b. age d. age
5(5) Mary Chapman Creemer b. 6 Mar 1793 Woodbridge, NJ m.17 Feb 1813 New York City, NY age 19 d. 9 Nov 1881 Trinity Church Cem. age 88 New York City, NY	Joseph Pool Pirsson b. 6 Jun 1792 age 20 d.26 Apr 1847 Mount Pleasant Cem. age 54 Newark, NJ
5(6) John B. Creemer b.19 Dec 1794 Woodbridge, NJ age d.14 Mar 1857 1st Presbyterian Ch. age 63 Cem.Woodbridge, NJ	Permelia b. Jun 1799 m. age d.18 Aug 1854 1st Presbyterian Ch age 55 Cem.Woodbridge, NJ
5(7) Adeline Matilda Creemer (1) b.28 Feb 1797 Woodbridge, NJ m. 9 May 1815 age 18 d.16 Oct 1823 age 26	John Leveridge b. 1 Sep 1792 New York City, NY age 24 d.17 Feb 1886 Greenwood Cem. age 93 New York City, NY
5(8) William W. Creemer b.31 Mar 1799 Woodbridge, NJ age d.25 Jun 1841 1st Presbyterian Ch. age 42 Cem. Woodbridge,NJ	Elizabeth b. m. age d. age
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer b.11 Jun 1801 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d.14 Nov 1883 St. Stephen's Epis. age 82 Ch. Cem. Armonk, NY	Hannah Matilda Dillingham b.29 Oct 1808 m.25 Oct 1828 New York City, NY age 20 d. 8 Dec 1869 St. Stephen's Epis. age 61 Ch. Cem. Armonk, NY

5(10) Charles A. Creemer b.12 Jun 1803 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(11) Francis W. Creemer b.10 Mar 1806 Woodbridge, NJ age 31 d. age	Abby Jane Davis b. m.15 Apr 1837 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age
5(12) Elizabeth Ann Creemer b. 5 Jan 1808 Woodbridge, NJ d. age	X
5(13) Theodore Lucius Creemer b. 2 Nov 1810 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(14) Sarah Maria Creemer b.23 Jun 1815 Woodbridge, NJ d.21 Oct 181- Woodbridge, NJ age	X

Henry Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(1)

No reference to Henry has been found in our family letters. Two entries for a Henry Creemer as follows are in the New York City Directory but a family tie is not certain:

1826/7	Henry Creemer	hairdresser	85 Orange
1827/8	Henry Creemer	hairdresser	79 Mulberry

(Page 1246: In tablet below photograph, correct birthdate, ages, and number and add vital statistics as on revised family table, page 1244)

(Page 1247: Delete the first two paragraphs of the narrative and substitute the following:)

Susannah Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(2) Isaac Brandt

The reference to Susannah in "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications" as the daughter of WILLIAM CREEMER and his first wife, Phebe Osborn, is supported by recollections of statements to that effect by my grandmother during my childhood. It appears that the age at death as inscribed on Susan's gravestone is an error. From this reference as published in "National Genealogical Society Quarterly", Volume 30, 1941, we add the following: 2 18

"Susannah C. Creemer m Samuel Brant, Newark, by Rev. Dr. Roe of Woodbridge, Oct. 10, 1807."

This is the only reference which assigns a middle initial to Susannah's name. Brandt is spelled both with and without the "d". It seems certain that the name "Samuel" was used in error. In the letter from WILLIAM CREEMER, written from Woodbridge to his daughter, DEBORAH, on 2 January 1812, he refers to Susan's husband as "Isaac".: 1 3

"Isaac and Susan did not come as was expected - the B's came to see Polly on Sundy Eve ----to night your Mother & Polly are - or have been to Mr. B's your M. has return'd and Polly stays." 4,5

(Page 1248: Add to and correct list of relatives at end of narrative to conform to revised family table on page 1244 and 1245)

2	Phebe Osborn (1)	W19;6-2( )	mother
3	DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER	19;5-1(4)	half-sister
4	Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	half-sister
5	PHEBE JOHNSON (2)	38;6-1(2)	step-mother
6	JACOB MESSERVE	5;5-3( )	half-sister DEBORAH's husband
7	John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	half-sister Adeline's husband
8	John Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	half-sister Mary's husband
9	Adeline Matilda Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(7)	half-sister
10		19;6-2( ),5(7),4( )	child of half-sister Adeline
11	Lucy M. Gore	W19;6-2( ),5(8),4(2)	wife of son of half-brother William W.
12	JULIA CLELAND	10;4-1(6)	wife of son of half-sister DEBORAH
16	Abraham C. Messerve	5;5-3( ),4(1)	son of half-sister DEBORAH

17 JOHN JACOB MESSERVE 5;4-2(4) son of half-sister DEBORAH
18 JULIA PUTNAM MESSERVE 5;3-1(6) half-grandniece

(Page 1253: Delete the first sentence of the narrative concerning DEBORAH prior to her marriage)

(Page 1253: Correct the number in the list of relatives to conform with the revised family table on page 1244 - 1245)

---

2 Mary Chapman Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(5) sister

(Page 1248 to 1252: Change the number for Mary in the upper right corner of each page and in the heading at the beginning of the narrative to conform to the revised family table on page 1244 - 1245)

Mary Chapman Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(5) Joseph Pool Pirsson

(Page 1248: Insert the following information between the last two paragraphs. Begin the last paragraph with "About two" instead of "Five")

The first information found after their marriage is the following single entry in the New York City Directory:

"1816/7 attorney and notary 48 Cherry"

(Page 1251, 1252: Delete the final paragraph at the bottom of page 1251 and ending with "April 1839" on 1252. Substitute the following narrative)

Joseph's hopes were not fulfilled. Entries in the New York City Directory indicate that he he resumed his career in law about 1826. His places of residence were included in entries from 1831 to 1835:

"1826/7	attorney	80 Nassau
1828/9	attorney	184 Canal
1829 to 1830/1	Notary & Commissioner	172 Canal
1831 to 1832/3	Notary & Commissioner	151 Canal h. 32 Dominick
1833/4	Attorney & Commissioner	151 Canal h. 120 Canal
1834/5	Attorney & Commissioner	4 Frankforth h.10 Av-6th
1835 to 1839/0	Attorney & Commissioner	9 Chatham
1840 to 1841/2	Attorney & Commissioner	89 Nassau"

(Page 1252: Enter "3" in the right margin opposite the second line of the quotation for "your dear mother" (DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER). Revise the list of relatives at the end of the narrative to conform to the corrected family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

---

1 John Leveridge H19;6-2( ),5(7) sister Adeline's husband
4 Joseph Pool Pirsson 19;6-2( ),5(5),4(2) son

(1252)

6	Adeline Matilda Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(7)	sister
7		19;6-2( ),5(7),4( )	sister Adeline's child
8	Susannah Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(2)	half-sister
10	Talbot Pirsson	19;6-2( ),5(5),4(3)	son
11	John William Pirsson	19;6-2( ),5(5),4(4)	son
12	JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	5;4-2(4)	nephew
13	Isaac Brandt	H19;6-2( ),5(2)	half-sister Susan's husband

(1253)

(Page 1253: Correct the numbers for John B. to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

John B. Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(6) Permelia

(Page 1253: Insert the following narrative after the second paragraph ending "6 May 1828")

In the New York City Directory, a John B. Creemer is listed as a clothier from 1824 to 1828/9. Although it is not certain that this John is the pertinent family member, WILLIAM CREEMER's reference to John as a farmer in Woodbridge predates 1824 and the dates of John's role as a witness to wills in New York City in 1825 and 1828 are within the time-frame for the New York City location. The residences are listed as follows in the Directory: 1

1824 to 1825/6	98 Cherry
1826 to 1827/8	126 Cherry
1828/9	Clinton c North

(Page 1253: Delete the final paragraph and substitute the following)

In the microfilmed records of vital statistics at New Jersey State Library, Trenton, the record of the death of John W. Creemer identifying him as the son of John B. Creemer and Permelia, proves that Permelia is the wife of John B. as previously assumed. 5

(Page 1253: Add to and correct the list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

4	William W. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(8)	brother
5	John William Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(6),4( )	son

(1254 - 1257)

(Page 1254 to 1257: Change the number for Adeline in the upper right corner of each page and in the heading with her full name in accordance with the revised family table on page 1244 and 1245)

Adeline Matilda Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(7) John Leveridge

(Page 1254: Delete the first two paragraphs ending "4 June 1815 above" and substitute the following)

The earliest information we have found concerning Adeline, other

than her birthdate and place, is that of her marriage to John of New York City. The date of 4 May 1816 is recorded by Rev. Henry Cook in "Marriage Records, First Presbyterian Church, Metuchen, N.J." and also in "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications" published in the "National Genealogical Society Quarterly", Volume 30, 1941. Another record lists the date as 14 May 1816 with the added notation, "married by Rev. Dr. Griffen". The third date, 9 May 1815, is more likely the correct one as indicated by the letter from Adeline's father dated 4 June 1815, to her sister DEBORAH in New York City: 1

"Mr. Leveridge departs on the morrow - with Adeline his Lawful Spouse - for good - and for the Best - I trust -."

The following entries in the New York City Directory beginning in 1815 identify John as a lawyer, give the location of his office, and, for some years, his place of residence:

1815/6	Attorney & Counselor	60 Cherry	115 Harmon
1816/7	Attorney & Counselor	60 Cherry	115 Harmon
1817/8	Attorney & Counselor	273 Water	115 Harmon
1818/9	Attorney & Counselor	273 Water	36 Eldridge

Apparently, John resided with his parents until 1817/8. His mother, designated "Widow Ann Leveridge" continued to live at 115 Harmon from the entry of 1818/9 through 1820/1. We continue the entries:

1819	Attorney & Counselor	72 Cherry	36 Eldridge
1820	Judge	Division & Allen	
1821/2		152 Cherry	
1822 - 1828/9	Attorney & Counselor	139 Cherry	
1829 - 1840/1	Attorney & Counselor	145 Cherry	
1841/2	Attorney & Counselor	145 Cherry	Staten Island

(Page 1257: Delete the next to the last paragraph beginning "We have no" and substitute the following)

Additional history of John is included in his obituary published in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" Volume 17, page 115:

"John Leveridge, the oldest lawyer in this city, and probably our oldest native citizen, died of old age, at his residence, 141 East 45th Street, 17 February 1886, age 93. He was born on James Street, 1 September 1792, son of John, also of New York City, and Ann Chase. In 1811, he was admitted to the bar having studied law with John W. Mulligan ----. In the War of 1812, he served as private and had a pension during the later years of his life for this service. For many years he lived and had an office on Cherry Street. ---- He held the position of Judge of the Seventh and Tenth Wards Courts. During the mayoralty of James Harper he was Corporation Counsel, 1844-1845. He was one of the founders of the St. Nicholas Society, and of the Public School Society. A firm believer in the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church, he long held the office of Elder in the Rutgers Street Presbyterian Church. At the time of his death he was a member of the Brick Church, corner of Fifth Avenue and Thirty-Seventh Street. ---- He was buried at Greenwood Cemetery. He married 4 May 1816 Adeline Matilda, daughter of WILLIAM CREEMER 1

of Woodbridge, N.J. She was born 28 February 1797. His second wife was Mary Jane, daughter of John Poillon of this city. Eight children survive."

John was also referred to on page 394 in Volume I of "History of the Bench and Bar of New York", New York History Company, 1897, but no additional history is provided. No details of Adeline's untimely death on 16 October 1823 at age 26 have been found.

(Page 1257: Correct the list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

4	Isaac Brandt	H19;6-2( ),5(2)	half-sister Susan's husband
6	Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	sister Mary's husband
7	Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	sister
8	John William C. Leveridge	19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1)	son
9	William W. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(8)	brother
10		19;6-2( ),5(7),4(2)	son
11		19;6-2( ),5(7),4(3)	son

(Page 1258 to 1262: Correct number for William W. in upper right corner on each page and in heading to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

William W. Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(8) Elizabeth

(Page 1258: Delete the second paragraph beginning "William is" and substitute the following)

William is referred to first in The New York City Directory as a grocer for 1824 to 1825/6, first at 231 Front and second at 113 Mott streets. The entry for 1826/7 calls him a "cartman" at rear 104 Mott. No entries follow until 1829/0 but continue from then until 1835/6 and again for 1841/2 listing his work as "livery stables" or just "stables". His workplace and residence are listed as follows:

1829 - 1830/1	215 Bowery	h. 75 Elizabeth
1831/2	93 Bowery	h. 75 Elizabeth
1832/3	140 Hester	
1833/4	142 Hester	h. 75 Elizabeth
1834/5	142 Hester	h. 89 Bowery
1835/6		h. 89 Bowery
1841/2	50 Mercer	h. 461 Broadway & Grand

(Page 1259: Insert the following narrative at the top of the page after the quotation ending "she thought of going to Uncle Abram")

The identification of Elizabeth Ann Creemer in "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications" adds a probable solution to the identity of each "aunt Elizabeth". The poor spelling, the references to Lucy and Mrs Hewlett and the prize money common to both of the following letters dated 16 January (1867) and 27 Feb- 11 20

ruary 1867 establish that "Elizabeth Creemer" and "Betsy Creemer", writers of both letters, are the same person and undoughtedly the widow of William W. Creemer. Thus, the other "Aunt Elizabeth" is almost certainly William's sister, Elizabeth Ann Creemer. 11

(Page 1262: Correct the list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

4	John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)	sister Adeline's husband
5	Adeline Matilda Creemer	19,6-2( ),5(7)	sister
6	John William C. Leveridge	19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1)	nephew
7		19;6-2( ),5(7),4(2)	nephew
8		19;6-2( ),5(7),4(3)	nephew
9	JULIA CLELAND	10;4-1(6)	wife of nephew
10	JOHN JACOB MESSERVE	5;4-2(4)	nephew
11	Elizabeth Ann Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(12)	sister
12	Abraham Johnson Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9)	brother
20	Lucy M. Gore	W19;6-2( ),5(8),4(2)	son Charles' wife
21	Charles N. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(8),4(2)	son
22	William J. Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(8),4(1)	son
24	Susannah Creemer	19,6-2( ),5(2)	half-sister
25	Isaac Brandt	H19;6-2( ),5(2)	half-sister Susan's husband

(Page 1263 to 1265: Change number for Abraham in tablet under his photograph, at the upper right corner of each page and in the heading to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

Abraham Johnson Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9) Hannah Matilda Dillingham

(Page 1264: Delete the first paragraph. Substitute the following paragraphs)

In "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record", page 147, Volume 41, 1910, Hannah is identified as the daughter of Henry Dillingham and Jerusha Strang.

Abraham is listed in the New York City Directory from 1829/0 to 1841/2 as a smith. His workplace and residence when listed are as follows:

1829/0	186 Ludlow	
1830/1	Avenue 8 & 21st	
1831/2-1832/3		h. 38 First
1833/4	22 Pell	h. 24 Catharine
1834/5	22 Pell	h. 173 Mott
1835/6-1837/8	22 Pell	h. 9 Doyers
1838/9-1839/0	22 Pell	h. 66 Mott
1840/1-1841/2	18 Pell	h. 2 Broadway

In the family genealogy written by Florence Wood Holmes, she states that Abraham and Hannah moved from New York City to Whitlockville, Westchester County, NY, but does not give the date. 6

(Page 1265: On list of relatives, correct number on line 4 as on pages 1244 and 1245 and add line 6)

4 William Henry Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1) son
6 Florence Wood Holmes W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) wife of great grandson Marion Hamilton Brainard

Francis W. Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(11)

Although no reference to Francis has been found in our family letters, his name does appear in the "New York City Directory" from 1828 to 1830/1 when he is listed as a grocer, and again from 1836 to 1841/2 where his profession is designated "carriages". His workplace and residence when included for each entry follows:

1828 to 1829/0	215 Bowery & Rivington	
1830/1	Canal	
1836/7	177 Grand	
1837/8	29 Canal	h. 283 Spring
1838/9	29 Canal	h. 40 Greene
1839/0	29 Canal	h. 84 Walker
1840/1	29 Canal	h. 535 Broadway
1841/2	29 Canal	h. 108 Leonhard

On page 102 of "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge", it is stated that a Francis M. Creemer married Abby Jane Davis on 15 April 1837.

Microfilmed records at the New Jersey State Library list a Francis Creemer as a laborer who died in Metuchen, NJ, on 1 August 1866 of "congestion of bowels".

None of our references provide proof of a family relationship.

Elizabeth Ann Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(12)

WILLIAM CREEMER referred to Elizabeth in his letter dated 2 January 1812, addressed to DEBORAH:

"The howling wind is all I hear alone in the room exepting little Eliza in the bed a sleep----"

Laura, apparently a relative but, so far, not identified, referred to "aunt Elizabeth" whom we presume to be Elizabeth Ann in her letter to "Aunt & Cousins" dated 12 October 1858:

"Ma & I were down to New York last week, we called at Aunt Betsey's she was well she told us Aunt Elizabeth has been out to Bergen and staid two or three days and she thought of going to see Uncle Abram"

1 WILLIAM CREEMER 19;6-2( ) father
2 DEBORAH BARRON CREEMER 19;5-1(4) sister

3 Laura
4 (Ma)
5 Elizabeth (aunt Betsey) W19;6-2( ),5(8) wife of brother William
6 Abraham Johnson Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9) brother

Theodore Lucius Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(13)

An entry in the "New York City Directory" for 1839/0 lists Theodore as a coachsmith at 21 Pell.

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 21 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian Ch. age 65 Cem.,Woodbridge, NJ	Phebe Osborn (1) b. 1761* New Providence, NJ m.29 Jun 1784 Elizabethtown, NJ age 23 d. age
5(2) Susannah Creemer b.15 Feb 1786 m.10 Oct 1807 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.17 Sep 1876 Mount Pleasant Cem. age 90 Newark, NJ	Isaac Brandt b. age d. 1817 Savannah, GA age
4(1) b. d. age	b. d. age
4(2) b. d. age	b. d. age

In his letter from New York dated 27 March 1819 to JACOB MESSERVE 1
in Savannah, Joseph P. Pirsson implies that Susannah and Isaac 2
have children but we have found no records so far:

"Our father in law & his family are all well ---- likewise ----
Susan & her family." 3

1 JACOB MESSERVE 5;5-3( ) husband of half-aunt DEBORAH
2 Joseph Pool Pirsson H19;6-2( ),5(5) husband of half-aunt Mary
3 WILLIAM CREEMER 19;6-2( ) grandfather

(Page 1265: For Gen 6, correct and add vital statistics as instructed for page 1230)

(Page 1265: For Gen 5, correct to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1266: Add vital statistics)

4(4) John William Pirsson b.18 Nov 1822 age 27 d. 7 Sep 1903 Trinity Cem. age 80 New York City, NY	Sarah Jane Coe b.19 Jun 1827 m.19 Jun 1850 Trinity Church age 23 New York City, NY d.15 Jul 1896 Trinity Cem. age 69 New York City, NY

(Page 1266: Correct number to conform to family table on pages 1244 andl245 for generation 5 and the list of relatives as follows)

1 Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	father
3 Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	mother
4 Joseph Pool Pirsson	19;6-2( ),5(5),4(2)	brother

(Page 1266, 1267: Correct number for generation 5 in heading and list of relatives as in revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

1 Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	father
2 Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	mother

(Page 1267: Correct number for generation 5 in heading and list of relatives as in revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

1 Joseph Pool Pirsson	H6-2( ),5(5)	father

(Page 1267: Change generation 5 number to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

John William Pirsson 19;6-2( ),5(5),4(4) Sarah Jane Coe

(Page 1268: Insert the following narrative after the paragraph ending "and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.")

According to page 247 of "The Compendium of American Genealogy" by Frederick A. Virkus, Sarah's middle name is Jane. Her mother is referred to as Sarah J. Hoyt so it is likely her middle name is also Jane. The date of marriage between John and Sarah is recorded in "Records of Trinity Church Parish" published in Volume 86, 1955, of "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record."

(Page 1268: Correct list of relatives to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

1 Joseph Pool Pirsson	H19;6-2( ),5(5)	father
3 Mary Chapman Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(5)	mother

(Page 1269: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1230)

(Page 1269: For generation 5, correct number to conform to family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1269: Correct and add vital statistics)

4( ) John William Creemer b. Jul 1821 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 9 Jan 1866 1st Presbyterian age 44 Church Cem. Woodbridge, NJ	b. m. age d.

John William Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(6),4( )

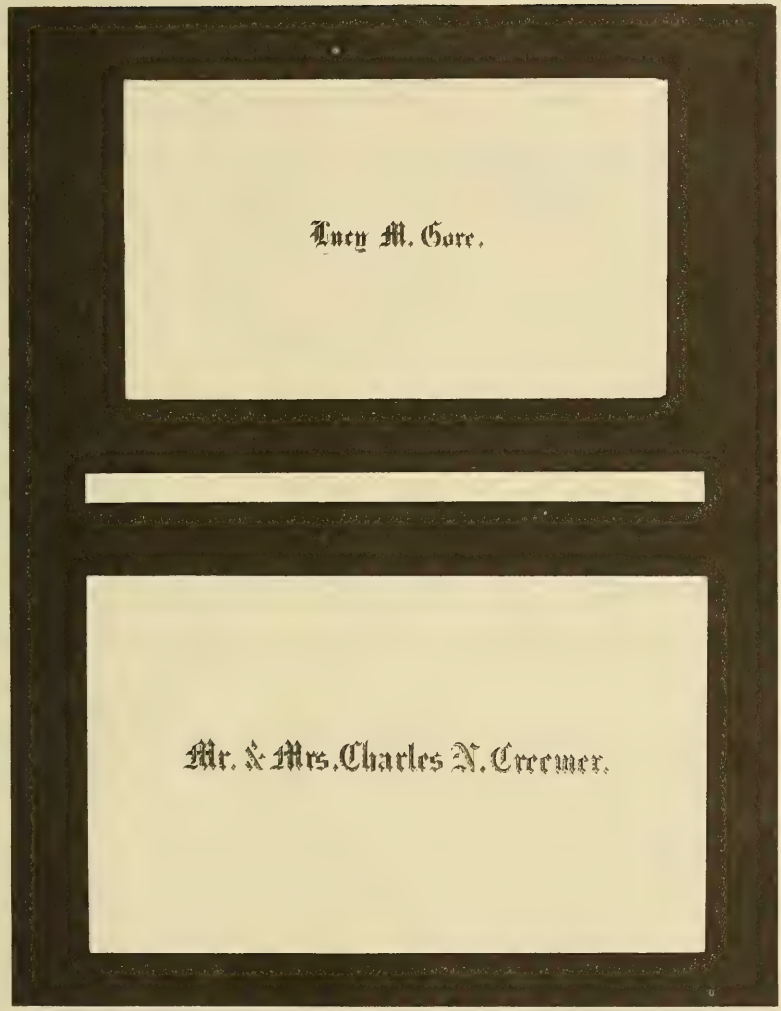
According to the microfilmed records at New Jersey State Library, Trenton, John was a farmer and died at the age of 44 of cancer.

(Page 1270: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table pn page 1230)

(Page 1270: For generation 5, change number to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

CREEMER 19
6-2( ),5(e),4(2)

(1273)



CREEMER 19
6-2( ),5(7),4(1)

(1271)

(Page 1271: Correct number in heading to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

John William C. Leveridge 19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1) Frances Ann Kimball (1)
Lucy C. Elliott (2)

(Page 1271: Add the following sentence to the end of the first paragraph)

References to John W.C. are in the "New York City Directory". The entries for 1839/0 - 1841/2 include his residence:

1838/9 attorney 145 Cherry
1839/0 - 1841/2 attorney 145 Cherry h. 147 Cherry

(Page 1271: Change the numbers in the list of relatives to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

8 John Leveridge H19;6-2( ),5(7) father

(Page 1272: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1230)

(Page 1272: For generation 5, change number to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1272: Change number in heading and list of relatives to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

William J. Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(8),4(1) Elizabeth

1 William W. Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(8) father
2 Elizabeth W19;6-2( ),5(8) mother

(Page 1273 to 1279: Change number for generation 5 in upper right corner of each page, in the heading on page 1274 to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

Charles N. Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(8),4(2) Lucy M. Gore

(Page 1279: Correct list of relatives to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245 and identify William Ferris and Kate)

3 Elizabeth W19;6-2( ),5(8) mother
6 William Henry Ferris H19;6-2( ),5(7),4(2) Husband of cousin Kate
7 Phebe Catherine Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(7),4(2) cousin "Kate"
12 Susannah Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(2) half-aunt
14 William W. Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(8) father

(Page 1280: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1230)

(Page 1280: For generation 5, correct number to conform to revised

family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1280: Add Elizabeth Mary and Phebe Catherine to the family table. Add vital statistics and child sequence numbers)

4(1) William Henry Creemer b.27 Jul 1829 New York City, NY age 26 d.16 Jan 1900 St.Stephen's Epis. age 70 Church Cem., Armonk, NY	Phebe Jane Green b.27 Nov 1825 m.22 Apr 1856 St. Stephen's Epis. age 30 Church, Armonk, NY d. 1 Oct 1909 St. Stephen's Epis. age 83 Church Cem., Armonk, NY
4(2) Phebe Catherine Creemer b.19 May 1832 New York City, NY m. age d.11 Dec 1890 White Plains, NY age 58	William Henry Ferris b. 1831 age d.27 Nov 1871 age 40
4(3) Abraham Johnson Creemer b.15 Apr 1835 New York City, NY d.23 Oct 1836 St Stephen's Epis. age 1 Church Cem. Armonk, NY	X
4(4) Benjamin Leveridge Creemer b.12 Feb 1839 New York City, NY age d. age	Celia Mead b. m. age d. age
4(5) Elizabeth Mary Creemer (2) b. 6 Jan 1845 Armonk, NY m. 1891 age 46 d.24 Aug 1942 Waddington, NY age 97	Ebenezer Seymour Crapser b. age d. 1897 age

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1)
William Henry Creemer

W19,6-2( ),5(9),4(1)
Phebe Jane Green
b.27 Nov 1825

m.22 Apr 1856 St. Stephen's Epis.
age 30 Ch., Armonk, NY
d. 1 Oct 1909 St. Stephen's Epis.
age 84 Ch. Cem.
Armonk, NY

The photographs of William Henry Creemer on page 1281A and the Reuben Green home on page 1281D were obtained through the courtesy of Richard N. Lander and Barbara S. Massi, editors of "North Castle Historical Records" published by Town of North Castle, Armonk, New York, 1986. The identity of the ladies in the second photograph were stated to be "My guess" by Richard Lander. **He names Anne Brainard DeVesty as the original source.**

On the bench on the porch

W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1)
Phebe Jane Green
b.27 Nov 1825

m.22 Apr 1856 St Stephen's Epis.
age 30 Ch., Armonk, NY
d. 1 Oct 1909 St. Stephen's Epis.
age 84 Ch. Cem.,Armonk,
NY

Behind Phebe

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(5)
Elizabeth Mary Creemer (2)
b. 6 Jan 1845 Armonk, NY

m. 1891
age 46
d.24 Aug 1942 Waddington, NJ
age 97

Sitting on the wall

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4)
Jennie Vermilye Creemer
bt.14 Jun 1863 St.Stephen's Epis.
Church, Armonk,NY

d.24 Jan 1949 King's Cem.,
age 86 Valhallah, CT

Standing at the tree

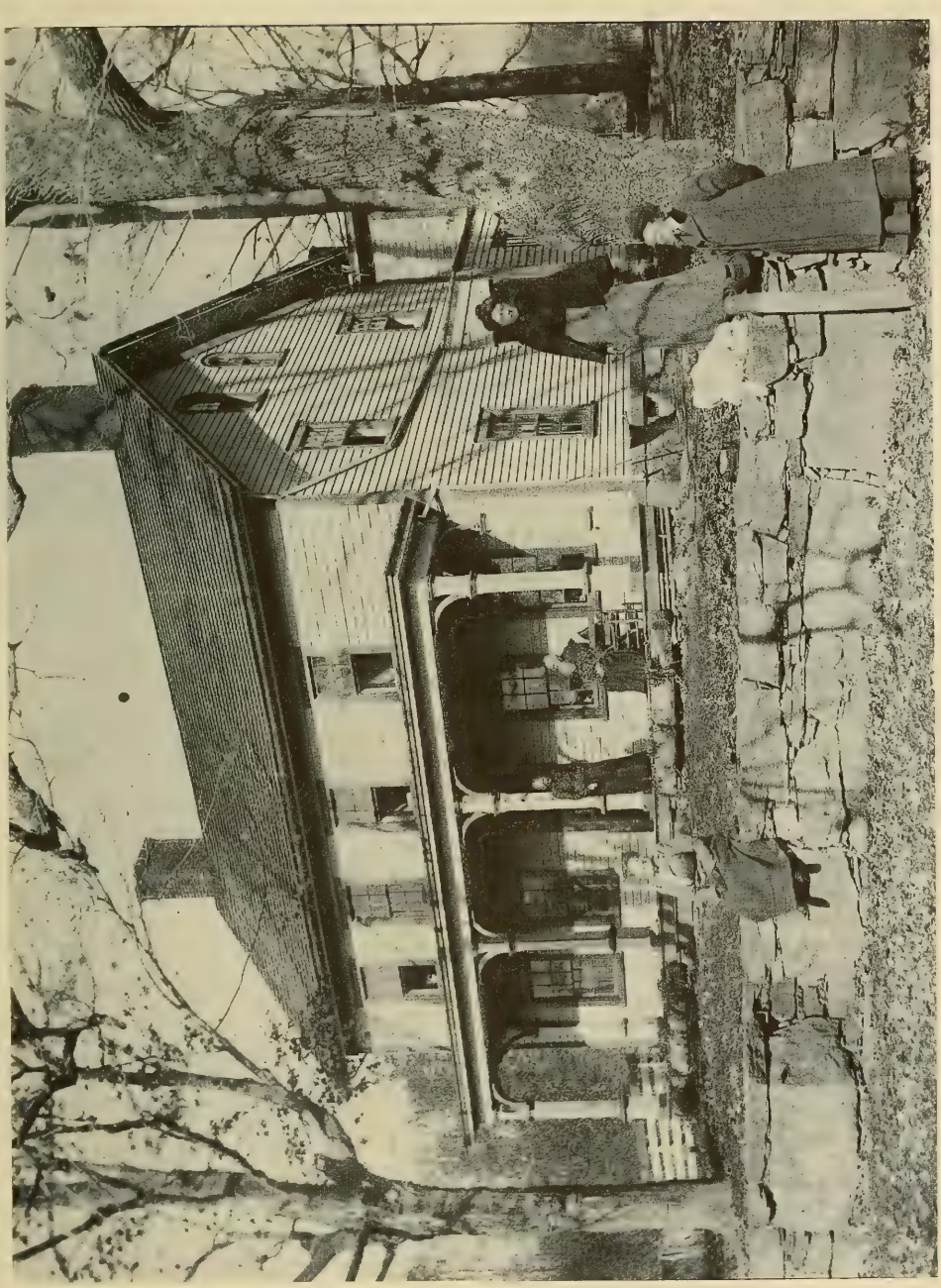
19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3)
Annie Green Creemer
bt.14 Jun 1863 St.Stephen's Epis.
Church, Armonk,NY
m.23 Oct 1889 St.Stephen's Epis.
age 27 Church, Armonk,NY
d. 5 Jan 1945 King's Cem.,
age 82 Valhallah, CT

The following paragraph about the Reuben Green House is a partial quotation from page 16 of the published records referred to above:

> "The Reuben Green House. "Green Valley Farm" was built by Reuben Green (1787 - 1860) in 1812. ---- It was for many years the home of William H. Creemer (1829 - 1900) who married Reuben Green's daughter, Phebe Jane, and to whom this book is appropriately dedicated. Photo taken around 1900 ----."

The child at the left second floor window remains unidentified. Anne Brainard, daughter of Ella Guion Creemer and wife of W. Earle DeVesty, identifies the woman at the right foreground as her mother, Ella Guion Creemer. Mr. Lander names the woman on the porch at the post as Anne Maria Green, Phebe Jane's sister.

2094
(1281C)
CREEMER
19
6-2( ),5(9),4(1)



(1281E)

The Creemer Homestead was offerred for sale about 1937. A portion of the sales brochure is reproduced below:

JULIA BENNET

ARMONK VILLAGE, NEW YORK

Country Real Estate

THE CREEMER HOMESTEAD
on Creemer Road, North Castle, Westchester County
and Greenwich, Conn.

COUNTRY HOUSE, 57½ ACRES, WITH STREAM.

One of the historic old properties in the nearby Westchester-Greenwich commuting area.

The Creemer family, the present owners, have owned and lived on this property for at least 200 years.

The house and about 57½ acres are offered for sale in one unit. Resale of portions may be carried out. Electricity is available at the westerly corner.

The house is about 125 years old. It has old glass, hardware, wide floor boards, five fireplaces, some with attractive old mantels. There are ten rooms, large attic, hot water heating system, no other modern improvements. Water is supplied by a dug well. There is an old barn.

The never-failing stream runs through the gardens and may be dammed for swimming, skating or fishing. There are farm meadows, woodland, several springs.

The house is well proportioned, and is suitable for remodeling and the installation of improvements. It is protected in location by the land directly across the roadway, which is included in the sale.

The tax maps show 57½ acres, of which 4½ acres are in Connecticut, (2 acres on the south side of the road and 2½ acres on the north side).

The assessed valuation is $23,700, and the taxes on the property are about $600 per year. This includes both North Castle and Greenwich areas.

THE PRICE IS $16,000

Brokers are invited to cooperate. The usual commission is payable upon completion of sale.

The house may be shown by appointment. Brokers are asked to telephone, if possible, before coming up. If the telephone Armonk Village 442 does not answer, Julia Bennet may be found at the Receiver of Taxes office, Town offices, Armonk, New York, telephone Armonk Village 432.

Subject to errors, ommissions, prior sale, withdrawal without notice and approval of terms by the heirs.

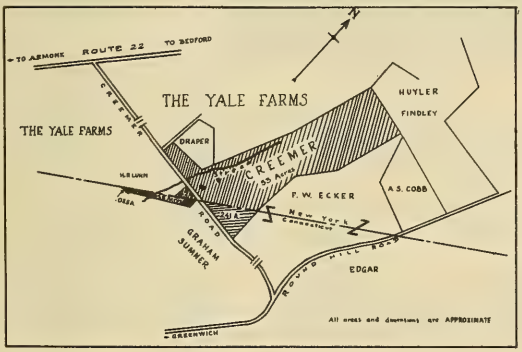
(1281F)

On the reverse side of the brochure is the map of the property reproduced below and an historical account written by Jennie Vermilye Creemer in April 1937 from which are the following quotations: 1

"I can tell you this about Green Valley, always known as that by our relatives and friends, and been that as far back as I can remember. This also I know, my grandfather, Reuben Green, was born in 1786, he died in 1860 before we, my twin and I, were born; he inherited the place from his grandfather. ---- My father marrying my mother is where the Creemer name came in and again let me say - I am the only Creemer of the name left - and the only Green is an old lady of 92 who lives near us here ---- 2 3,4

Mr. Sterling bought about half of the Green-Creemer farm. Below what is now the Hanley estate ---- it's a deep ravine and always very interesting to us, a stream running through immense rocks, and large trees, near the top on the west side, where the land runs off comparatively level were scattered rocks, and on them impressions cut - it is said by the Indians. ----

Still all about the Green ancestors - the land owned by them began with the Green Valley, reached north and as far as Middle Patent. They were descendants of Col. John Green who settled in New Haven about 1650 from England. He was born about 1610. Then, to continue with my grandfather's grandfather, who lived in the valley, whose name was Charles, from that time until a few years ago, there was always a Charles Green; ---- The Green name is extinct - or soon will be. The cousin here is the only one left. My grandfather must have been a busy man with his attention to his farm and also his regular business which was that of a 'drovyer' meaning I suppose drover, driving cattle and horses from New England - Vermont I think - selling them all along the route. The stone walls on the farm were built by men who came from New England with their ox teams for that purpose, also grafting of the wild apple trees were done by men from there. A previous generation had slaves. There was, until recent years, an old grave yard on the Dr. Edgar estate where the graves were marked by rough unmarked stones like fence stones where the slaves were buried. ---- Our beloved home here was built by my grandfather one hundred and twenty-five years ago; the original one was not in the same spot I think. There is a field near, always even unto now, called the 'old house garden'.



1 Jennie Vermilye Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4)
2 Annie Green Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3)
3 William Henry Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1)
4 Phebe Jane Green H19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1)

(Page 1281 thru 1285: For generation 5, change number in upper right of each page, in the tablet on page 1281 and in the heading on page 1282 to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1282 thru 1284: Add history provided by Anne Elizabeth Brainard) 17

William Henry Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1) Phebe Jane Green

The additional history of William and Phebe is obtained from the family genealogical notes compiled by Florence Wood Holmes and made available to us by Anne Elizabeth Brainard. 15

The marriage of William and Phebe Jane was performed by Reverend Isaac D. Vermilye who was honored later in the naming of their daughter, Jennie. William is referred to as a blacksmith in his younger days, presumably while a resident of New York City. He is alleged to have made fencing swords for actor Edwin Booth Senior, in 1845 based on a note written by William asking for their return when they were no longer needed by Booth. William was also in the express business, first at 117 John Street and then at 60 Warren Street in New York City. Holmes states further that he moved to "Greene Valley", Armonk, NY, in 1861 to become a farmer. In 1894, he went on an extensive tour of Eastern Canada with Seymour Crapser. 7

(Page 1285: Correct list of relatives to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245. Add lines 15, 16 and 17)

4	Abraham Johnson Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9)		father
5	Ella Guion Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1)		daughter
6	Annie Green Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3)		daughter
7	Jennie Vermilye Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4)		daughter
8	Monmouth Hart Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(2)		son
10	John Leveridge	H19;6-2( ),5(7)		husband of aunt Adeline
13	Hannah Matilda Dillingham	W19;6-2( ),5(9)		mother
14	Benjamin Leveridge Creemer	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(4)		brother
15	Florence Wood Holmes	W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1)		wife of grandson Marion Brainard
16	Ebenezer Seymour Crapser	H19;6-2( ),5(9),4(5)		husband of sister Elizabeth
17	Anne Elizabeth Brainard	19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(3)		granddaughter

Phebe Catherine Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(2) William Henry Ferris

William is identified by Florence Wood Holmes as the son of James Ferris of North Castle, NY. 1

In the letter to JULIA CLELAND from Lucy M. Gore, writing from New Haven, CT, on 14 October 1866, we find a brief reference to William and "Kate": 2,3

"We have received visits from Willie Ingraham and his wife this summer, and from William Ferris and Kate Whom I like very much. I returned with them to Round Hill (CT) and made quite a visit.

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(4)
Benjamin Leveridge Creemer
b.12 Feb 1839 New York City, NY

m.
age
d.
age

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(5)
Elizabeth Mary Creemer (2)
b. 6 Jan 1845 Armonk, NY

m. 1891
age 46
d.24 Aug 1942 Waddington, NY
age 97

The nurse standing behind Elizabeth has not been identified.

Thus seeing all the people of whom I heard so much while at your house."

1 Florence Wood Holmes W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) wife of grandnephew Marion Brainard
2 JULIA CLELAND 10;4-1(6) wife of cousin JOHN JACOB MESSERVE
3 Lucy M. Gore W19;6-2( ),5(8),4(2) wife of cousin Charles N. Creemer
4 Willie Ingraham
5 (wife)

(Page 1286: For generation 5, correct number at upper right to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1286: In heading, correct numbers and add names)

Benjamin Leveridge Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(4) Celia Mead

(Page 1286: Add the following history at the end of the narrative)

"Celi" (Celia) is identified by Florence Wood Holmes as the daughter of Walter H. Mead of North Castle. Benjamin moved to Tacoma, WA, where he became a carriage maker. Thus, we solve the mystery of his having "disappeared". Florence states that her husband, Marion, remembered him when he came east for a visit but no date was given. 3 2

(Page 1286: In list of relatives, correct number to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245. Add lines 2 and 3)

1 William Henry Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1) brother
2 Marion Hamilton Brainard 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) grandnephew
3 Florence Wood Holmes W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) wife of grandnephew

Elizabeth Mary Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(5) Ebenezer Seymour Crapser

Florence Wood Holmes identifies Ebenezer as a widower with eight children. She states that Elizabeth taught at the Chester Female Institute in Armonk, NY, and that she was a nurse in New Haven, CT, where she became the superintendent of the Training School. 1

1 Florence Wood Holmes W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) wife of grandnephew Marion Brainard

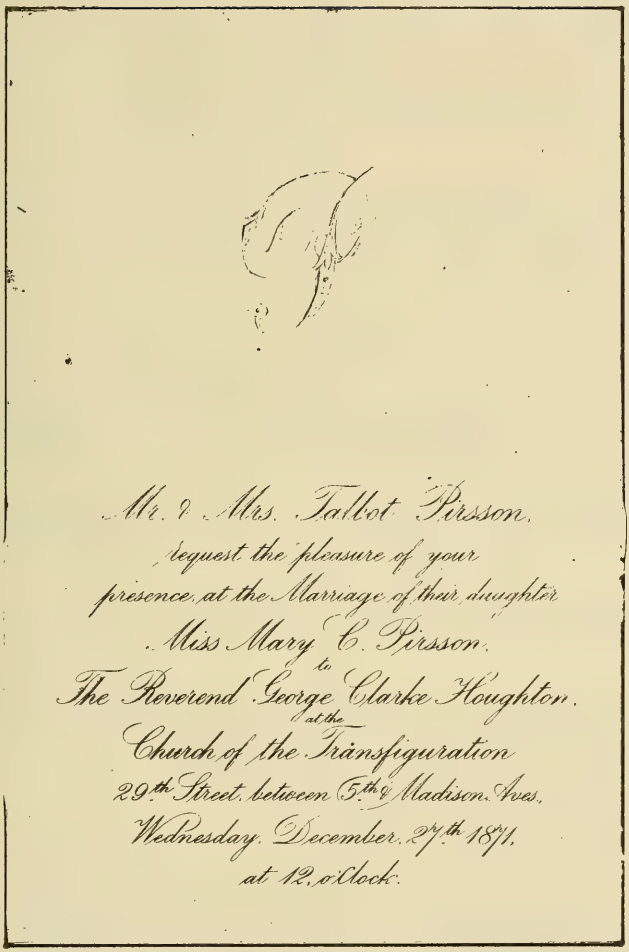
19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian Ch age 65 Cem.,Woodbridge,NJ	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92
5(5) Mary Chapman Creemer b. 6 Mar 1793 Woodbridge, NJ m.17 Feb 1813 New York City, NY age 19 d. 9 Nov 1881 Trinity Church Cem. age 88 New York City, NY	Joseph Pool Pirsson b. 6 Jun 1792 age 20 d.26 Apr 1847 Mount Pleasant Cem. age 54 Newark, NJ
4(2) Joseph Pool Pirsson b. 6 Sep 1817 age d.17 Mar 1871 Trinity Church Cem. age 53 New York City, NY	Janette Lequeer b. 8 Aug 1819 m. age d.22 Nov 1899 Trinity Church Cem. age 80 New York City, NY
3( ) (daughter) b.23 Aug 1857 New York City, NY d. age	X

(Page 1286: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1230)

(Page 1286, 1287: Change number for generation 5 in table and upper right to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1287, 1288: Correct number at upper right and in heading to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

Mary C. Pirsson 19;6-2( ),5(5),4(3),3(1) George Clarke Houghton



Mr. & Mrs. Talbot Pirsson
request the pleasure of your
presence at the Marriage of their daughter
Miss Mary C. Pirsson
to
The Reverend George Clarke Houghton
at the
Church of the Transfiguration
29th Street between 5th & Madison Aves.
Wednesday, December 27th 1871
at 12 o'clock

(1289) 6-2( ),5(5),4(4) Gen 3

(Page 1289: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1230)

(Page 1289: For generation 5, correct number to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1289: Add Eloise Pirsson, 3(3), to the family table)

3(3) Eloise Pirsson b. New York City, NY m. 1889 age d. age	Robert Fanshawe Bloodgood b. 1847 age d. age

CREEMER 19

(1289A) 6-2( ),5(5),4(4),3(3)

Eloise Pirsson 19;6-2( ),5(5),4(4),3(3) Robert Fanshawe Bloodgood

On page 297 of "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", Virkus lists Eloise as the daughter of John William Pirsson and Sarah J. Coe, and gives the wedding date between Eloise and Robert only as 1889. 1 2

Robert is referred to by Virkus as an artist and etcher. Robert and Eloise had at least two children, the two referred to born in New York City.

1 John William Pirsson	19;6-2( ),5(5),4(4)	father
2 Sarah Jane Coe	W19;6-2( ),5(5),4(4)	mother

CREEMER 19

(1290 - 1291) 6-2( ),5(7),4(1) Gen 3

(Page 1290: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1230)

(Page 1290: Change number for generation 5 to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

CREEMER 19

(1291) 6-2( ),5(7),4(1),3(3)

(page 1291: Correct number at upper right and in heading to conform to the revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

William W. C. Leveridge 19;6-2( ),5(7),4(1),3(3)

CREEMER 19

(1292) 6-2( ),5(9),4(1) Gen 3

(Page 1292: For generation 6, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1230)

(Page 1292, 1293: For generation 5, correct number to conform to revised family table on pages 1244 and 1245)

(Page 1292: For generation 4, add vital statistics as instructed for page 1280)

(Page 1292, 1293: Add vital statistics)

3(1) Ella Guion Creemer bt.28 Jan 1857 St. Stephen's Epis. Ch. Armonk, NY m.15 Oct 1884 St. Stephen's Epis. age 27 Ch. Armonk, NY d.22 Feb 1938 All Saints Episcopal age 81 Church Cem. Navesink, NJ	James Hamilton Brainard b.27 May 1857 Locust, NJ age 27 d.20 May 1938 All Saints Episcopal age 80 Church Cem. Navesink, NJ
3(3) Annie Green Creemer b.15 Sep 1862* Armonk, NY m.23 Oct 1889 St. Stephen's Epis. age 27 Ch. Armonk, NY d. 5 Jan 1945 King's Cem. age 82 Valhallah, NY	Orville Greene Johnson b.16 Sep 1859 age 30 d.24 Jan 1923 Philadelphia, PA age 63
3(4) Jennie Vermilye Creemer b.15 Sep 1862* Armonk, NY d.24 Jan 1949 King's Cem. age 86 Valhallah, NY	X

Ella Guion Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1) James Hamilton Brainard

The family genealogy written by Florence Wood Holmes, identifies James as the son of James Hamilton Brainard and Eliza Jane Johnson and provides the vital statistics and brief history. Prior to her marriage to James, Ella taught school in North Castle, NY. For their honeymoon. Ella and James traveled to Niagara Falls. James was the postmaster in Highlands, NJ, and was the proprietor of a store there. After being burned out twice, he became a painting contractor. 1

1 Florence Wood Holmes W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) wife of son Marion Hamilton Brainard

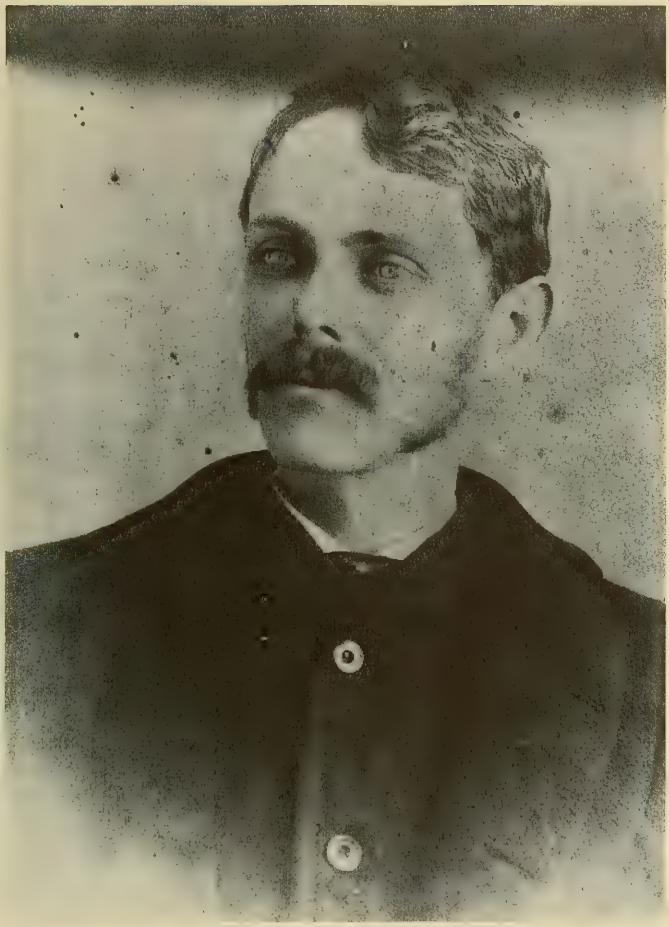
19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1)
Ella Guion Creemer
bt.28 Jan 1857 St. Stephen's Epis.
Ch., Armonk, NY
m.15 Oct 1884 St. Stephen's Epis.
age 27 Ch., Armonk, NY
d.22 Feb 1938 All Saints Episcopal
age 81 Church Cem.
Navesink, NJ

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3)
Annie Green Creemer
b.15 Sep 1862* Armonk, NY

m.23 Oct 1889 St. Stephen's Epis.
age 27 Church, Armonk,NY
d. 5 Jan 1945 King's Cem.,
age 82 Valhallah, NY

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4)
Jennie Vermilye Creemer
b.15 Sep 1862* Armonk, NY

d.24 Jan 1949 King's Cem.,
age 86 Valhallah, NY



H19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1)
James Hamilton Brainard
b.27 May 1857 Locust, NJ

m.15 Oct 1884 St.Stephen's Epis.
age 27 Church, Armonk,NY
d.20 May 1938 All Saints Epis.
age 80 Church Cem.,
Navesink, NJ

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3) Annie Green Creemer b.15 Sep 1862* Armonk, NY m.23 Oct 1889 St. Stephen's Epis. age 27 Ch., Armonk, NY d. 5 Jan 1945 King's Cem., age 82 Valhallah, NY	Orville Greene Johnson b.16 Sep 1859 age 30 d.24 Jan 1923 Philadelphia, PA age 63

Annie Green Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3) Orville Greene Johnson

From the genealogical notes written by Florence Wood Holmes, Annie died at the Ivy Nursing Home in Middletown, NJ. Orville is identified as the son of William Johnson and Deborah Lufbarron of Locust, NJ. The explanation of the confusion concerning Annie's birthdate is given in the history of her twin sister, Jennie. According to Holmes, Annie was severely crippled with arthritis for many years but became skilled at painting china and making hooked rugs, an avocation she continued, in the words of Anne Elizabeth Brainard, "when she could barely hold the needles". Orville was a wholesale produce dealer in New York City and lived in Hoboken, NJ. Later, he became a salesman for a cement company. 1 2 3

1 **Florence Wood Holmes** W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) wife of nephew Marion Hamilton Brainard
2 Jennie Vermilye Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4) sister
3 Anne Elizabeth Brainard 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(3) niece

CREEMER 19
6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4)

Jennie Vermilye Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(4)

Anne Elizabeth Brainard informs us that Jennie removed all known records of the date of her birth. The records at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in Armonk, NY, give the date of her baptism as 14 June 1863. Florence Wood Holmes states that the month and day of her birth is 15 September. Since the birthdate of her brother is known to be 29 June 1859, it is possible that Jennie (and twin sister, Annie) was born as early as 1860 but more likely, either 1861 or 1862. For many years, Jennie cared for her sister, Annie, who was crippled with arthritis. 1 2 3 4

On the brochure prepared for the sale of the Creemer Homestead in Armonk, NY, a letter written by Jennie in April 1937 was reproduced. Quotations from that letter are presented on page (1243) and (1281F).

1 Anne Elizabeth Brainard 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(3) niece
2 Florence Wood Holmes W19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1) wife of nephew Marion Hamilton Brainard
3 Monmouth Hart Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(2) brother
4 Annie Green Creemer 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3) sister

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian age 65 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92

5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer b.11 Jun 1801 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d.14 Nov 1883 St. Stephen's Epis. age 82 Church Cem., Armonk, NY	Hannah Matilda Dillingham b.29 Oct 1808 m.25 Oct 1828 New York City, NY age 20 d. 8 Dec 1869 St. Stephen's Epis. age 61 Church Cem., Armonk, NY
4(2) Phebe Catherine Creemer b.19 May 1832 New York City, NY m. age d.11 Dec 1890 White Plains, NY age 58	William Henry Ferris b. 1831 age d.27 Nov 1871 age 40
3(1) Francis Creemer Ferris b. 1856 Round Hill, CT d.26 Jul 1882 St. Stephen's Epis. age 25 Church Cem., Armonk, NY	X
3(2) Eugene Ferris b. Round Hill. CT age d. age	b. m. age d. age
3(3) Manton Eastman Ferris b. Round Hill, CT age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Francis Creemer Ferris 19;6-2( ),5(9),4(2),3(1)

Frank was baptized at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Armonk, NY on 28 Jan 1857 according to records at the church.

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian age 65 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer b.11 Jun 1801 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d.14 Nov 1883 St. Stephen's Epis. age 82 Church Cem., Armonk, NY	Hannah Matilda Dillingham b.29 Oct 1808 m.25 Oct 1828 New York City, NY age 20 d. 8 Dec 1869 St. Stephen's Epis. age 61 Church Cem., Armonk, NY
4(4) Benjamin Leveridge Creemer b.12 Feb 1839 New York City, NY age d. age	Celia Mead b. m. age d. age
3(1) Laura Dillingham Creemer b. m. age d. age	Herbert deWolfe b. age d. age
3(2) Florence Leroy Creemer b. m. age d. age	Sherman b. age d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer b.27 Jul 1829 New York City, NY age 26 d.16 Jan 1900 St. Stephen's Epis. age 70 Church Cem., Armonk, NY	Phebe Jane Green b.27 Nov 1825 m.22 Apr 1856 St. Stephen's Epis. age 30 Church, Armonk,NY d. 1 Oct 1909 St. Stephen's Epis. age 83 Church Cem., Armonk, NY
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer bt.28 Jan 1857 St. Stephen's Epis. Church, Armonk,NY m.15 Oct 1884 St. Stephen's Epis. age 27 Church, Armonk, NY d.22 Feb 1931 All Saints Episcopal age 75 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ	James Hamilton Brainard b.27 May 1857 Locust, NJ age 27 d.20 May 1938 All Saints Episcopal age 80 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
2(1) Marion Hamilton Brainard b. 7 Feb 1889 Highlands, NJ age 64 d.22 May 1969 All Saints Episcopal age 88 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ	Florence Wood Holmes b. 1898 m.14 Jul 1945 Montclair, NJ age 47 d. 1985 All Saints Episcopal age 87 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
2(2) Jane Eliza Brainard b. 2 Jan 1897 Highlands, NJ m.14 Aug 1918 "Greene Valley" age 21 Armonk, NY d. age	Lloyd Strickland Moulton b.12 Jan 1895 Brewerton, NY age 23 d. 7 Feb 1978 age 83
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Church, Navesink,NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(1)
Marion Hamilton Brainard
b. 7 Feb 1881 Highlands, NJ

m.14 Jul 1945 Montclair, NJ
age 64
d.22 May 1969 All Saints Episcopal
age 88 Church Cem.,
Navesink, NJ

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(2) Jane Eliza Brainard b. 2 Jan 1897 Highlands, NJ m.14 Aug 1918 "Green Valley" age 21 Armonk, NY d. age	Lloyd Strickland Moulton b.12 Jan 1895 Brewerton, NY age 23 d. 7 Feb 1978 age 83

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(1),2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Church, Navesink,NJ d. age	William Earle DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ

Ethel May Hayden (1)
b.23 Feb 1889 Philadelphia, PA

m. 9 Jun 1915 1st Baptist Church,
age 25 Philadelphia, PA
d. 9 Mar 1957 Martin Cem.,
age 68 Martin, GA

19;6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3),2(1)
William Creemer Johnson
b.29 Nov 1891 Armonk, NY

age
d.13 Feb 1964 Martin Cem.,
age 72 Martin, GA

2118
(1293L) 6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3),2(1) 19
CREEMER

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer b.17 Jul 1829 New York City, NY age 26 d.16 Jan 1900 St.Stephen's Epis- age 70 copal Ch. Cem., Armonk, NY	Phebe Jane Green b.27 Nov 1825 m.22 Apr 1856 St.Stephen's Epis- age 30 copal Ch.,Armonk,NY d. 1 Oct 1909 St.Stephen's Epis- age 83 copal Ch. Cem., Armonk, NY
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer bt.28 Jan 1857 St.Stephen's Epis- copal Ch.,Armonk, NY m.15 Oct 1884 St.Stephen's Epis- age 27 copal Ch.,Armonk,NY d.22 Feb 1931 All Saints Episcopal age 75 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ	James Hamilton Brainard b.27 May 1857 Locust, NJ age 27 d.20 May 1938 All Saints Episcopal age 80 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
1(1) Richard Earl DeVesty b.22 Mar 1925 Red Bank, NJ age 22 d.30 Nov 1974 Onandaga Valley Cem, age 49 Syracuse, NY	Magdaline Santillo b. 7 May 1923 Syracuse, NY m. 2 Jun 1947 St.Anthony's Catho- age 24 lic Ch.,Syracuse,NY d. age
1(2) John Sheldon DeVesty b.11 Jun 1930 Red Bank, NJ age 21 d. age	Lennea Josephine Stewart b. 3 Oct 1934 Neptune, NJ m. 9 Jan 1952 All Saints Episco- age 17 pal Ch.,Navesink,NJ d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer b.27 Jul 1829 New York City, NY age 26 d.16 Jan 1900 St.Stephen's Epis- age 70 copal Ch. Cem., Armonk, NY	Phebe Jane Green b.27 Nov 1825 m.22 Apr 1856 St.Stephen's Epis- age 30 copal Ch.Armonk,NY d. 1 Oct 1909 St. Stephen's Epis- age 83 copal Ch. Cem., Armonk, NY
3(3) Annie Green Creemer b.15 Sep 1862* Armonk, NY m.23 Oct 1889 St.Stephen's Epis- age 27 copal Ch.,Armonk,NY d. 5 Jan 1945 King's Cem., age 82 Valhalla, NY	Orville Greene Johnson b.16 Sep 1859 age 30 d.24 Jan 1923 Philadelphia, PA age 63
2(1) William Creemer Johnson b.29 Nov 1891 Armonk, NY age 23 d.13 Feb 1964 Martin Cem., age 72 Martin, GA	Ethel May Hayden (1) b.23 Feb 1889 Philadelphia, PA m. 9 Jun 1915 1st Baptist Church, age 25 Philadelphia, PA d. 9 Mar 1957 Martin Cem., age 68 Martin, GA
1(1) Hayden Creemer Johnson b.19 Dec 1917 Philadelphia, PA age 28 d.20 Dec 1945 Battle of the Bulge, age 28 Bastogne, Belguim. buried in Europe	Ann Abelyn b. 6 Feb 1916 Chicago, IL m.15 Jun 1940 Catholic Church, age 24 Bala Cynwyd, PA d. age
1(2) Phyllis Stokes Johnson b.31 Mar 1920 Philadelphia, PA m.14 Jun 1940 St.Paul's Episcopal age 20 Ch.,Overbrook, PA d. age	Jones duBignon Yow, Jr. b.18 Mar 1917 Avalon, GA age 23 d.10 Apr 1981 Martin Cem., age 64 Martin, GA

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer bt.28 Jan 1857 St.Stephen's Episcopal Ch.,Armonk, NY m.15 Oct 1884 St.Stephen's Epis- age 27 copal Ch.,Armonk,NY d.22 Feb 1931 All Saints Episcopal age 75 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ	James Hamilton Brainard b.27 May 1857 Locust, NJ age 27 d.20 May 1938 All Saints Episcopal age 80 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
1(1) Richard Earl DeVesty b.22 Mar 1925 Red Bank, NJ age 22 d.30 Nov 1974 Onandaga Valley Cem. age 49 Syracuse, NY	Magdaline Santillo b. 7 May 1923 Syracuse, NY m. 2 Jun 1947 St.Anthony's Catho- age 24 lic Ch.,Syracuse,NY d. age
0(1) Diane Elizabeth DeVesty b.18 Jun 1949 Syracuse, NY m.26 Feb 1977 Frederick, MD age 27 d. age	Arthur Franklin Blakely b.18 Jul 1947 Norwich, NY age 29 d. age
0(2) Christopher Alan DeVesty b. 2 Oct 1951 Syracuse, NY age 39 d. age	Kimberly Belge b. Oct m. 5 Apr 1991 Liverpool, NY age d. age

O(3) Gina Anne DeVesty b.12 Dec 1952 Syracuse, NY d. age	X
O(4) Kaye Marie DeVesty b.20 Dec 1953 Syracuse, NY m.17 May 1980 Syracuse, NY age 26 d. age	Mark Anthony Romano b.23 Oct 1953 Syracuse, NY age 26 d. age
O(5) William Richard DeVesty b. 2 Mar 1955 Syracuse, NY d. age	X
O(6) Jill Michelle DeVesty b.27 May 1958 Syracuse, NY m.20 May 1982 Syracuse, NY age 23 d. age	Robert Wheeler b. 3 Aug 1957 age 24 d. age divorced
O(7) Joanne Elaine DeVesty b.21 Oct 1959 Syracuse, NY d. age	X
O(8) Richard Earl DeVesty, Jr. b. 4 Sep 1962 Syracuse, NY age 27 d. age	Renee Best b.13 Oct 1962 Syracuse, NY m.17 Sep 1989 St.Mary's Cathedral age 26 Syracuse, NY d. age

19,6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer bt.28 Jan 1857 St.Stephen's Episcopal Ch.,Armonk, NY m.15 Oct 1884 St.Stephen's Episcopal Ch.,Armonk,NY age 27 d.22 Feb 1931 All Saints Episcopal Church Cem., Navesink, NJ age 75	James Hamilton Brainard b.27 May 1857 Locust, NJ age 27 d.20 May 1938 All Saints Episcopal Church Cem., Navesink, NJ age 80
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal Ch., Navesink, NJ age 20 d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal Church Cem., Navesink, NJ age 90
1(2) John Sheldon DeVesty b.11 Jun 1930 Red Bank, NJ age 21 d. age	Lennea Josephine Stewart b. 3 Oct 1934 Neptune, NJ m. 9 Jan 1952 All Saints Episcopal Ch.,Navesink,NJ age 17 d. age
0(1) Douglas Jay DeVesty b.10 Oct 1954 Lake Charles AFB, LA age 22 d. age	Holly Gail Grant b.11 Aug 1956 Brooklyn, NY m.14 Feb 1977 Fairhaven, NJ age 20 d. age
0(2) Susan Anne DeVesty b.21 Jan 1956 Long Branch, NJ m.21 Sep 1985 All Saints Episcopal Ch.. Navesink. NJ age 29 d. age	Gary McJilton Germain b. 5 Feb 1955 Burlington, VT age 30 d. age

0(3) Stuart John DeVesty b.15 May 1958 Long Branch, NJ age 24 d. age	 Allyson Michelle Mohn b.29 Jul 1961 Bristol, PA m.19 Jun 1982 Tower Hill Presby- age 20 terian Ch., Red Bank, NJ d. age

CREEMER 19
6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3),2(1),1(2) Gen 0

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	 Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	 Phebe Jane Green
3(3) Annie Green Creemer b.15 Sep 1862* Armonk, NY m.23 Oct 1889 St.Stephen's Epis- age 27 copal Ch.,Armonk,NY d. 5 Jan 1945 King's Cem., age 82 Valhalla, NY	 Orville Greene Johnson b.16 Sep 1859 age 30 d.24 Jan 1923 Philadelphia, PA age 63
2(1) William Creemer Johnson b.29 Nov 1891 Armonk, NY age 23 d.13 Feb 1964 Martin Cem., age 72 Martin, GA	 Ethel May Hayden (1) b.23 Feb 1889 Philadelphia, PA m. 9 Jun 1915 1st Baptist Church, age 25 Philadelphia, PA d. 9 Mar 1957 Martin Cem., age 68 Martin, GA
1(2) Phyllis Stokes Johnson b.31 Mar 1920 Philadelphia, PA m.14 Jun 1940 St.Paul's Episcopal age 20 Ch.,Overbrook, PA d. age	 Jones duBignon Yow, Jr. b.18 Mar 1917 Avalon, GA age 23 d.10 Apr 1981 Martin Cem., age 64 Martin, GA

O(1) Jones duBignon Yow III b. 4 Dec 1941 Stockton, CA age 30 age age 48 d. age	Judy Lynn Blakemore (1) b.22 Oct 1947 Chicago, IL m. 1972 Methodist Church, age 24 Lake Worth, FL d. age divorced Carol Fieronza (2) b. m. age d. age divorced Angela Lynn Hodge (3) b.24 Apr 1964 m.14 Jun 1990 Lake Worth, FL age 26 d. age
O(2) Phyllis Hayden Yow b.23 Jan 1945 Luke Field AFB, Phoenix, AZ m.27 Aug 1966 Liberty Hill Baptist age 21 Ch.,Eastanollee,GA m.23 Jan 1978 Little Rock, AR age 33 d. age	George Bernard Richardson, Jr. (1) b. 3 Nov 1944 Toccoa, GA age 21 d. age divorced Gordon Smeade Rather, Jr. (2) b. 6 Apr 1939 Little Rock, AR age 38 d. age
O(3) Mary Orme Yow b.13 Feb 1947 Toccoa, GA m. May 1964 Liberty Hill Baptist age 17 Ch.,Eastanollee,GA	Gary Daylon Pulliam (1) b. Nov 1946 Toccoa, GA age 17 d. age divorced

(1293T)

(2)	William Allan Shore (2) b.10 Sep 1943 Baldwin, GA
m.12 May 1970 Westminster, SC age 23	age 26
d. age	d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer	James Hamilton Brainard
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
1(1) Richard Earl DeVesty b.22 Mar 1925 Red Bank, NJ age 22 d.30 Nov 1974 Onandaga Valley Cem. age 49 Syracuse, NY	Magdaline Santillo b. 7 May 1923 Syracuse, NY m. 2 Jun 1947 St.Anthony's Catho- age 24 lic Ch.,Syracuse,NY d. age
0(1) Diane Elizabeth DeVesty b.18 Jun 1949 Syracuse, NY m.26 Feb 1977 Frederick, MD age 27 d. age	Arthur Franklin Blakely b.18 Jul 1947 Norwich, NY age 29 d. age

(1293U)

-1(1) Johanna Michelle Blakely b.13 Mar 1978 Columbia, MD m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(2) Elizabeth Anne Blakely b.24 Nov 1979 Columbia, MD m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(3) Stephen Andrew Blakely b.31 Dec 1981 Columbia, MD age d. age	b. m. age d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer	James Hamilton Brainard
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ

(1293V)

1(1) Richard Earl DeVesty b.22 Mar 1925 Red Bank, NJ age 22 d.30 Nov 1974 Onandaga Valley Cem., age 49 Syracuse, NY	Magdaline Santillo b. 7 May 1923 Syracuse, NY m. 2 Jun 1947 St.Anthony's Catho- age 24 lic Ch,.Syracuse,NY d. age
0(4) Kaye Marie DeVesty b.20 Dec 1953 Syracuse, NY m.17 May 1980 Syracuse, NY age 26 d. age	Mark Anthony Romano b.23 Oct 1953 Syracuse, NY age 26 d. age
-1(1) Matthew DeVesty Romano b.21 Oct 1982 Syracuse, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Alexander DeVesty Romano b. 6 Apr 1984 Syracuse, NY age d. age	b. m. age d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer	James Hamilton Brainard

2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
1(1) Richard Earl DeVesty b.22 Mar 1925 Red Bank, NJ age 22 d.30 Nov 1974 Onandaga Valley Cem. age 49 Syracuse, NY	Magdaline Santillo b. 7 May 1923 Syracuse, NY m. 2 Jun 1947 St.Anthony's Catho- age 24 lic Ch,,Syracuse, NY d. age
0(6) Jill Michelle DeVesty b.27 May 1958 Syracuse, NY m.20 May 1982 Syracuse, NY age 23 d. age	Robert Wheeler b. 3 Aug 1957 age 24 d. age divorced
-1(1) Seth Hastings Wheeler b.23 Dec 1982 Syracuse, NY age b. age	 b. m. age b. age
-1(2) Eliza Jane Wheeler b. 3 Aug 1985 Syracuse, NY m. age d. age	 b. age d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) PHEBE JOHNSON (2)

5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer	James Hamilton Brainard
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
1(2) John Sheldon DeVesty b.11 Jun 1930 Red Bank, NJ age 21 d. age	Lennea Josephine Stewart b. 3 Oct 1934 Neptune, NJ m. 9 Jan 1952 All Saints Episco- age 17 pal Ch,,Navesink,NJ d. age
0(1) Douglas Jay DeVesty b.10 Oct 1954 Lake Charles AFB, age 22 d. age	Holly Gail Grant b.11 Aug 1956 Brooklyn, NY m.14 Feb 1977 Fairhaven, NJ age 20 d. age
-1(1) Winter Gale DeVesty b.28 Dec 1977 Red Bank, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
-1(2) Ryan Douglas DeVesty b.23 Jun 1981 Red Bank, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

-1(3) Kyle Grant DeVesty b.19 Sep 1983 Red Bank, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(4) Dylan Parker DeVesty b.18 Aug 1988 Red Bank, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer	James Hamilton Brainard
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ
1(2) John Sheldon DeVesty b.11 Jun 1930 Red Bank, NJ age 21 d. age	Lennea Josephine Stewart b. 3 Oct 1934 Neptune, NJ m. 9 Jan 1952 All Saints Episco- age 17 pal Ch.,Navesink,NJ d. age

0(2) Susan Anne DeVesty b.21 Jan 1956 Long Branch, NJ m.21 Sep 1985 All Saints Episcopal age 29 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	Gary McJilton Germain b. 5 Feb 1955 Burlington, VT age 30 d. age
-1(1) Brendan Christopher Germain b. 2 Sep 1986 Red Bank, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Wesley John Germain b. 6 Jan 1989 Red Bank, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(1) Ella Guion Creemer	James Hamilton Brainard
2(3) Anne Elizabeth Brainard b.17 Sep 1903 Navesink, NJ m.30 Jun 1924 All Saints Episcopal age 20 Ch., Navesink, NJ d. age	William Earl DeVesty b.22 Dec 1896 Navesink, NJ age 27 d.12 May 1987 All Saints Episcopal age 90 Church Cem., Navesink, NJ

1(2) John Sheldon DeVesty b.11 Jun 1930 Red Bank, NJ age 21 d. age	Lennea Josephine Stewart b. 3 Oct 1934 Neptune, NJ m. 9 Jan 1952 All Saints Episco- age 17 pal Ch, ,Navesink,NJ d. age
0(3) Stuart John DeVesty b.15 May 1958 Long Branch, NJ age 24 d. age	Allyson Michelle Mohn b.29 Jul 1961 Bristol, PA m.19 Jun 1982 Tower Hill Presby- age 20 terian Ch., Red Bank, NJ d. age
-1(1) Zachary Stuart DeVesty b. 7 Oct 1986 Red Bank, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Kelsey Michelle DeVesty b.24 Mar 1989 Long Branch, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age

CREEMER 19
6-2( ),5(9),4(1),3(3),2(1),1(2),0(1) Gen -1

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(3) Annie Greene Creemer	Orville Greene Johnson

2(1) William Creemer Johnson b.29 Nov 1891 Armonk, NY age 23 d.13 Feb 1964 Martin Cem., age 72 Martin, GA	Ethel May Hayden (1) b.23 Feb 1889 Philadelphia, PA m. 9 Jun 1915 1st Baptist Church, age 25 Philadelphia, PA d. 9 Mar 1957 Martin Cem., age 68 Martin, GA
1(2) Phyllis Stokes Johnson b.31 Mar 1920 Philadelphia, PA m.14 Jun 1940 St.Paul's Episcopal age 20 Ch.,Overbrook, PA d. age	Jones duBignon Yow, Jr. b.18 Mar 1917 Avalon, GA age 23 d.10 Apr 1981 Martin Cem., age 64 Martin, GA
0(1) Jones duBignon Yow III b. 4 Dec 1941 Stockton, CA age 30 d. age	Judy Lynn Blakemore (1) b.22 Oct 1947 Chicago, IL m. 1972 Methodist Church, age 24 Lake Worth, FL d. age divorced
-1( ) Jones duBignon Yow IV b.15 Jan 1975 Lake Worth, FL age d. age	b. m. age d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(3) Annie Green Creemer	Orville Greene Johnson

2(1) William Creemer Johnson b.29 Nov 1891 Armonk, NY age 23 d.13 Feb 1964 Martin Cem., age 72 Martin, GA	Ethel May Hayden (1) b.23 Feb 1889 Philadelphia, PA m. 9 Jun 1915 1st Baptist Church, age 25 Philadelphia, PA d. 9 Mar 1957 Martin Cem., age 68 Martin, GA
1(2) Phyllis Stokes Johnson b.31 Mar 1920 Philadelphia, PA m.14 Jun 1940 St.Paul's Episcopal age 20 Ch., Overbrook, PA d. age	Jones duBignon Yow, Jr. b.18 Mar 1917 Avalon, GA age 23 d.10 Apr 1981 Martin Cem., age 64 Martin, GA
0(2) Phyllis Hayden Yow b.23 Jan 1945 Luke Field AFB., Phoenix, AZ m.27 Aug 1966 Liberty Hill Baptist age 21 Ch., Toccoa, GA	George Bernard Richardson, Jr. (1) b. 3 Nov 1944 Toccoa, GA age 21 d. age divorced
-1(1) George Bernard Richardson II b. 4 Jan 1970 Rockledge, FL age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
-1(2) Geoffrey Hayden Richardson b.15 Sep 1972 Rockledge, FL age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
   m.23 Jan 1978 Little Rock, AR age 33 d. age	Gordon Smeade Rather, Jr. (2) b. 6 Apr 1939 Little Rock, AR age 38 d. age

19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER	38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2)
5(9) Abraham Johnson Creemer	Hannah Matilda Dillingham
4(1) William Henry Creemer	Phebe Jane Green
3(3) Annie Green Creemer	Orville Greene Johnson
2(1) William Creemer Johnson b.29 Nov 1891 Armonk, NY age 23 d.13 Feb 1964 Martin Cem., age 72 Martin, GA	Ethel May Hayden (1) b.23 Feb 1889 Philadelphia, PA m. 9 Jun 1915 1st Baptist Church, age 25 Philadelphia, PA d. 9 Mar 1957 Martin Cem., age 68 Martin, GA
1(2) Phyllis Stokes Johnson b.31 Mar 1920 Philadelphia, PA m.14 Jun 1940 St.Paul's Episcopal age 20 Ch., Overbrook, PA d. age	Jones duBignon Yow, Jr. b.18 Mar 1917 Avalon, GA age 23 d.10 Apr 1981 Martin Cem., age 64 Martin, GA
0(3) Mary Orme Yow b.13 Feb 1947 Toccoa, GA m. May 1964 Liberty Hill Baptist age 17 Ch.,Eastanollee,GA	Gary Daylon Pulliam (1) b. Nov 1946 Toccoa, GA age 17 d. age divorced
-1(1) Susan Denese Pulliam b.13 Nov 1967 Toccoa, GA m.17 Dec 1988 Clarkesville, GA age 21 d, age	Alan Hulsy b. age d. age
(2) m.12 May 1970 Westminster, SC age 23 d. age	William Allan Shore (2) b.10 Sep 1943 Baldwin, GA age 26 d. age

-1(2) William Chad Shore b.24 Feb 1971 Gainesville, GA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
-1(3) Amanda Phyllis Shore b. 1 Mar 1975 Gainesville, GA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

(Page 1293: Begin the narrative for JAMES COTTRELL and ROSAMOND WICKHAM with the following)

ROSAMOND COTTRELL, identified as the widow of JAMES, is listed in the New York City Directory from 1822 to 1841/2. From 1822 through 1825, she is referred to as a mantuamaker.(According to the dictionary, a mantua is a loose-fitting gown worn especially in the 17th and 18th centuries.)

Her residence for each year is listed as follows:

"1822/3 - Elm & Frank	1833/4 - 37 Vesey
1823/4 - 108 Franklin	1834 to 1836/7 - 107 Reade
1824 to 1826/7 - 72 Grand	1837/8 - 163 Greene
1827 to 1832/3 - 59 Norfolk	1838 to 1841/2 - 158 Crosby

In some entries, the name is spelled "COTTRILL".

26;6-2(4) 101 JOHANNES RIEGER " b. 1 Oct 1742 Flozlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.27 Feb 1818 Flozlingen, W.Ger. age 75	52;6-1( ) 102 MARIA AGATHA BENZING (1) b. 8 Feb 1743 Schwenningen m.31 Oct 1766 age 23 d.16 Dec 1800 Flozlingen, W.Ger. age 57
5(5) Anna Rieger b.19 Jun 1772 Flozlingen, W.Ger. m. (unmarried) d. age	b. d. age
4(1) Anna - b. 14 Jan 1798 Schwenningen m. (unmarried) d. age	b. d. age

26;6-2(4) 101 JOHANNES RIEGER b. 1 Oct 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.27 Feb 1818 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 75	52;6-1( ) 102 MARIA AGATHA BENZING (1) b. 8 Feb 1743 Schwenningen m.31 Oct 1766 age 23 d.16 Dec 1800 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 57
5(5) Anna Rieger b.19 Jun 1772 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. (unmarried) d. age	b. d. age
4(1) Anna - b.14 Jan 1798 Schwenningen m. (unmarried) d. age	b. d. age
3(1) Johannes - b. 9 Aug 1825 age d. age	b. m. age d. age

(Page 1439: Add vital statistics)

28;7-3( ) 219 SAMUEL HILS b. 7 Apr 1745 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 18	111;7-1( ) 220 BARBARA HILS (1) b. 1745 Schabenhausen m.26 Apr 1763 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17 d.16 Dec 1771 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26

	Catharina Hermann (2) b. 3 May 1753 m.14 Jul 1772 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19
age 27 d.20 Jun 1808 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 63	d.15 Mar 1825 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 71

HILS 28
7-3( )

(Page 1439: Add the following narrative)

BARBARA died in childbirth.

In his letter of 21 February 1984, our researcher, Alfons Haigis, identifies Catharina as the daughter of Markus Hermann and Agnes Irion.

HILS 28
(1441) 6-2(2) Gen 5

(Page 1441: Correct table for Anna, 5(1) and spelling of Matthias)

5(1) Anna Hils b.26 Jan 1791 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. (unmarried)	(1) b. d. age
	Matthias Behr (2) b.
m. 5 Aug 1818 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 27 d.26 Oct 1840 Flözlingem, W.Ger. age 49	age d. age

28;6-2(2) 109 CHRISTIAN HILS b.26 Jan 1768 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.19 Feb 1841 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	56;6-1( ) 110 ROSINA FLEIG b. 5 Mar 1771 Flözlingen, W.Ger m. 4 May 1790 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.14 Feb 1837 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 65
5(1) Anna Hils b.26 Jan 1791 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. (unmarried)	(1) b. d. age
4(1) Christian - b.27 Jan 1813 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.29 Nov 1876 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 63	Anna Etter b. m.13 Jun 1837 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
   m. 5 Aug 1818 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 27 d.26 Oct 1840 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 49	Matthias Behr (2) b. age d. age

JOHNSON 38
(1444) 7-2( )

(Page 1444: On line 6 of paragraph 3, change "great grandfather" to great granduncle)

(Page 1444: In reference list, change line 3 to the following)

3 John Barron 76;11-5( ),10(5) (w) great granduncle

(Page 1446, 1447: Add vital statistics)

6(1) Elizabeth Johnson b.29 May 1766 Woodbridge, NJ m.19 Jun 1782 age 16 d.24 Jul 1857 Methodist Episcopal age 91 Church Cem. Woodbridge, NJ	Jonathan Harned b.11 Jan 1761 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.23 Apr 1843 Methodist Episcopal age 82 Church Cem. Woodbridge, NJ
38;6-1(2) 74 PHEBE JOHNSON (2) b.22 Jul 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Aug 1790 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.28 Oct 1861 Hoboken, NJ age 92	19;6-2( ) 73 WILLIAM CREEMER b. 6 Mar 1763 age 27 d. 5 Apr 1828 1st Presbyterian Ch. age 65 Woodbridge, NJ

6(5) Cornelius Johnson b. 8 Oct 1778 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d. age	Nancy Dorsett b. Perth Amboy, NJ m.13 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age Ch., Metuchen, NJ d. age

(Page 1447: Delete the entire narrative and list of relatives. Replace with the following)

Elizabeth Johnson 38;7-2( ),6(1) Jonathan Harned

According to records published by the DAR, Ompage Chapter, Perth Amboy, NJ, 1941, Jonathan was the eldest of eleven children of Nathan Harned and Elizabeth Van Court, and is referred to as a circuit rider for the Methodist Church.

Cornelius Johnson 38;7-2( ),6(5) Nancy Dorsett

The wedding date for Cornelius and Nancy is listed in "Marriages Solomized by Henry Cook" at First Presbyterian Church, Metuchen, NJ.

(Page 1449: For generation 6, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1446 and 1447)

(Page 1449: Add names, child sequence numbers and vital statistics)

5(1) Deborah Johnson Harned b.23 Jul 1783 Woodbridge, NJ d.29 Feb 1784 age 0 Woodbridge, NJ	X
5(2) Abraham Johnson Harned (1) b.20 Nov 1784 Woodbridge, NJ age 33 d. 5 Aug 1835 age 50	Jerusha Sofield b. 4 Mar 1799 Perth Amboy, NJ m. 6 Feb 1818 1st Presbyterian Ch. age 18 Metuchen, NJ d. age
5(3) Nathan Harned b.18 Oct 1787 age age d.20 Feb 1829 age 41	DeCamp (1) b. m. age d. age Elizabeth Gilman (2) b. m. age d. age
5(4) Daniel Harned b. 5 Oct 1786 d. 6 Oct 1786 age 0	X

5(5) Elizabeth Harned b.16 May 1790	More (1) b.
m. age	age
	d. age
	Wood (2) b.
m. age	age
	d. age
	Palmer (3) b.
m. age	age
d. 2 Dec 1850 age 60	d. age
5(6) Nancy Harned b.22 Jan 1793	Aaron Drake b.
m. age	age
d. 8 Feb 1871 age 78	d. age
5(7) Charles G. Harned b. 2 Jun 1795	b.
	m.
age	age
d. age	d. age
5(8) Cornelius Harned b.27 Sep 1797	b.
	m.
age	age
d.14 Jan 1853 age 55	d. age

5(9) Jonathan Harned b.24 Dec 1799 age d. 6 Aug 1827 age 27	 b. m. age d. age
5(10) Asa Runyon Harned b. 5 Feb 1802 age 20 d.11 Mar 1876 age 74	Mary Dally b. m.28 Jul 1824 1st Presbyterian age Ch., Metuchen, NJ d. age
5(11) Ellis Barron Harned b.25 Feb 1805 age 25 d.13 Aug 1900 age 95	Sarah Ann Bishop b. 8 Mar 1811 m.21 Apr 1830 age 19 d.10 Nov 1890 age 79
5(12) Emma Harned b. 6 May 1810 m. age d.28 Jun 1882 age 72	David Ayers b. age d. age
5(13) Deborah Johnson Harned (1) b.14 May 1812 m. 2 Jan 1831 age 18 d.23 Jan 1849 Alpine Cem., age 36 Perth Amboy, NJ	Samuel Dally b.26 Jan 1810 age 20 d. Alpine Cem., age Perth Amboy, NJ

(Page 1450: Delete the entire historical narrative. Replace with the following)

Abraham Johnson Harned (1) 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(2) Jerusha Sofield

On page 821 of "Biographical Sketches", by Samuel T. Wiley, 1896, Abraham is identified as the son of Jonathan Harned, born in Woodbridge, NJ, and, like his father, is referred to as a minister. Jerusha is identified as the daughter of Runyon Sofield and Susannah Kelly. After the death of Abraham, Susannah married James Tanner by whom she had a daughter, Matilda. 1

In "Marriages Solomized by Rev. Henry Cook", First Presbyterian Church, Metuchen, NJ, Jerusha's maiden name is spelled "Sophfield".

1 Jonathan Harned H38;7-2( ),6(1) father

(Page 1449: Delete the entire narrative. Replace with the following)

Nathan Harned 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(3) DeCamp (1)
Gilman (2)

Nathan is listed as "Vestryman" by Dally in "Woodbridge and Vicinity", from 1827 to 1829.

Nancy Harned 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(6) Aaron Drake

Quoting from "Bible Records and Family Lines, Harned-Price", published by the DAR, Ompage Chapter, Perth Amboy, 1941:

> "Aaron Drake, a farmer of Woodbridge, NJ, married Nancy Drake who died in 1871."

Asa Runyon Harned 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(10) Mary Daily

The wedding between Asa and Mary on 28 July 1824 is recorded in "Marriage Records, First Presbyterian Church, Metuchen, NJ" by Rev. Henry Cook. In one record, Asa was referred to as a "hermit".

Ellis Barron Harned 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(11) Sarah Ann Bishop

A brief reference to Ellis is quoted from "Bible Records and Family Lines, Harned-Price", published by the DAR, Ompage Chapter, Perth Amboy, NJ, 1941:

> "Ellis Barron Harned had an iron foundry in New York City and he cast the Dally gate which is at the Kearney Cottage, Perth Amboy. This gate was part of a fence which surrounded the Dally plot in Alpine Cemetery."

Deborah Johnson Harned 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(13) Samuel Dally

From the DAR records under the heading "Cemeteries of Middlesex County, NJ" is the following:

"Alpine Cemetery, Perth Amboy. On the west side of Amboy Avenue opposite St. Mary's. A protestant buriel ground, established 1862. First burial, Deborah Barron Harned, wife of Samuel Dally, descendant of SAMUEL BARRON, patriot of American Revolution of Woodbridge, NJ." 1

The "First burial" statement raises questions since the reference gives the date Alpine Cemetery was established as 1862 and our record of Deborah's death is 1849. Also, the DAR account lists Deborah's middle name as "Barron" and our record as "Johnson".

1 SAMUEL BARRON 76;8-2(2) great grandfather

38;7-2( ) 149
ABRAHAM JOHNSON
b.22 Feb 1727

age 38
d. 2 Oct 1795 1st Presbyterian
age 68 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

6(5)
Cornelius Johnson
b. 8 Oct 1778 Woodbridge, NJ

age 22
d.
age

5(1)
(daughter)
b.

m.
age
d.
age

76;7-1(3) 150
DEBORAH BARRON
b.29 May 1739 Woodbridge, NJ

m. 4 Apr 1765 Woodbridge, NJ
age 25
d. 2 Jan 1792 1st Presbyterian
age 52 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

Nancy Dorsett
b. Perth Amboy, NJ

m.13 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian
age Ch., Metuchen, NJ
d.
age

b.

age
d.
age

38;7-2( ) 149

ABRAHAM JOHNSON
b.22 Feb 1727

age 38
d. 2 Oct 1795 1st Presbyterian
age 68 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

6(1)
Elizabeth Johnson
b.29 May 1766 Woodbridge, NJ

m.19 Jun 1782
age 16
d.24 Jul 1857 Methodist Episcopal
age 91 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

5(2)
Abraham Johnson Harned (1)
b.20 Nov 1784 Woodbridge, NJ

age 33
d. 5 Aug 1835
age 50

4(1)
Isaac Sofield Harned
b.30 Apr 1818

age
d.
age

4(2)
Lewis M. Harned
b.

age
d.
age

4(3)
Nancy Drake Harned
b.12 Dec 1822

m.12 Dec 1842
age 20
d. 2 Dec 1895
age 73

76;7-1(3) 150

DEBORAH BARRON
b.29 May 1739 Woodbridge, NJ

m. 4 Apr 1765 Woodbridge, NJ
age 25
d. 2 Jan 1792 1st Presbyterian
age 52 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

Jonathan Harned
b.11 Jan 1761

age 21
d.23 Apr 1843 Methodist Episcopal
age 82 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

Jerusha Sofield
b. 4 Mar 1799 Perth Amboy, NJ

m. 6 Feb 1818 1st Presbyterian
age 18 Ch., Metuchen, NJ
d.
age

Ann Acres
b.

m.
age
d.
age

b.

m.
age
d.
age

Joseph Wesley Palmer
b.22 Nov 1819

age 23
d.12 Aug 1895
age 75

4(4) Elizabeth Harned b. m. age m. age d. age	Thomas (1) b. age d. age William Dunham (2) b. age d. age
4(5) Mary Jane Harned b. 1828 m. 1855 age 27 d. age	William Thomas Stacey b. 1829 Eng. age 26 d.12 Oct 1866 Lost at Sea age 37
4(6) Susan Harned b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
4(7) Lydia Harned b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
4(8) Frank Harned b. age d.21 Jun 1883 Alpine Cem., age Perth Amboy, NJ	Elizabeth Dunham b. 1 Dec 1835 m. age d. Mar 1892 Alpine Cem., age 56 Perth Amboy, NJ

Isaac Sofield Harned 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(2),4(1) Ann Acres

In DAR records, Isaac is referred to as a grocer, a member of the Presbyterian Church and a Republican. Another account states that Isaac kept a fish market and as a Justice of the Peace, was called "Judge Harned". Ann's maiden name may be spelled "Ackers". Isaac and Ann had four children.

38;7-2( ) 149 ABRAHAM JOHNSON b.22 Feb 1727 age 38 d. 2 Oct 1795 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	76;7-1(3) 150 DEBORAH BARRON b.29 May 1739 Woodbridge, NJ m. 4 Apr 1765 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d. 2 Jan 1792 1st Presbyterian age 52 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(1) Elizabeth Johnson b.29 May 1766 Woodbridge, NJ m.19 Jun 1782 age 16 d.24 Jul 1857 Methodist Episcopal age 91 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jonathan Harned b.11 Jan 1761 age 21 d.23 Apr 1843 Methodist Episcopal age 82 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(3) Nathan Harned b.18 Oct 1787 age	DeCamp (1) b. m. age d. age
4(1) Sarah Harned b. 1810 m. age d. 1878 Alpine Cem., age 68 Perth Amboy, NJ	Manning FitzRandolph b. age d. age
4(2) Samuel Harned b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

4(3) Elizabeth Johnson Harned b. 6 Oct 1814 Metuchen, NJ m. 11 Feb 1832 New York City, NY age 17 d. 9 Jun 1885 Mt. Olivet Cem., age 70 Nashville, TN	William Ross Freeman b. 28 Aug 1812 Perth Amboy, NJ age 19 d. 19 Nov 1880 Mt. Olivet Cem., age 68 Nashville, TN
4(4) Philip Augustus Harned b. 1817 age d. 1889 age	Jane Roddy b. m. age d. age
4(5) Smith Harned b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
4(6) Jonathan Harned b. age age d. age	Jane Giles (1) b. m. 31 Jul 1842 age d. 18 May 1856 age Elizabeth Schenck (2) b. m. age d. 26 Mar 1883 age
4(7) Phebe Harned b. m. age d. age	Phineas FitzRandolph b. age d. age

age d.20 Feb 1829 age 41	Elizabeth Gilman (2) b. m. age d. age
4(8) Gilman D. Harned b. 5 Feb 1825 age d.21 Aug 1878 Alpine Cem., age 53 Perth Amboy, NJ	Amelia Ann Woglon b. m. age d.24 Sep 1902 Alpine Cem., age Perth Amboy, NJ
4(9) Hester Margaret Harned b. m.28 Nov 1843 age d. Alpine Cem., age Perth Amboy, NJ	David Ogden Noe b. age d. Alpine Cem., age Perth Amboy, NJ
4(10) Nancy Harned b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
4(11) Deborah Harned b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

The division of children between Nathan's first and second wives is not certain.

38;7-2( ) 149
ABRAHAM JOHNSON
b.22 Feb 1727

age 38
d. 2 Oct 1795 1st Presbyterian
age 68 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

76;7-1(3) 150
DEBORAH BARRON
b.29 May 1739 Woodbridge, NJ

m. 4 Apr 1765 Woodbridge, NJ
age 25
d. 2 Jan 1792 1st Presbyterian
age 52 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

6(1)
Elizabeth Johnson
b.29 May 1766 Woodbridge, NJ

m.19 Jun 1782
age 16
d.24 Jul 1857 Methodist Episcopal
age 91 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

Jonathan Harned
b.11 Jan 1761

age 21
d.23 Apr 1843 Methodist Episcopal
age 82 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

5(5)
Elizabeth Harned
b.16 May 1790

m.
age

More (1)
b.

age
d.
age

4(1)
Oliver More
b.

age
d.
age

b.

m.
age
d.
age

Wood (2)
b.

m.
age

age
d.
age

Palmer (3)
b.

m.
age
d. 2 Dec 1850
age 60

age
d.
age

38;7-2( ) 149	76;7-1(3) 150
ABRAHAM JOHNSON b.22 Feb 1727 age 38 d. 2 Oct 1795 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	DEBORAH BARRON b.29 May 1739 Woodbridge, NJ m. 4 Apr 1765 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d. 2 Jan 1792 1st Presbyterian age 52 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(1) Elizabeth Johnson b.29 May 1766 Woodbridge, NJ m.19 Jun 1782 age 16 d.24 Jul 1857 Methodist Episcopal age 91 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jonathan Harned b.11 Jan 1761 age 21 d.23 Apr 1843 Methodist Episcopal age 82 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(6) Nancy Harned b.22 Jan 1793 m. age d. 8 Feb 1871 age 78	Aaron Drake b. age d. age
4(1) Benjamin Drake b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
4(2) Jonathan Drake b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
4(3) John Drake b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

4(4) Charles Drake b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
4(5) Ellis Drake b. 1818 age d. 1887 age 69	Jane R. Thompson b. 1818 m. age d. 2 Mar 1895 age 77
4(6) Mathias Drake b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
4(7) Josiah Drake b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
4(8) Elizabeth Drake b. m. age d. age	 b. age d. age

JOHNSON 38
7-2( ),6(1),5(6),4(2)

Jonathan Drake 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(6),4(2)

Jonathan is referred to in DAR records as "undertaker of Woodbridge".

Ellis Drake 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(6),4(5) Jane R. Thompson

According to DAR records, Ellis was apprenticed to Reuben Harned, a carriagemaker of Rahway. He is also referred to as a Presbyterian of Woodbridge.

38;7-2( ) 149 ABRAHAM JOHNSON b.22 Feb 1727 age 38 d. 2 Oct 1795 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	76;7-1(3) 150 DEBORAH BARRON b.29 May 1739 Woodbridge, NJ m. 4 Apr 1765 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d. 2 Jan 1792 1st Presbyterian age 52 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(1) Elizabeth Johnson b.29 May 1766 Woodbridge, NJ m.19 Jun 1782 age 16 d.24 Jul 1857 Methodist Episcopal age 91 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jonathan Harned b.11 Jan 1761 age 21 d.23 Apr 1843 Methodist Episcopal age 82 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(11) Ellis Barron Harned b.25 Feb 1805 age 25 d.13 Aug 1900 age 95	Sarah Ann Bishop b. 8 Mar 1811 m.21 Apr 1830 age 19 d.10 Nov 1890 age 79

4(1) Julia Harned b. 1 Jun 1831 d.30 May 1838 age 6	X
4(2) William Fletcher Harned b.24 Feb 1832 age d. 5 Mar 1893 age 61	Frances b. m. age d. age

4(3) Mary Elizabeth Harned (1) b.18 May 1835 m.20 Oct 1868 age 33 d.18 Jul 1914 age 79	Isaac Bird b. age d. 1921 age
4(4) Charles Henry Harned b.21 Jun 1837 d. 1 Feb 1838 age 0	X
4(5) Luther Mead Harned b. 3 Jul 1839 age 22 d.13 Jul 1901 Alpine Cem., age 62 Perth Amboy, NJ	Jamima Crawford b.28 Dec 1840 m.27 May 1862 age 21 d.18 Sep 1875 Alpine Cem., age 34 Perth Amboy, NJ
4(6) Sarah Louise Harned b.28 Nov 1842 m. age d.28 Aug 1900 age 57	James Eddey b. age d.19 Nov 1882 age
4(7) Ellis Harned b. 8 Aug 1846 age d. Alpine Cem., age Perth Amboy, NJ	Elizabeth Bloodgood b. m. age d. age

Sarah Louise Harned 38:7-2( ),6(1),5(11),4(6) James Eddey

According to the Harned-Price Bible records published by the DAR, James was killed in Newark, NJ, by a runaway horse.

38:7-2( ) 149	76;7-1(3) 150
ABRAHAM JOHNSON b.22 Feb 1727 age 38 d. 2 Oct 1795 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	DEBORAH BARRON b.29 May 1739 Woodbridge, NJ m. 4 Apr 1765 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d. 2 Jan 1792 1st Presbyterian age 52 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(1) Elizabeth Johnson b.29 May 1766 Woodbridge, NJ m.19 Jun 1782 age 16 d.24 Jul 1857 Methodist Episcopal age 91 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jonathan Harned b.11 Jan 1761 age 21 d.23 Apr 1843 Methodist Episcopal age 82 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(13) Deborah Johnson Harned (1) b.14 May 1812 m. 2 Jan 1831 age 18 d.23 Jan 1849 Alpine Cem., age 36 Perth Amboy, NJ	Samuel Dally b. age 20 d. Alpine Cem., age Perth Amboy, NJ
4(1) William Dally (1) b. age d. age	Estelle Printer b. m. age d. age
4(2) Jonathan Dally b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Jonathan Dally 38;7-2( ),6(1),5(13),4(2)

Jonathan is referred to in DAR records as a minister.

(Page 1454: Delete the family, table, replace with the following)

51;11-6( ) 3231	1617;11-1( ) 3232
b.	b.
age	m.
d.	age
age	d.
	age

51;10-5( ) 1615	809;10-1( ) 1616
CHRISTIAN NETTER	ANNA SCHEIBELIN
b. 1592	b.
age	m.
d.15 Feb 1662 Flözlingen, W.Ger.	age
age 70	d.
	age

The name is spelled NETTER and ETTER in our family records, but, according to our historian, may also be spelled Nähter and Nether.

51;10-5( ) 1615	809:10-1( ) 1616
CHRISTIAN NETTER	ANNA SCHEIBELIN
b. 1592	b.
age	m.
d.15 Feb 1662 Flözlingen, W.Ger.	age
age 70	d.
	age

9(1)	
Hanns Netter	Anna Zucker
b. 1645* Flözlingen, W.Ger.	b.
age 26	m.14 May 1671 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
d.14 Aug 1686 Flözlingen, W.Ger.	age
age 41	d.
	age

9(2)	
Frantz Netter	Ursula Bronner
b. 1646* Flözlingen, W.Ger.	b.
age 28	m.10 May 1674 Flözlingen, W.Ger.
d.	age
age	d.
	age

51;9-4(3) 807 MARTIN NETTER b. 1649* Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 age 32 d. 3 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	405;9-1(4) 808 (217;9-1(4)) MARIA GEIGER (1) b. 2 Feb 1644 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.30 Oct 1670 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26 d.13 Oct 1681 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37
	402;9-1( ) 802 MARIA MEYER (2) b. 1661 Mönchweiler m.14 Feb 1682 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.23 Dec 1724 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 63
(51;9-1(4)) 868 MARIA NETTER b.27 Jan 1651 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.28 Jan 1672 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 m.19 Jul 1674 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23	Jakob Frey (1) b. age d. age Lorenz Mönch (2) b. age d. age
435;9-1(4) 868 m.24 Aug 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 29 d.26 Dec 1693 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 42	109;9-3( ) 867 JERG (GEORG) HAUG (3) b. 1655 age 25 d.29 Sep 1704 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 49

Hanns Netter 51;10-5( ),9(1) Anna Zucker

Zucker means "sugar" in English.

(1454C)

MARTIN NETTER 51;9-4(3) MARIA GEIGER (1) 217 & 405;9-1(4)
MARIA MEYER (2) 402;9-1( )

This family is unique in that MARTIN, plus his sister and both of his wives, all three named MARIA, are direct ancestors. The GEIGER family number 217, is derived from MARTIN STORZ so 405 is discarded. MARIA MEYER's number 402, is derived from daughter ANNA's marriage to HANNS STORZ. 1 2 3 4

In Flözlingen parish records, MARTIN is referred to as bailiff. MARIA GEIGER died in childbirth.

1 MARIA NETTER 51 & 435;9-1(4) sister
2 MARTIN STORZ 14;8-5(1) husband of MARIA GEIGER's niece, ROSINA
3 ANNA NETTER 51 & 201;8-1(8) daughter of MARIA MEYER
4 HANS STORZ 13;8-5(5) husband of MARIA MEYER's daughter, ANNA

MARIA NETTER 51 & 435;9-1(4) GEORG HAUG (3) 109;9-3( )

The NETTER family number is 51, number 435 is rejected. (See revised page 1520)

51;9-4(3) 807 MARTIN NETTER b. 1649* Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21	(217;9-1( )) & 405;9-1(4) 808 MARIA GEIGER (1) b. 2 Feb 1644 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.30 Oct 1670 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26 d.13 Oct 1681 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37
8(1) Barbara Netter b.28 Sep 1671 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.14 Oct 1671 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
8(2) (boy) b. 2 Feb 1673 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 2 Feb 1673 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X

8(3) Adam Netter b. 2 Feb 1674 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d. age	Maria Haller b. m.25 Feb 1698 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
8(4) Eva Netter b. 4 Sep 1676 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 4 Sep 1676 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
8(5) Eva (Anna) Netter b.26 Aug 1677 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 8 Jan 1678 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
51;8-3(6) 403 JOHANN MARTIN NETTER b.13 Aug 1679 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.13 Dec 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 79	203;8-1( ) 404 AGATHA PALMER b.20 Jul 1680 Weyler m. 4 Jul 1702 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 d. 3 Nov 1756 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76
8(7) (child) b.13 Oct 1681 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.13 Oct 1681 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
   age 32 d. 3 Jan 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	402;9-1( ) 802 MARIA MEYER (2) b. 1661 Mönchweiler m.14 Feb 1682 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.23 Dec 1724 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 63

201;8-1(8) 400 (51;8-1(8)) ANNA ETTER b. 1683 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Oct 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17 d.13 Jan 1752 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68	13;8-5(5) 399 HANNS STORZ b.19 Dec 1680 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.12 Jan 1739 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 58
8(9) Barbara Netter b.14 Sep 1684 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(10) Rosina Netter b.19 Mar 1686 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.27 Feb 1687 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
8(11) Johannes Netter b.12 Oct 1687 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d.26 Oct 1755 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 68	Anna Maria Bischof b. m. 2 Jun 1711 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
51;9-4(3),8(12) Hans Georg Netter b.11 Jan 1689 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d. age	217;9-2( ),8(8) Barbara Geiger b. 5 Nov 1690 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.31 Jan 1713 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d. age
8(13) Michael Netter b.27 Aug 1690 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 7 Aug 1691 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X

8(14) Rosina Netter b. 3 Jan 1692 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.19 Nov 1709 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 17	Hanns Bär (1) b. age d. age
m. 1739 age 47 d. age	Johann Jakob Hetzel (2) b. Rötenberg age d. age
8(15) Lorentz Netter b. 5 Aug 1693 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.19 Jul 1725 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 31	X
8(16) Mathias Netter b.28 May 1696 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.19 Oct 1719 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23	Catharina Behr b. m.21 Jun 1718 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
8(17) Salome Netter b.20 Oct 1698 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 6 Jan 1710 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 11	X
8(18) Maria Netter b.23 Mar 1700 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 8 Oct 1747 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 47 d. age	Abraham Günther b. age d. age

8(19) Jakob Netter b.21 Apr 1702 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d. age	Lucia Stortz b. m. 6 Apr 1723 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
8(20) Ursula Netter b.26 Feb 1704 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

NETTER 51
8-3(6)

JOHANN MARTIN NETTER 51;8-3(6) AGATHA PALMER 203;8-1( )

One of the parish records omits JOHANN from the double name, JOHANN MARTIN. He is referred to only as a citizen of Flözlingen.

NETTER 51
8-1(8)

ANNA NETTER 51 & 201;8-1(8) HANS STORZ 13;8-5(5)

The family number 51 was established for ANNA but number 201 derived from HANS is retained. Also, the family number 402 derived from 201 is retained for MARIA MEYER, mother of ANNA. See page (1576). 1

In the parish records for Flözlingen, ANNA's birthdate is given as on Pfingstfest 1683 or Whitsuntide.

1 MARIA MEYER 402;9-1( ) mother

NETTER 51
8-3(6) Gen 7

51;8-3(6) 403 JOHANN MARTIN NETTER b.13 Aug 1679 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.13 Dec 1758 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 79	203;8-1( ) 404 AGATHA PALMER b.20 Jul 1680 Weyler m. 4 Jul 1702 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 d. 3 Nov 1756 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76

7(1) Johannes Netter b. 6 May 1703 Trichtingen age 29 d. age	Ursula Bischof b. m.17 Jun 1732 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
7(2) Andreas Netter b. 4 Nov 1705 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.26 Mar 1714 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 8	X
51;7-2(3) 201 JAKOB NETTER (2) b.27 Feb 1707 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 33 d. 2 Oct 1782 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 75	102;7-1( ) 202 CHRISTINA ZUCKER (ZUCKSCHWERDT) b. 7 Aug 1703 m.22 Nov 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37 d.12 Nov 1765 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 62
7(4) Martin Netter b.17 Aug 1708 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. age	X
7(5) Maria Netter b. 2 Oct 1712 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.19 May 1779 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 66	X
7(6) Andreas Netter b.28 Mar 1715 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 30	Salome Martin (1) b. m. 3 Feb 1746 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age

age 43 d. age	Maria Elisabeth Kohler (2) b. m.21 Nov 1755 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
7(7) (child) b.19 Mar 1711 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.19 Mar 1711 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
7(8) (boy) b.20 Nov 1717 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.20 Nov 1717 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
7(9) Rosina Netter b.16 Apr 1720 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 2 May 1720 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
7(10) Mathias Netter b. 8 Apr 1726 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22	Catharina Wössner (1) b. m.22 Oct 1748 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
age 44 d.15 May 1802 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76	Maria Juditha Kohler (2) b. m.20 Nov 1770 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age

(Page 1454: Add vital statistics. Change to page 1454J)

51;7-2(3) 201 JAKOB NETTER (2) b.27 Feb 1707 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 23 d. 2 Oct 1782 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 75	102;7-1( ) 202 CHRISTINA ZUCKER (ZUCKSCHWERDT) b. 7 Aug 1703 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.22 Nov 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 37 d.12 Nov 1765 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 62
51;6-1(1) 100 MARIA ETTER b.21 Feb 1742 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.18 Nov 1766 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24 d.16 Jan 1797 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 54	13;6-3(1) 99 JOHANNES STORZ b.23 Feb 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 26 d.19 Nov 1816 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 76

56;10-5( ) 1775 b. age d. age	889;10-1( ) 1776 b. m. age d. age
56;9-4( ) 887 HANS JERG FLAIG b. age d. age	445;9-1( ) 888 b. m. age d. age

HANS JERG FLAIG 56;9-4( ) 445;9-1( )

The spelling of the family name is recorded as FLEIG, FLAIG and FLEIGIN. HANS is frequently spelled HANNS.

HANS is referred to as "Farmer in Mönchweiler".

56;9-4( ) 887 HANS JERG FLAIG b. age d. age	445;9-1( ) 888 b. m. age d. age
56;8-3( ) 443 JOHANNES FLAIG b.21 Oct 1712 Mönchweiler age 27 d.22 Nov 1785 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	223;8-1(12) 444 (13;7-1(12)) ANTONIA MARIA ELIZABETHA STORZ b. 3 Aug 1719 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Jul 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.10 Jan 1777 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 57

FLEIG 56
8-3( )

JOHANNES FLAIG 56;8-3( ) ANTONIA MARIA ELISABETHA STORZ 13;7-1(12) & 223;8-1(12)

The parish records of Flözlingen list JOHANNES as a mason and as mayor of Flözlingen and states that he died of natural causes. The cause of ANTONIA's death is recorded as consumption.

The family number for the STORZ family is established as 13. The number 223 which ANTONIA derives from JOHANNES is discarded.

FLEIG 56
(1458) 8-3( ) Gen 7

(Page 1458: Delete the family table. Replace with the following)

56;8-3( ) 443 JOHANNES FLAIG b.21 Oct 1712 Mönchweiler age 27 d.22 Nov 1785 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73	(13;7-1(12)) & 223;8-1(12) 444 ANTONIA MARIA ELISABETHA STORZ b. 3 Aug 1719 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 5 Jul 1740 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.10 Jan 1777 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 57
56;7-2(1) 221 HANNS JERG FLAIG b.22 Dec 1741 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 24	Catharina Jäckle (1) b. m.25 Jun 1766 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d.22 Feb 1769 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age

age 28 d.25 Dec 1813 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72	112;7-1( ) 222 ANNA JACKLIN (2) b.23 Nov 1747 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.22 May 1770 Mönchweiler age 22 d.11 Jun 1820 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72
7(2) Salomo Flaig b.11 Oct 1743 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 25	Elisabeth Majjer b. m.11 Oct 1768 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age divorced
age 29 d.22 Dec 1830 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 87	Anna Binz b. m. 2 Feb 1773 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
7(3) Matheus Flaig b. 6 Aug 1746 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. age	X
7(4) Anna Catharina Flaig b.29 Mar 1749 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. 4 Jan 1750 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 0	X
7(5) Anna Catharina Flaig b.19 Nov 1750 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.25 Apr 1765 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 14	X

7(6) Jakob Flaig b. 4 Apr 1753 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 21 age 24 age 44 d.22 Aug 1828 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 75	Christina Irion (1) b. m. 1 Nov 1774 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. 5 Apr 1776 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age Margaretha Birck (2) b. m.24 Feb 1778 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d.21 Nov 1796 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age Anna Geiger (3) b. m.26 Jul 1797 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age d. age
7(7) Maria Rosina Flaig b.13 Mar 1757 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d. age	X
7(8) Christian Flaig b. 3 Dec 1760 Flözlingen, W.Ger. d.29 Dec 1766 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 6	X

FLEIG 56
7-2( )

HANNS JERG FLAIG 56;7-2( ) Catharina Jäckle (1)
ANNA JÄCKLIN 112;7-1( ) (2)

Flözlingen parish records state that HANNS was beaten to death with a stick and that ANNA died of natural causes. The reason for Catharina's untimely death was not mentioned.

(Page 1458: Delete family table. Replace with the following designated for page 1458C)

56;7-2( ) 221 HANNS JERG FLEIG b.22 Dec 1741 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 28 d.25 Dec 1813 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72	112;7-1( ) 222 ANNA JACKLIN (2) b.23 Nov 1747 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m.22 May 1770 Mönchweiler age 22 d.11 Jun 1820 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 72
56;6-1(1) 110 ROSINA FLEIG b. 5 Mar 1771 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 4 May 1790 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 19 d.14 Feb 1837 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 65	28;6-2(2) 109 CHRISTIAN HILS b.26 Jan 1768 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 22 d.19 Feb 1841 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 73
6(2) Barbara Fleig b.10 Apr 1778 Flözlingen, W.Ger. m. 9 Oct 1798 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 20 d.13 Nov 1817 Flözlingen, W.Ger. age 39	Matthias Behr b. age d. age

(Page 1459, 1463: Add Hannah's maiden name to family tables)

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 (2) age 53 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford. Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age Hannah Hammond (2) b. m. 4 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age d. 1 Sep 1685 Watertown, MA age

(Page 1459, 1461: Add Hannah's maiden name to heading)

(Page 1461: Add reference to source as final paragraph)

ELLIS BARRON 76;11-5( ) GRACE (1) 1209;11-1( )
Hannah Hammond (2)

Hannah's maiden name is recorded in the "ELLIS BARRON Family" by Eugene Diven Buchanan and published in Volume 20 of "The American Genealogist".

(Page 1462, 1463: Enter (2) as Lydia's 2nd husband. Add vital statistics)

During research for Volume III, convincing evidence was found that indicates MOSES BARRON and MARY LEARNED are the parents of ELIZEUS BARRON, of Woodbridge, NJ, and not John Barron and Elizabeth Hunt. Details are stated in revised versions of pages 1492 and 1499.

(Page 1463: Change numbers and use of capitol letters for John, MOSES and their respective wives)

10(1) Ellis Barron b. 1628 Waterford, Ire. age 25	Hannah Hawkins (1) b.10 Jun 1637 Watertown, MA m.4/14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 16 d. 3 Nov 1674/5 Groton, MA age 37
(2) age d. 1712 Lancaster, MA age 84	Lydia Prescott (2) b.15 Aug 1641 Watertown, MA m. age d. age
10(2) Mary Barron b. 1630 Waterford, Ire m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 20 d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 85	Daniel Warren bt.25 Feb 1627 Devonshire, Eng. age 23 d. 1698 Watertown, MA age 71

10(3) Susannah Barron b. 1633 Waterford, Ire m.14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	Stephen Randall b. age d.26 Feb 1707/8 Watertown, MA age

10(5) John Barron b. 1638 Waterford, Ire. age 26 d. 1 Jan 1693 Groton, MA age 54	Elizabeth Hunt b. 1636 m. 1 Apr 1664 Concord, MA age 28 d.18 Aug 1704 Concord age 68
10(6) Sarah Barron b.14/24 Jul 1640 Watertown, Ire. m. age d. age	Phesant Estwick b. age d. age
76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age

(Page 1465: Insert the following narrative at bottom of page between paragraph ending "new wife, Lydia," and beginning "From other records,")

In "The Mayflower Planters" by Leon Clark Hills, 1941, Lydia is identified as the daughter of John Prescott and Mary Platts.

(Page 1466: Correct line 4 of list of relatives)

4 Timothy Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9) son

(Page 1467: Add the following narrative as 4th paragraph)

References from "New England Families", Volume 4, state that Daniel was a farmer and was engaged in the Sudbury fight during King Philip's War. He was listed as a private in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company on 29 February 1675 and served with Captain Joseph Sylls and John Cutler.

(Page 1468: Add the following narrative between paragraphs ending "constable for this year" and beginning "Hannah died")

Simon was selected for the jury on 13 September 1676, 4 March 1678 and 4 September 1683 according to "Records of Court of Assistants of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630 - 1692".

(Page 1468: Correct line 3 in list of relatives)

3 John Calvin Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(5),7( ),6( ),5( ),
4( ),3( ),2( ) six-great grandson

(Page 1469, 1470: For John Barron and Elizabeth Hunt, change numbers in heading and their names to small-case letters)

John Barron 76;11-5( ),10(6) Elizabeth Hunt

(Page 1469: For William Hunt and Elizabeth Best, in 2nd paragraph, change their names to small-case letters)

(Page 1469, 1470: Delete numbers 4 & 5 in margin of 2nd paragraph and lines 4 & 5 in list of relatives at end of history)

(Rewrite lines for John Barron in lists of relatives and make corresponding corrections in preceding narrative as follows)

Page	Line					
1444	3	John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5)	(w)	great granduncle
1461	5	"	"	"	son
1466	3	"	"	"	brother
1477	4	"	"	"	paternal uncle
1502	11	"	"	"	granduncle

(Page 1471: Add Estwick's given name in heading and additional narrative as 2nd paragraph)

Sarah Barron 76;11-5( ),10(6) Phesant Estwick

In "The ELLIS BARRON Family", Buchanan identifies Sarah's husband as "Phesant Eastwick of Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H."

Phesant was on the jury on 7 March 1675/6 according to "Records of Court of Assistants of Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630 - 1692".

(Page 1471: For MOSES BARRON and MARY LEARNED, change numbers in heading and their names in heading and narrative to capital letters.)

(Page 1471: Add reference to "The LEARNED Family" as 3rd paragraph in narrative history.)

(Rewrite lines for MOSES BARRON in reference list and make corresponding corrections in preceding narrative as follows:)

Page	Line			
1461	7	MOSES BARRON	76;10-4(7)	son
1494	rewritten			
1499	rewritten			

MOSES BARRON (1) 76;10-4(7) MARY LEARNED 605;10-1(1)

In "The LEARNED Family" by William Law Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, NY, 1882, the date of marriage between MOSES and MARY is stated as "about 1673".

(1472 to 1474)

(Page 1472, 1473: Add or correct vital statistics in family table for Ellis, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mehitable and Abigail Barron.)

(Page 1473: Add given name for Parker, husband of Mehitable.)

(Page 1473: Change sibling sequence of Abigail and Timothy.)

(Page 1473: Delete Dorothy Barron as daughter of Ellis Barron and Hannah Hawkins. Record Dorothy as daughter of John Barron and Elizabeth Hunt in family table on page 1491.)

(Page 1474: Renumber child sequence for Mary, Abigail, Joshua and Joshua Barron, children of Ellis Barron and second wife, Lydia Prescott.)

9(1) Ellis Barron b.22 Apr 1655 Watertown, MA age 24 d. age	Mary Sherman b. 5 Mar 1656/7 Watertown, MA m.27 May 1679 Lancaster, MA age 22 d. age
9(2) Hannah Barron b. 6 Mar 1657/8 Watertown, MA m.14 Jun 1678 Watertown, MA age 21 d. age	James Cady b.28 Aug 1655 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 2 Dec 1690 Groton, MA age 35

9(5) Elizabeth Barron b. 1664 Groton, MA m. age d. age	Ephraim Philbrick b.24 Feb 1656 Hampton, NH age d. age

9(7) Mehitable Barron b.22 Jun 1668 Groton, MA m. age d. age	Eleazer Parker b. age d. age

9(8) Abigail Barron b.10 Jan 1670/1 Chelmsford, MA d.14 Nov 1676 Watertown, MA age 6	X
9(9) Timothy Barron (1) b.18 Apr 1673 Groton, MA age 24 d.28 Jul 1718 Watertown, MA age 45	Rachel Jennison b. 8 Oct 1671 Watertown, MA m.10 Mar 1698/9 Watertown, MA age 26 d. age

9(10) Mary Barron b.25 Apr 1679 Watertown, MA d.26 Apr 1679 Watertown, MA age 0	X
9(11) Abigail Barron (1) b.30 May 1680 Watertown, MA m. 2 Jun 1699 age 19 d. 1711 age 31	Henry Houghton b.23 Feb 1676 Lancaster, MA age 23 d.17 Dec 1756 Bolton, MA age 80
9(12) Joshua Barron b. 4 May 1683 Watertown, MA d. 6 May 1683 Watertown, MA age 0	X

(1474)

9(13) Joshua Barron b. 6 Mar 1684/5 Watertown, MA d.28 Mar 1684 Watertown, MA age 0	X

(1475 - 1477)

(Page 1475: Add to paragraph 3 beginning "DAR records".)

In "The Family of Rev. John Sherman of Wethersfield, Milford and Branford, Conn., and Watertown, Mass." by Donald Lines Jacobus and published in Volume 20 of "The American Genealogist", Mary's mother is identified as Mary Launce. John Sherman refers to Mary briefly in his will dated 6 August 1685:

"to my daughter Mary Barron also ten pounds."

(Page 1475: In paragraph 4, 8, 9, change the name John Barron or Baren to small-case letters.)

(Page 1475: Paragraph 8, 9, change Ellis or Elizeus to small-case letters.)

(Page 1476: Add following the last paragraph of narrative.)

Part of our confusion concerning the identity of Elias Barron who 9
was apparently killed by Indians in 1725 was the statement by Ezra Scollay Stearns in "Lovewell's Men", published in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Volume LXIII, 1909, stating that he was the son of Ellis Barron and Sarah Ingersoll. Eugene Diven Buchanan, in "The Barron Family", published in Volume 20 of "The American Genealogist", provides the following comments concerning the existence of this Sarah:

"It has been claimed that Ellis Barron had a second wife Sarah who was the mother of the younger children. This claim has a record basis. The earlier vital records at Groton appear to be lost, but in accordance with colonial laws the early Groton town clerks copied the records of births, marriages and deaths for the use of the county clerk, who in turn copied them into record books. Elizabeth Barron in these County Court records is 8
entered as daughter of Ellis and Sarah Barron in the record of her birth on 26 Oct. 1687. Our collaborator, Mr. Torrey, has made a critical study of the vital entries in the County Court records and has found a number of mistakes in them. The entry preceding and that following the Barron entry give the name of the mother as Sarah, and the fact that the name Sarah is in three successive entries creates the suspicion that an error was made. Ellis Barron married Mary Sherman on 26 May 1679. No record of her death has been found. None of the younger child-

ren of Ellis named a daughter Sarah, as some of them would have been likely to do if their mother's name had been Sarah, with the exception of Elias whose wife's mother was named Sarah. 9,

It will be noted that two of the younger children of Ellis, Elizabeth and Grace, married men who lived at New Haven, (CT). 8, Mary Sherman's half-brother Daniel Sherman settled in New Haven, and her sister of the whole blood, Mrs. Elizabeth Gaskell, was a resident of New Haven. This makes it probable that Grace's mother was Mary Sherman and that she was married at the home of one of her maternal relatives."

The date of the will of Rev. John Sherman, 6 August 1685, in which he leaves ten pounds to his daughter, Mary Barron, was evidence for Buchanan to state:

"This makes it certain that she was the mother of the older children."

Buchanan carries the reasoning further:

"The Sherman estate was not settled for many years, and the executor's final account was not exhibited until 24 Dec. 1712. This account shows that the legacy of ten pounds was paid "to Mary Barron". One legacy was paid "to ye Children of Bezaliell Sherman", so it seems certain that Mary Barron was living when her legacy was paid. The legacies amounted to a total of about £150. No sale of Sherman realty by the executors sufficient to discharge these legacies was made until 26 Jan 1703/4, and the legacies were presumably paid between that date and 1712 when the account was presented to the Court. It is therefore concluded that Mary Sherman survived to be mother of all of the Barron children, and that Ellis had no second wife, Sarah."

(Page 1477: Revise reference lines 4, 5, 6, 7. Add reference lines 8, 9, 10 and 11)

Page	Line			
1477	4	John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5)	pat. uncle
"	5	Samuel Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(2)	son
"	6	Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5),9(4)	cousin
"	7	John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5),9(1)	cousin

8 Elizabeth Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(4) daughter
9 Elias Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(6) son
10 Priscilla Wilson W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(6) wife of son Elias
11 Grace Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(5) daughter

(Page 1477: Add on line 4 ending "record of marriage.)

Virkus identifies James as the son of Nicholas Cady from County Suffolk, Eng., and Judith Knapp.

(1478)

(Page 1478: Add the following to end of 1st paragraph)

In "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Volume 38, 1884, Ephraim's name is given as Philbrook. According to "The ELLIS BARRON Family", Ephraim and Elizabeth resided in New Haven, CT.

(Page 1478: Revise line 4 in list of relatives)

4 Samuel Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(2) nephew

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(7)

(1479)

(Page 1479: Add Parker's given name in heading)

Mehitable Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(7) Eleazer Parker

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(8)

(1480)

(Page 1480: Change Abigail's sequence number)

Abigail Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(8)

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(9)

(1479)

(Page 1479: Change Timothy's sequence number)

Timothy Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9) Rachel Jennison

(Page 1479: Add the following to the end of 1st paragraph. Correct spelling of Lydia in 2nd line of 2nd paragraph)

Bond identifies Rachel's mother as Judith Macomber. Rachel's brother, Samuel, married Mary Stearns. 3,4

(Page 1479: Add lines 3 and 4 to list of relatives)

3 Samuel Jennison H1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8) Rachel's brother
4 Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8) not related

(Page 1466: Correct line 4 for Timothy in list of relatives)

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(10)

(1480)

(Page 1480: Change child sequence for Mary in heading.)

Mary Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(10)

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(11)

(1480)

(Page 1480: Designate Abigail as 1st wife. Change child sequence for Abigail in heading.)

(Page 1480: Add reference to Henry to narrative history.)

Abigail Barron (1) 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(11) Henry Houghton

Henry is identified in "New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume LXXIX, 1925, as the son of John Houghton and Mary Farrar and that his second wife was named Anna, by whom he

2182 BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(11)

(1480)

had six children.

(Revise reference list as indicated.)

Page	Line	
1466	9	Abigail Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(11) daughter

BARRON 76
(1481) 11-5( ),10(1),9(12)

(Page 1481: Change child sequence for 1st Joshua in heading.)

Joshua Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(12)

BARRON 76
(1481) 11-5( ),10(1),9(13)

(Page 1481: Change child sequence for 2nd Joshua in Heading.)

Joshua Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(13)

BARRON 76
(1482 - 1483) 11-5( ),10(2) Gen 9

(Page 1482: Revise Mary Barron - Daniel Warren data as in family table on page 1462.)

(Page 1482, 1483: Add vital statistics for Mary, Daniel, Hannah, Elizabeth, John, Joshua and Grace Warren and their spouses.)

10(2) Mary Barron b. 1630 Waterford, Ire. m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 20 d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 85	Daniel Warren bt.25 Feb 1627 Devonshire, Eng. age 23 d. 1698 Watertown, MA age 71
9(1) Mary Warren (2) b.29 Nov 1651 Watertown, MA m.29 May 1668 Watertown, MA age 16 m.13 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age 25 d.12 May 1734 Watertown, MA age 82	John Child (1) b. 1636 age 32 d.15 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 40 Nathaniel Fiske (2) b.12 Jul 1653 Watertown, MA age d. age

9(2) Daniel Warren b. 6 Oct 1653 Watertown, MA age 25 age d. 1735 age 81	Elizabeth Whitney (1) b. 9 Jun 1656 Watertown, MA m.19 Dec 1678 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age Rebecca Garfield (2) b. m. age d. age
9(3) Hannah Warren b. 1655 Watertown, MA m.24 Sep 1675 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	David Mead b. age d. age
9(5) Elizabeth Warren b.17 Sep 1660 Watertown, MA m. 6 Dec 1681 Watertown, MA age 21 d.14 Jun 1692 age 31	Jonathan Tainter b.10 Sep 1654 Watertown, MA age 27 d. age
9(7) John Warren (1) b. 5 Mar 1665/6 Watertown, MA age 17 d.11 Jul 1703/5 Watertown, MA age 38	Mary Browne b. 5 Oct 1662 Watertown, MA m.22 Mar 1682/3 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age
9(8) Joshua Warren b. 4 Jul 1668 Watertown, MA age 27 d.30 Jan 1760 Waltham, MA age 91	Rebecca Church b.27 Jun 1678 Watertown, MA m. 1695/6 age 17 d. 1 Apr 1757 Waltham, MA age 78

(1483)

9(9) Grace Warren b.14 Mar 1671/2 Watertown, MA m.20 Jan 1690/1 Watertown, MA age 18 d. age	Joseph Morse b.11 Nov 1667 Groton, MA age 22 d. age

BARRON 76
(1483A) 11-5( ),10(2),9(1)

Mary Warren (2) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1) John Child (1)
Nathaniel Fiske (2)

According to Virkus, John is the son of William Child, sometimes spelled Childs, and is referred to as a representative to the Massachusetts General Court of Watertown, MA. John's first wife is identified only as Mary by Henry Bond in "Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts", 1855. Virkus identifies Nathaniel as the son of Nathan Fiske and as a weaver.

BARRON 76
(1484) 11-5( ),10(2),9(2)

(Page 1484: Add Daniel's 2nd wife to heading)

Daniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2) Elizabeth Whitney (1)
Rebecca Garfield (2)

(Page 1484: Add the following at the end of the narrative)

Frederick Clifton Pierce, author of "The Descendants of John Whitney", 1895, identifies Elizabeth as the daughter of John Whitney and Ruth Reynolds. Bond names Rebecca as the daughter of Joseph Garfield and Sarah Gale. Elizabeth is a 1st cousin once removed of Sarah Whitney who married Jonathan Warren. 3,4

Daniel was admitted freeman on 18 April 1690 according to "Genealogy and Family History, Southern New York", Volume 2, 1913.

(Page 1484: Add lines 3 & 4 to list of relatives)

3 Sarah Whitney W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(2) wife of nephew,
4 Jonathan Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(2) nephew

BARRON 76
(1484) 11-5( ),10(2),9(3)

Hannah Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(3) David Mead

In "New England Families", Volume 4, Cutter lists the birthdate for Hannah as 4 July 1658, the same as for her sister, Sarah. 1

1 Sarah Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(4) sister

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(4)

Sarah Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(4)

In "Genealogy and Family History, Southern New York", a Samuel Warren is listed with a birthdate the same as Sarah's, 4 July 1658.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(5)

Elizabeth Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(5) Jonathan Tainter

Elizabeth's birthdate is recorded as 6 December 165? in "Genealogy and Family History, Southern New York". Bond identifies Jonathan as the son of Joseph Tainter and Mary Guy and adds that he moved early to Marlboro (MA). Cutter says, "Moved early from Watertown".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(6)

Susannah Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(6)

Susannah's death year is stated to be 1678 in "Genealogy and Family History, Southern New York".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(7)

John Warren (1) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7) Mary Browne

On page 69 of "Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy" by Frederick A. Virkus, John is referred to as Ensign and Mary is named as the daughter of Jonathan Browne and Mary Shattuck. According to "American Ancestry", Volume 7, 1892, John became freeman on 16 May 1690. Additional references in "Genealogy and Family History, Southern New York", state that John held various town offices in Watertown, MA, and that Mary was admitted to full communion in the church on 19 August 1688. Bond adds that Mary married, second, on 14 March 1703/4, Samuel Harrington as his second wife. He names Mary as the sister of Patience Browne, first wife of James Bigelow who married, second, Elizabeth Child. 1 2

1 James Bigelow H76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(2) husband of niece
2 Elizabeth Child 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(2) niece

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(8)

Joshua Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(8) Rebecca Church

Virkus names Rebecca as the daughter of Caleb Church and Joanna Sprague.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(9)

Grace Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9) Joseph Morse

Bond identifies Joseph as the son of Joseph Morse and Susanna Shattuck and nephew of John Morse who married, second, Abigail Stearns. The children of Joseph and Grace were born in Watertown before the family moved to Marlboro, MA. 1,2

1 John Morse H1210;12-2( ),11(8) husband of Abigail Stearns
2 Abigail Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(8) not related

(Page 1485: For generation 10, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1462)

(Page 1485: For generation 9, add vital statistics and names. For 9(1), change the name from Coleman to Codman)

9(1) Elizabeth Randall b. Jan 1655* Watertown, MA m.19 Nov 1674 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 1 Apr 1708 Watertown, MA age 53	Stephen Codman b. 1651* Watertown, MA age 23 d. 5 Apr 1706 Watertown, MA age 55
9(3) Susannah Randall b. Watertown, MA m.22 May 1674 Watertown, MA age d. 8 May 1723 Watertown, MA age	William Shattuck b. 1653 Watertown, MA age 21 d.19 Oct 1732 Old Burying Ground, age 79 Watertown, MA
9(4) Mary Randall (2) b.23 Jun 1662 Watertown, MA m.24 Feb 1697/8 Watertown, MA age 35 d. age	Abraham Chamberlain b. age d. age

Elizabeth Randall 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(1) Stephen Codman

Stephen is identified by Wyman in "The Genealogy and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts" as the son of Robert Codman of Salem and as a cordwainer (shoemaker) and a sea captain.

(Page 1486: Insert the following after the paragraph ending "of forty persons" and before that beginning "William was buried")

Bond refers to William as "weaver of Watertown" and identifies

him as the son of William Shattuck and his wife, Susanna. He adds that William married Susannah Randall on 22 May 1674 and on 22 January 1680, he bought 40 acres of land in Cambridge from Philly Jones of Cambridge. Bond adds confusion with his statement that on 23 November 1691:

> "the selectmen ordered Philip Shattuck to provide for his cousin, the wife of William, who is in the country service, and for the two children. He entered the service November 18th."

According to our records. by 1691, William and Susannah had four children, all living. Suspicion of error is also indicated by the birthdate of Elizabeth, their first child, of 23 November 1684, over ten years after their wedding date.

BARRON 76
(1486A) 11-5( ),10(3),9(4)

Mary Randall (2) 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(4) Abraham Chamberlain

Bond refers to Abraham as "of Muddy River", now Brookline. An entry in Brookline, MA, records states that Abraham married Elizabeth before 1697, implying that Mary is a second wife. Mary's age of 35 when she married Abraham would support an assumption that both had earlier marriages. Mary is a cousin of her namesake who married Jonathan Taintor. A family chart has been drawn to clarify the relationships and is reproduced on page (1499AA). 1 2

1 Mary Randall	W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(5),8(1)	wife of Jonathan
2 Jonathan Taintor	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(5),8(1)	1st cousin once removed

BARRON 76
(1487 - 1488) 11-5( ),10(4) Gen 9

[Although not conclusive, additional evidence indicates that there was only one Obadiah and that Sarah was born about 1679 rather than 1668. The family table is revised accordingly.]

(Page 1487, 1488: Add vital statistics in family table. Change child sequence numbers for all siblings except Mary.)

9(1) Mary Coolidge b.11 Dec 1660 Watertown, MA m.21 Jul 1681 Watertown, MA age 20 d. 1 Dec 1717 Watertown, MA age 56	Nathaniel Bright b. 5 May 1647 Watertown, MA age 34 d.11 May 1726 Watertown, MA age 79

9(2) Obadiah Coolidge (1) b.20 Jul 1663 Watertown, MA age 22 d.16 May 1706 Watertown, MA age 42	Elizabeth Rouse b.15 Apr 1665 Hartford, CT m.28 Feb 1686/7 Sudbury, MA age 20 d. 6 Nov 1732 Watertown, MA age 67
9(3) Joseph Coolidge b.31 May 1666 Watertown, MA age 29 d.17 Dec 1737 Old Burying Ground, age 71 Cambridge, MA	Rebecca Frost b. 3 Dec 1669 m. 1695*Cambridge, MA age 25 d. 1 Jul 1750 Old Burying Ground, age 80 Cambridge, MA
9(4) Hannah Coolidge b. 7 Dec 1671 Watertown, MA m. 3 Nov 1693 Watertown, MA age 21	Daniel Smith (1) b.15 Mar 1668/9 Watertown, MA age 25 d.14 May 1718 Watertown, MA age 50
m.22 May 1729 Watertown, MA age 57 d. 4 Oct 1750 Watertown, MA age 78	Nathan Fiske (2) b. 3 Jan 1672/3 Watertown, MA age 57 d.26 Jan 1741/2 Watertown, MA age 69
9(5) Stephen Coolidge b. 1 Jun 1674 Watertown, MA age 27 d. 1704 Cambridge, MA age 30	Sarah Parker b. 1 May 1683 m.30 Apr 1702 Cambridge, MA age 18 d. age
9(6) Lydia Coolidge b. 3 Feb 1676/7 Watertown, MA d.24 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age 1	X

9(7) Sarah Coolidge (3) b. 1679*Watertown, MA m.10 Jul 1701 Watertown, MA age 22 d.25 Jan 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 44	Samuel Hastings b.12 Mar 1665/6 Watertown, MA age 36 d. Aug 1723 Watertown, MA age 58

Mary Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1) Nathaniel Bright

Nathaniel is identified as the son of Henry Bright and Anne Gouldstone or Golstone by Virkus in "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy". His mother's name is written Goldstone in Volume 35, 1881, of"New England Historical and Genealogical Register". Bond adds that Nathaniel was a tanner and a farmer and that he was admitted as freeman on 18 April 1690 and served as selectman in 1701, 1717 and 1723.

Nathaniel Bright

(Page 1488, 1489: Delete narratives for both Obadiah 9(2) and 9(3) and replace with the following.)

Obadiah Coolidge (1) 76,11-5( ),10(4),9(2) Elizabeth Rouse

According to "American Family Antiquity", Albert Wells, 1880, there were two children born to Simon Coolidge and Hannah Barron named Obadiah, one born on 20 July 1663 and dying shortly thereafter and a second, born sometime in 1664 and dying in 1706. In "Descendants of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Massachusetts" Emma Downing Coolidge lists one Obadiah born 20 July 1663 and dying 16 May 1706. This was repeated in "One Branch of the Coolidge Family, 1427 - 1963". Evidence to the contrary in Watertown Vital Records has not been found so the family table is revised accordingly. 1,2

From both of the latter references we find that Obadiah settled in Sudbury, MA, presumably before his marriage to Elizabeth because it was there, according to Sudbury records, the marriage took place. He returned to Watertown about 1694 and was there when he owned the church covenant 28 August 1698. Obadiah died in Watertown in 1706 and left a will dated 18 February 1706, proved 19 June 1706.

Elizabeth married her second husband, John Cunningham, on 16 February 1714/15.

2190 BARRON 76
(1488 - 1489) 11-5( ),10(4),9(2)

Elizabeth's maiden name may be spelled "Roose", an old spelling for "Rose". Her birthplace is also listed as Wethersfield, CT.

1 Simon Coolidge	H76;11-5( ),10(4)	father
2 Hannah Barron	76:11-5( ),10(4)	mother

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(3)

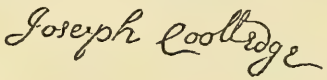
(1489)

(Page 1489: Change child sequence number for Joseph in heading. Add the following historical narrative.)

Joseph Coolidge 76,11-5( ),10(4),9(3) Rebecca Frost

In "The New England Coolidges", published in"New England Historical and Genealogical Register", 1923, Rebecca is identified as the daughter of John Frost and Rebecca Andrews of Watertown, MA, and Joseph is referred to as a tailor. Additional history is quoted as follows:

> "He removed to Cambridge as early as 1694, and was deacon of the First Church there from 22 January 1718 until his death. He was a selectman in 1713, 1714, and 1730."



BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(4)

Hannah Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(4) Daniel Smith (1)
(2) Nathan Fiske (2)

Nathan, referred to as Deacon of Watertown in "The New England Coolidges", published in "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", 1923, was the widower of Hannah's cousin, Sarah Coolidge. He is named the son of Nathan Fiske and his wife, Elizabeth. Bond list him as representative from Watertown from 1727 through 1729 and 1732. Bond identifies Daniel as the son of Daniel Smith and Mary Grant.

BARRON 76
(1490) 11-5( ),10(4),9(5)

(Page 1490: Change child sequence number in heading)

Stephen Coolidge (1) 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(5) Sarah Parker

(Page 1490: Change number in line 2 of list of relatives)

2 Sarah Coolidge	76;11-5( ),10(4),9(5),8(1)	daughter

BARRON 76
(1489) 11-5( ),10(4),9(7)

(Page 1489: Change sequence number in heading)

Sarah Coolidge (3) 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(7) Samuel Hastings

(Page 1490, 1491: Revise the family table for John Barron and Elizabeth Hunt to accommodate their change in status resulting from evidence that MOSES BARRON and MARY LEARNED are parents of ELIZEUS BARRON of Woodbridge, NJ. Refer to family table on revised pages 1462 and 1463. Change child sequence numbers for all siblings except John to accommodate Elizabeth's birthdate change and addition of Dorothy to the family group.)

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(5) John Barron b. 1638 Waterford, Ire. age 26 d. 1 Jan 1693 Groton, MA age 54	Elizabeth Hunt b. 1636 m. 1 Apr 1664 Concord, MA age 28 d.18 Aug 1704 Concord, MA age 68
9(1) John Barron b. 4 Apr 1665 Groton, MA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
9(2) Elizabeth Barron b.28 Sep 1667 Groton, MA m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
9(3) Moses Barron b.26 Mar 1669 Groton, MA age 33 d. Jan 1742 age 73	Sarah Power b.16 Feb 1683 Concord, MA m. 8 Apr 1702 Concord, MA age 19 d. 1743 age 60

9(4) Elizeus Barron b.4/14 Jun 1672 Groton, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(5) Dorothy Barron b. 1/6 Mar 1674/5 Groton, MA d.12 Apr 1674/5 Groton, MA age 0	X

(Page 1491: Change number for John Barron in heading.)

John Barron 76;11-5( ),10(5),9(1)

(Revise number for John Barron in reference lists.)

Page	Line						
1477	7	John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5),9(1)			cousin
1494	14	"	"	"	"	"	brother

Elizabeth Barron 76;11-5( ),10(5),9(2)

According to a reference in "American Family Antiquity", Elizabeth was born in Groton, MA, on 28 September 1677. This appears unlikely in that the inhabitants of Groton are believed to have fled after the town was burned by Indians on 13 March 1676 and did not return until at least the spring of 1678. We have no record of the exact date when her parents returned to Groton. 1

The birthdate of 28 September 1667 is recorded for Elizabeth on page 96 of "Genealogy of the Name and Family of Hunt" by T.B. Wyman, Jr. This date conforms to the period of residency of her family in Groton and "fits" more logically in the child sequence as revised.

1 John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5)	father
2 Elizabeth Hunt	W76;11-5( ),10(5)	mother

(1491)

(Page 1491: Add the information about Sarah.)

In "The Compendium of American Genealogy", Volume IV and V, Sarah is identified by Virkus as the daughter of Walter Power and Trial Shepard.

(1492 - 1494)

(Page 1492 to 1494: Delete the entire history of Elizeus and substitute the following)

Elizeus Barron 76;11-5( ),10(5),9(4)

The more conclusive evidence found during research for this third volume of our family history eliminates this Elizeus or Ellis as the emigre to Woodbridge, NJ or as the Ellis killed, apparently, by Indians at Pequawket. We are left with no history of Elizeus except his birthdate and birthplace. 1,2

1 ELIZEUS BARRON	76;9-3(6)	cousin
2 Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(6)	1st cousin once removed

(1494A)

Dorothy Barron 76;11-5( ),10(5),9(5)

T.B. Wyman, Jr. identifies Dorothy as a daughter of John but neither dates nor documentation are provided. It appears that the claim that she is the daughter of John's brother, Ellis, results from confusion created by the residency of both families in Groton at that time and by the reported loss of vital records. 1,2

1 John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5)	father
2 Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1)	uncle

(1495 to 1497)

(Page 1495: Delete ELLIS BARRON and GRACE from family table.)

(Page 1495: Transpose cemetery and location for Moses. Gen 9)

(Page 1495, 1496: Change child sequence numbers for John, Isaac and Mary. Add vital statistics for Mary and William's 2nd wife.)

(Page 1496: Revise entry for ELIZEUS as the emigrant to Woodbridge, NJ.)

76;10-4(7) 1207	605;10-1(1) 1208
MOSES BARRON (1)	MARY LEARNED
b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA	b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA
	m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA
age 26	age 22
d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA	d.
age 56	age

9(1) Moses Barron (2) b.28 Oct 1669 Chelmsford, MA age 27 d.16 Sep 1719 Forefather's Burying age 50 Ground, Chelmsford, MA	Mary Bunker b.20 Feb 1668/9 Charleston, MA m. 2 Feb 1697/8 Chelmsford, MA age 29 d. 7 May 1741 age 73
9(2) Isaac Barron b. 1 Dec 1671 Chelmsford, MA age	Sarah (1) b. m. age d. 1721 Groton, MA age
	Mary Adams (2) b. m.28 Feb 1724/5 Chelmsford, MA age d.12 Sep 1746 Groton, MA age
9(3) Mary Barron b. 1 Mar 1673/4 Chelmsford, MA m. age	Nathaniel Howard (1) b. age d. age
	William Green (2) b. age d. age
9(4) John Barron b. Chelmsford, MA d.13 Jan 1677/8 Chelmsford, MA age	X

76;10-4(7),9(5)
Samuel Barron
b. 3 May 1679 Chelmsford, MA

age 26

age
d.14 Dec 1751 Chelmsford, MA
age 72

1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(4)
Mary Stearns (1)
b.23 Jul 1684 Billerica, MA

m.28 May 1705 Chelmsford, MA
age 20
d.25 Jun 1743 Chelmsford, MA
age 59

Sarah Fassett (2)
b.

m.
age
d.26 Feb 1756
age

76;9-3(6) 603
ELIZEUS BARRON
b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmsford, MA

age 23

age 28
d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian
age 33 Church Cem.,
Woodbridge, NJ

303;10-2(4),9(5)
Mary Andrews (1)
b.

m.27 Sep 1705 Piscataway, NJ
age
d.23 Aug 1706 Woodbridge, NJ
age

303;9-1(4) 604
DEBORAH ANDREWS (2)
b.31 1680

m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ
age 29
d.
age

9(7)
William Barron
b.19 Nov 1685 Chelmsford, MA

age 24

age
d.
age

Sarah Morse (1)
b.12 Apr 1692 Chelmsford, MA

m.31 May 1710 Sherborn, MA
age 18
d. 1721 Sherborn, MA
age 29

Thankful Holbrook (2)
b.21 Jun 1705 Sherborn, MA

m.
age
d.12 Sep 1746 Sherborn, MA
age 41

(1497 - 1498)

(Page 1497: Change number in heading)

Moses Barron 76 10-4(7),9(1) Mary Bunker

(Page 1498: Change number on line 1 of list of relatives)

1 Jonathan Barron	76;10-4(7),9(1),8(1)	son

(1498A)

Mary Barron 76;10-4(7),9(3) Nathaniel Howard (1)
William Green (2)

Charlestown (MA) records state:

"William Green and Mary Barron of Groton, joyned in marriage befor the Hon. James Russell, Esq. Justice of the peace, June the 20th, 1705"

(1498)

John Barron 76;10-4(7),9(4)

The birthdate for John has not been found except for one designated "26 March 1669, Groton, MA." This is almost certainly an error in that it conflicts with the date of birth of his brother, Moses, 28 October 1669, and is probably confused with the identical birthdate and place for his cousin, Moses. John is entered in the family table as the fourth child arbitrarily because of the unexplained gap of six years between birthdates for Mary and Samuel and the fact that John's death "fits" between those dates. 1 2 3,4

1 Moses Barron	76;10-4(7),9(1)	brother
2 Moses Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5),9(3)	cousin
3 Mary Barron	76;10-4(7),9(3)	sister
4 Samuel Barron	76;10-4(7),9(5)	brother

(1498)

(Page 1498: Change numbers in heading)

Samuel Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5) Mary Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ), 11(3),10(1),9(4)
Sarah Fassett (2)

(Page 1498: Add the following narrative as 2nd paragraph)

Samuel and Mary are 2nd cousins. A chart to show the relationship is presented with the STEARNS family history on page(1650W).

(1499)

(Page 1499: Delete entire narrative, substitute the following)

ELIZEUS BARRON 76;9-3(6) Mary Andrews (1) 303;10-2(4),9(5)
DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) 303;9-1(4)

Convincing evidence that ELIZEUS, the emigrant to Woodbridge, NJ, is the son of MOSES BARRON of Chelmsford, MA, is provided by Eugene Diven Buchanan in "The ELLIS BARRON Family" published in Volume 20 of "The American Genealogist". 1 13

"On 18 October 1708, ELIZEUS BARRON of Woodbridge, "East Jersie," and William Barron of Sherborn, Mass., quitclaimed to Isaac Barron of Chelmsford, all interest in lands of "our Honored ffather MOSES BARRON late of Chelmsford Deced," witnessed by Moses Barron, Mary Barron (wife of Moses), and Elizabeth Richardson. (Middlesex County Deeds, Vol. 16, p.481) ELIZEUS, son of MOSES, settled in Woodbridge, N.J., m (1) 27 Dec. 1705 Mary Andrews, who d. 23 Aug. 1702, and DEBORAH ——— , and d. between 22 July and 16 Aug. 1715, his will mentioning wife DEBORAH and children Sarah and Mary. (N.J. Archives, Wills 1-270)" 2 3 4,5 1 6,7

DEBORAH ANDREWS adds to the evidence by her letter, in DAR records, written after 24 June 1715, addressed "to Mr. Samuel Barron, Living at Chelmsford, in New England", her brother-in-law: 8

"Loving Brother, there (writ with my love remembered to yourself and my duty to my honored father & mother, with my kind love and respect to all my kindred and relations with you), are to acquaint you with ye sorrowful news of the death of your brother and my dear husband, ELISEUS BARRON, who departed this life ye 24th of June, last passed, and has left me a sorrowful widow with three children, one son and two daughters. We are all in good health at present, through ye Lord's goodness to us. Our friends and relations here are generally in health. So having nothing else at present to trouble you with, desiring ye prayers to God for me, that he would support me in this my desolate condition, Wishing you prosperity both in body and soul, I remain, 10,11 9,6,7

Your loving Sister,
DEBORAH BARRON."

In paragraph 5164 of "New Jersey Genealogy", the birthdate for ELIZEUS (called ELLIS) is given as 1682, that of the son of MOSES. 1

During the late 1600's, there was a significant movement of settlers from New England to New Jersey so there is nothing unusual which might cast doubt on ELIZEUS' move to Woodbridge. This action was destined to unite the families of JOHN SMITH, EPHRAIM ANDREWS and ELIZEUS BARRON. Thus, we can reject easily, in the absence of clear documentation, the claims stated on page 187 of "Immigrants To America Before 1750", page 53 of Volume 5 of "American Ancestry" and page 241 of "The Biographical Encyclopedia of New Jersey of the Nineteenth Century" that ELIZEUS (ELLIS) was born in England. An exact date for the arrival of ELIZEUS in Woodbridge has not been found but dates of on or about 1689 or 1690 as stated in "Immigrants To America Before 1750", "American Ancestry", Volume 5, "The Biographical Encyclopedia of New Jersey of the Nineteenth Century" and Monette's "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" are not supported by appropriate documentation. Thus, unless ELIZEUS was brought to Woodbridge as a child, of which we have no specific evidence, it is more likely he arrived about 1700 when he was old enough to "seek his fortune" on his own. 12,10

After his emigration to Woodbridge, his marriage to his first

wife, Mary Andrews, on 27 December 1705, was performed by Samuel Sheppard. On the following 12 August 1706, a son, Androus, was born but he died less than three weeks later. Mary died even earlier on 23 August 1706. Sometime early in 1709/0, Elizeus married Mary's sister, DEBORAH.

ELIZEUS received from his father-in-law, EPHRAIM ANDREWS, his home farm; a lot of 60 acres near Amboy. ELIZEUS was referred to as a "landed proprietor" and as a Justice of the Peace for many years. In 1714, he contracted to build a church for 100 pounds but, according to "Dally's History", the contract was broken after he had expended eighty pounds on stone and timber. He died in 1715, leaving a will dated 22 July 1715 and proved 16 August 1715; his wife, DEBORAH, being named as sole executrix. In the will, he is referred to as ELIZEUS of Woodbridge, Middlesex, Carpenter.

DEBORAH is mentioned as being a witness to the will of Stephen Kent of Woodbridge dated 11 April 1716.

1	MOSES BARRON	76;10-4(7)	father
2	William Barron	76;10-4(7),9(7)	brother
3	Isaac Barron	76;10-4(7),9(2)	brother
4	Moses Barron	76;10-4(7),9(1)	brother
5	Mary Bunker	W76;10-4(7),9(1)	wife of brother Moses
6	Sarah Barron	76;9-3(6),8(3)	daughter
7	Mary Barron	76;9-3(6),8(4)	daughter
8	Samuel Barron	76;10-4(7),9(5)	brother
9	SAMUEL BARRON	76;8-2(2)	son
10	EPHRAIM ANDREWS	303;10-2(5)	father
11	DORCAS SMITH	606;10-1(5)	mother
12	JOHN SMITH	606;11-2( )	(w) maternal grandfather
13	ELLIS BARRON	76;11-5( )	grandfather
14	Androus Barron	76;9-3(1),8(1)	son

(Revise number for ELIZEUS BARRON in reference lists.)

Page	Line		
1477	6	ELIZEUS BARRON 76;9-3(6)	cousin
1502	1	" " " " " "	father
1603	1	" " " " " "	husband of Mary (1) and DEBORAH (2)
1632	4	" " " " " "	husband of granddaughter DEBORAH

William Barron 76;10-4(7),9(7) Sarah Morse (1)
Thankful Holbrook (2)

In Volume I of "The Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans" by Rev. Abner Morse, 1857, Thankful is identified as the daughter of Thomas Holbrook and his second wife, Mary, whose maiden name is unknown.

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(1) Ellis Barron b. 1628 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d. 1712 Lancaster, MA age 84	Hannah Hawkins (1) b.10 Jun 1637 Watertown, MA m.4/14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 16 d. 3 Nov 1674/5 Groton, MA age 37
9(1) Ellis Barron b.22 Apr 1655 Watertown, MA age 24 d. age	Mary Sherman b. 5 Mar 1656/7 Watertown, MA m.27 May 1679 Lancaster, MA age 22 d. age
8(1) Mary Barron b. 1681* m.13 Jan 1698/9 Concord, MA age 17 d. 6 Apr 1747 age 66	Samuel Billings b. 1666* age 32 d.10 Mar 1748/9 age 82
8(2) Samuel Barron (2) b. 1683* Groton, MA age 23 d. 9 Jun 1771 Old Burying Ground, age 88 Groton, MA	Abigail Woods b.19 Aug 1672 Groton, MA m. 1706 Groton, MA age 34 d. age
8(3) Benjamin Barron b. 1685* Groton, MA age 24 d.13 Jul 1754 Concord, MA age 69	Elizabeth Parris b.28 Nov 1682 Boston, MA m.13 Jan 1709/0 Sudbury, MA age 26 d.21 Mar 1760 Concord, MA age 77

8(4) Elizabeth Barron b.26 Oct 1687 Groton, MA m.29 Nov 1709 Concord, MA age 22	Nathaniel Graves (1) b.27 Jan 1678 age 31 d. Jan 1727 age 49
(2) m. age d.15 Oct 1782 Guilford, CT age 94	Seth Morse (2) b. age d. age
8(5) Grace Barron b. 1690* m.24 Sep 1712 New Haven, CT age 22 d.13 Feb 1783 Boston, MA age 93	Daniel Fowler b. 1686* age 26 d.20 Dec 1776 age 90
8(6) Elias Barron (1) b. 1693* age 25 d. 1725 age 32	Priscilla Wilson b.23 Feb 1699/0 Concord, MA m.26 Sep 1718 Concord, MA age 19 d. 2 Jul 1740 Concord, MA age 41
8(7) Mehitable Barron (2) b. 1697* m. 5 Dec 1727 age 30 d.23 Jul 1744 age 47	Ebenezer Staples b. age d. age

Samuel Barron (2) 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(1) Abigail Woods

"The New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Volume 54, 1910, names Abigail as the daughter of Samuel Woods and Alice Rushton and, at her marriage to Samuel, as widow of Daniel Pierce.

Confusion exists concerning the identity of Samuel. Samuel Abbott Green, in "Early Church Records, Groton, Mass.", states:

"Mr. Barron was born about the year 1684, and was, perhaps, a younger son of John and Elizabeth (Hunt) Barron." 1,2

In "Groton Records", Green indicates Samuel is the son of Ellis Barron and Lydia Prescott: 3 4

"Land sold in Groton by Ellis and Lydia of Lancaster, Mass., to his sons, Ellis and Samuel, ---- date of 1713 is probably that of the registration of the sale and not of the deed." 9

Green confirms the confusion by stating in "Early Church Records":

"In his will (Samuel's), he mentions a grandson, Silas Parker Barron, which may help to straighten out the genealogy of the Groton Branch of the family, now little known." 6

In "The New England Sherman", Samuel is named the son of Ellis Barron and Mary Sherman. His residency in Groton and birth and marriage dates provide some support to this identification. A Samuel Barron referred to by Captain John Lane in a list among Lane Family Papers may be this Samuel although it is possible it is his first cousin once removed, son of MOSES BARRON: 9 5 7,8

"A list of the names of the troops which served under my command to the relief of Dunstable July 4 1706 ---- These also went to Groton Dunstable and Dracut 11 August ----"

Green mentions Samuel in "Groton Historical Series":

"Samuel Barron, who died on June 9, 17771, in the eighty-eighth year of his age, was a member of the family. (of Ellis and John Barron, original proprietors of Groton) His memory is still cherished at Groton as the giver of a small sum of money to the Church of Christ, of which the interest is used for the benefit of the poor." 9,1

The bequest is recorded in "Early Settlers of Groton":

"My Will and plesuer is that the first Church of Christ in Groton should have sum thing oute of my estate for the poore of saied Church and I do hereby Give to the saied Church the sum of thirteen pounds five shillings and four pence Lawfull money to be paied to the saied Church oute of my Estate by my Executer within one year next after my decease to be Lett oute to Interest by the saied Church and the Interest to be approprated for the Bennefit of the poore of saied Church as the Church shall order but the princaple never to be demineshed."

Green records Samuel's epitaph in "Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton, Mass."

"Memento mori
(Cherub's Head)
Here lies the
Body of Mr Samuel
Barron who de-
parted this Life
June 9th 1771. In
the 88th year
of his Age."

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(2)

1 John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5)	granduncle
2 Elizabeth Hunt	W76;11-5( ),10(5)	granduncle John's wife
3 Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1)	grandfather
4 Lydia Prescott	(2)W76;11-5( ),10(1)	grandfather's 2nd wife
5 Mary Sherman	W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	mother
6 Silas Parker Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(2),7( ),6( )	grandson
7 Samuel Barron	76;10-4(7),9(5)	1st cousin once removed
8 MOSES BARRON	76;10-4(7)	granduncle
9 Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	father

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(3)

Benjamin Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(3) Elizabeth Parris

The following reference to Benjamin and Elizabeth from "Early Generations of the Founders of Old Dunstable", by Ezra S. Stearns, 1911, repeats the error identifying Benjamin's mother as Sarah Ingersoll instead of Mary Sherman. The discussion of this error is presented on the revision of page 1476 covering the history of Ellis Barron and Mary Sherman:

"Elizabeth Parris, born Boston, November 28, 1682; married in Sudbury, January 13, 1709/0, Benjamin Barron, born about 1680. son of Ellis and Sarah (Ingersol) Barron of Watertown. They lived in Concord, where he died July 13, 1754; she died March 21, 1760. ---- Benjamin Barron, the husband of Elizabeth, was a brother of Ellis Barron of Lovewell's third expedition. In Bond's "Watertown", page 391, he is erroneously called Benjamin Barnard."

1 Mary Sherman	W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	mother
2 Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	father
3 Elias Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(6)	brother

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(4)

Elizabeth Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(4) Nathaniel Graves (1)
Seth Morse (1)

In "Elizabeth and Grace Barron" published in Volume 21 of "The American Genealogist" it is stated that the date of Elizabeth's death, 15 October 1782, was entered in the records of the North Guilford Congregational Church now in the Connecticut State Library in Hartford. Nathaniel is referred to as "of Guilford" and as being married to Elizabeth by Justice Minott, in "Concord Births, Marriages and Deaths".

1 Grace Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(5)	sister

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(5)

Grace Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(5) Daniel Fowler

(1499E)

Virkus identifies Daniel as the son of Abraham Fowler. In "Elizabeth and Grace Barron", it is stated that below the church entry for Elizabeth Barron: 1

> "Is a note on the death of "Widow Grace Fowler, Feb. 13, 1783. She was a younger sister of the aged Mrs. Morse mentioned above." That of course identifies Grace ---- as a daughter of Ellis and Mary (Sherman) Barron." 2,3

1	Elizabeth Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(4)	sister
2	Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	father
3	Mary Sherman	W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	mother

Elias Barron (1) 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(6) Priscilla Wilson

We had the tragic story of Elias but could not identify him with certainty until we eliminated the confusion introduced by the following quotation from "Lovewell's Men", by Ezra Scollay Stearns published in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Volume LXIII, 1909:

> "Ellis Barron, son of Ellis[3] & Sarah Ingersoll, born about 1695, He was of the 4th generation, Ellis[4], Ellis[3], Ellis[2], ELLIS[1]. Name sometimes Elias." 1 3,4

In the article entitled "The Barron Family", published in Volume 20 of "The American Genealogist", Eugene Diven Buchanan provides the reasoning that the entry of the name "Sarah Ingersoll" in the town records was an error and that Elias was the son of Ellis Barron and Mary Sherman. Details are reported on the revision of page 1476, Volume III, covering the history of Ellis and Mary. 1 2

Returning to "Lovewell's Men", we add a brief summary of the history of Elias:

> "He enlisted from Groton, and in the engagement was mortally wounded, dying not far from the field of battle. He married at Concord 26 September 1718, Priscilla, born 23 Feb. 1699/0, daughter of William and Sarah Blood Wilson, by whom he had four children.

In "Records of Births and Marriages Between 1635 and 1850 of Concord, Mass.", a detail is added:

> "Elias Barron married Prisilah Willson, both of Concord, by Justice minott 26 September 1718."

Additional information is found in "Groton Historical Series" by Samuel Abbott Green who states that Elias was:

> "a soldier under Captain John Lovewell in the famous expedition, when the heroic leader lost his life at Pequawket, on May 8, 1725. Elias Barron was wounded in the same action, and, straying away from his comrades, was never afterward heard from, though his "Gun Case" was subsequently found on the other side of Ossipee River. ---- His family was left in destitute circum-

(1499F)

stances, as the following petition abundantly shows:-"

> To the Honourable William Dummer Esq[r] Lieut Governor and Comander in Chief in & over His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and to the Honourable His Majesties Council, & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled at Boston November 1726
>
> The humble Petition of Priscilla Barron of Groton — Widow of Elias Barron late of the same place Yeoman deceased, and Admin[r] to his Estate
>
> Sheweth That the said Elias Barron being one of Capt Lovels Company received a Wound in the fight with the Indians at Pigwocket, and never returned home to his Family, but dyed in the woods, as 'tis thought And Your petitioner has three small Children to Maintain the Eldest not being five years old, And in Regard Your petitioners husbands personal Estate Consists mostly of necessaries for housekeeping being valued at about sixty pounds; And his land Contains no more than about sixty two Acres lying in Groton, on Dunstable road, on which land Your pet's husband in his lifetime Erected a Frame for a house, which is yet unfinished; And Your pet[r] being unable to finish it, & having no Servant to subdue & Improve the land (which is unbroken) for her Childrens Support; And inasmuch as the deceaseds Estate is Indebted forty pounds due by Bond taken up at Interest; besides about twenty pounds more due by Acco[t] — Your pet[r] humbly prays Your Honours will Enable her to sell the sd sixty two Acres of Land with the frame upon it; the produce thereof (after the Debts are paid) to be let out at Interest for the benefit of the Children the better to Enable Your pet[r] to bring them up And your pet[r] (as in Duty bound) shall
>
> pray ev signed PRISCILLA × BARRON

In the reference by Stearns, it is stated that on 2 March 1729, Priscilla married as her second husband, Jonathan Mead, and died in Concord on 2 July 1740.

1 Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	father
2 Mary Sherman	W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1)	mother
3 Ellis Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1)	grandfather
4 ELLIS BARRON	76;11-5( )	great grandfather

Mehitable Barron (2) 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(7) Ebenezer Staples

In "The ELLIS BARRON Family", Buchanan refers to Ebenezer as "of Mendon, Mass." and states that he married, third, Mary Davis of Bedford, Mass., on 20 March 1744/5.

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(1) Ellis Barron b. 1628 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d. 1712 Lancaster, MA age 84	Hannah Hawkins (1) b.10 Jun 1637 Watertown, MA m.4/14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 16 d. 3 Nov 1674/5 Groton, MA age 37
9(2) Hannah Barron b. 6 Mar 1657/8 Watertown, MA m.14 Jun 1678 Watertown, MA age 21 d. age	James Cady b.28 Aug 1655 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 2 Dec 1690 Groton, MA age 35
8(1) James Cady b. 1 Apr 1679 Watertown, MA age 31 d.18 Jan 1742 Pomfret, Windham age 62 County, CT	Thankful How b. m.26 Apr 1710 age d. age
8(2) John Cady b. 1680 age age d. 6 Sep 1751 East Windsor, CT age 71	Elizabeth (1) b. m. 1698 age d. age Elizabeth Stoughton (2) b.19 Feb 1692 m. age d.29 Feb 1760 East Windsor, CT age

8(3) Daniel Cady b. 1682/5 Groton, MA age d. 1744 age 62	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(5),8(1) Abigail Philbrick b. 6 Mar 1686/7 Groton, MA m. age d. age
8(4) Abigail Cady b. 1684 Groton, MA m.24 Apr 1707 age 23 d. age	Ezekial Cady b. age d. age
8(5) Elizabeth Cady b.10 Apr 1686 Groton, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Aaron Cady b. 7 Apr 1688 Groton, MA age 20 age 53 d. age	Mary Fuller (1) b. m.23 Mar 1709/0 age d. age Eleanor Berg (2) b. m.25 Aug 1741 age d. age

James Cady 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(1) Thankful How

From "New England Families", we find that James moved from Water-

town to Sherbon and then to Marlboro, MA, in 1716 and finally to Pomfret, CT, where he died. Thankful is identified as the daughter of Isaac How and his wife, Frances.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(2)

John Cady 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(2) Elizabeth (1)
Elizabeth Stoughton (2)

John is referred to by Virkus as Sergeant. According to "Colonial Families of America", he lived in Groton, MA, from 1690 to 1701, then Plainfield, CT, until 1704, Canterbury, CT, until 1721, Tolland, CT, until 1725, Wellington, CT, until 1728, Windsor, CT, until 1739, Coventry, CT, in 1740, then back to Tolland and finally to Windsor where he died on 6 September 1751. He had five children by his first wife whose maiden name was not stated but there was no reference to any children by his second wife. Elizabeth Stoughton is identified as the widow of Joseph Mather and daughter of John Stoughton and Mary Fitch, (named Sarah Fitch in "Genealogy, Connecticut", page 875.)

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(3)

Daniel Cady 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(3) Abigail Philbrick
76;11-5( ),10(1),9(5),8(1)

Daniel's birthyear is given as 1685 by Virkus. Daniel and Abigail are first cousins as shown in the following chart:

Ellis Barron - Hannah Hawkins
76;11-5( ),10(1)

Hannah Barron - James Cady
76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2)

Elizabeth Barron - Ephraim Philbrick
76;11-5( ),10(1),9(5)

Daniel Cady - Abigail Philbrick
76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(3) 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(5),8(1)

"The History of Woodstock, Connecticut", Volume 6, 1935, states that Ensign Jonas Cady, son of Daniel and Abigail, was baptized on 18 October 1719 in Killingly, CT. This implies that Daniel and Abigail were residents of that town at that time. 1

1 Jonas Cady 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(3),7( ) son

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(1) Ellis Barron b. 1628 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d. 1712 Lancaster, MA age 84	Hannah Hawkins (1) b.10 Jun 1637 Watertown, MA m.4/14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 16 d. 3 Nov 1674/5 Groton, MA age 37
9(5) Elizabeth Barron b. 1664 Groton, MA m. age d. age	Ephraim Philbrick b.24 Feb 1656 Hampton, NH age d. age
8(1) Abigail Philbrick b. 6 Mar 1686/7 Groton, MA m. age d. age	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(3) Daniel Cady b. 1682/5 Groton, MA age d. 1744 age 62
8(2) Elizabeth Philbrick b.18 Nov 1690 Groton, MA m. age d. age	Samuel Winter b. age d. age
8(3) Ephraim Philbrick b. 7 May 1699 Groton, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Abigail Philbrick 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(5),8(1) Daniel Cady 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(2),8(3)

Abigail and Daniel are first cousins. A chart showing their relationship is drawn with the history for Daniel on page (1499I).

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(5),8(2)

Elizabeth Philbrick 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(5),8(2) Samuel Winter

Samuel is identified by Virkus as the son of John Winter and Hannah Cutler.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(9) Gen 8

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(1) Ellis Barron b. 1628 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d. 1712 Lancaster, MA age 84	Hannah Hawkins (1) b.10 Jun 1637 Watertown, MA m.4/14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 16 d. 3 Nov 1674/5 Groton, MA age 37
9(9) Timothy Barron (1) b.18 Apr 1673 Groton, MA age 24 d.28 Jul 1718 Watertown, MA age 45	Rachel Jennison b. 8 Oct 1671 Watertown, MA m.10 Mar 1698/9 Watertown, MA age 26 d. age
8(1) Timothy Barron b.16 Feb 1699/0 Sudbury, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

8(2) Peter Barron b.26 Jul 1702 Watertown, MA d.11 Apr 1721 Old Burying Ground, age 19 Cambridge, MA	X
8(3) Samuel Barron b.18 Oct 1704 Watertown, MA d. Nov 1704 Watertown, MA age 0	X
8(4) Moses Barron b. 1705 Watertown, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(5) Hannah Barron b. 6 Aug 1709 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Rachel Barron b. 1710 Watertown, MA m.24 Jan 1731/2 Boston, MA age 30 d. age	Philip Marret b. age d. age

Timothy Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(1)

According to "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England" by Savage, Timothy was born in Sudbury, MA on 1 July 1700 but this date is listed elsewhere as the date of his baptism.

Savage identifies Timothy as the son of Timothy Barron and Rachel Jennison. 1 2

The list of "Groton Marriages" records the marriage between a Timothy Barron and Hannah Fletcher of Chelmsford, MA, but does not identify the parents of Timothy. Because of the association of Timothy's second cousin, Timothy, son of Moses Barron and Sarah Power, with Groton, MA, we are assuming that Hannah is associated with that branch of the family. 3,4 3,5 6,4

Rachel mentions "Timothy, of full age" in a record dated 19 February 1721/2, as part of the administration on the estate of Timothy Barron of Watertown, granted to Rachel on 1 September 1718. (Middlesex County (MA) Probate, File 1321.) 2 1

1	Timothy Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9)	father
2	Rachel Jennison	W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9)	mother
3	Timothy Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5),9(3),8(1)	2nd cousin
4	Hannah Fletcher	W76;11-5( ),10(5),9(3),8(1)	w. 2nd cous. Timothy
5	Moses Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5),9(3)	1st cous. once rem.
6	Sarah Power	W76;11-5( ),10(5),9(3)	w. 1st cous. once removed, Moses

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(2)

Peter Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(2)

Peter's epitaph is copied from "Epitaphs From the Old Burying Ground in Cambridge", by William Thaddeus Harris, 1845:

"Here lyes the
body of Peter
Barron son of
Timothy & Rachel
Barron; Dec^d Apil 11th 1721
in ye 19th year of h^s age" 1,2

1	Timothy Barron	76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9)	father
2	Rachel Jennison	W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9)	mother

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(4)

Moses Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(4)

In the document dated 19 February 1721/2 referred to above, Rachel mentions "Moses, aged 16". 1

1	Rachel Jennison	W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9)	mother

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(5)

Hannah Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(5)

Rachel mentions "Hannah, aged 13" in the document of 19 February 1721/2. 1

1 Rachel Jennison W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9) mother

Rachel Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(6) Philip Marret

In the same document, Rachel mentions her youngest child, "Rachel, aged 10". Bond refers to her as Rachel "Barnes".

1 Rachel Jennison W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9) mother

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(1) Ellis Barron b. 1628 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1712 Lancaster, MA age 84	Lydia Prescott (2) b.15 Aug 1641 Watertown, MA m. age d. age
9(11) Abigail Barron (1) b.30 May 1680 Watertown, MA m. 2 Jun 1699 age 19 d. 1711 age 31	Henry Houghton b.23 Feb 1676 Lancaster, MA age 23 d.17 Dec 1756 Bolton, MA age 80
8(1) Henry Houghton b. 1701 Watertown, MA d. 1702 Lancaster, MA age 1	X

8(2) Henry Houghton b. 1704 Lancaster, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(3) (son) b. 1708 Lancaster, MA d. 1708 Lancaster, MA age 0	X
8(4) Abigail Houghton bt 1708 Lancaster, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(5) Hazadiah Houghton b.24 Apr 1709 Lancaster, MA d. 1711 Lancaster, MA age 2	X

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1) Gen 8

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age

10(2)
Mary Barron
b. 1630 Waterford, Ire.

m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA
age 20
d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA
age 85

Daniel Warren
bt.25 Feb 1627
Devonshire, Eng.

age 23
d. 1698 Watertown, MA
age 71

9(1)
Mary Warren (2)
b.29 Nov 1651 Watertown, MA

m.29 May 1668 Watertown, MA
age 16

John Child (1)
b. 1636

age 23
d.15 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA
age 40

8(1)
John Child
b.25 Apr 1669 Billerica, MA

age 24
d.
age

605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(4)
Hannah French
b.25 Jan 1676 Billerica, MA

m. 5 Oct 1693 Billerica, MA
age 17
d. 2 Jan 1766 Billerica, MA
age 90

8(2)
Elizabeth Child (2)
b.24 Jul 1670 Watertown, MA

m. 3 Jul 1693 Watertown, MA
age 22
d.20 Apr 1707 Watertown, MA
age 36

James Bigelow
b.

age
d.20 Jan 1727/8 Watertown, MA
age

8(3)
Daniel Child (1)
b. 1677 Watertown, MA

age 25
d.29 Jan 1723/4 Watertown, MA
age 46

Beriah Bemis
b. 1681

m.10 Feb 1701/2 Watertown, MA
age 21
d. 1769 Old Graveyard,
age 88 Waltham, MA

Nathaniel Fiske (2)
b.12 Jul 1653 Watertown, MA

m.13 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA
age 25
d.12 May 1734 Watertown, MA
age 82

age 23
d.
age

8(4) Nathaniel Fiske b. 9 Jun 1678 Watertown, MA age 27 d. age	Hannah Adams b. m.16 Jan 1706 Sherburne, MA age d.21 Jul 1718 Watertown, MA age
8(5) Hannah Fiske b.29 Aug 1680 Watertown, MA m.17 Oct 1701 Watertown, MA age 21 d. 1725 Weston, MA age 45	Joshua Bigelow b. 1677 age 24 d. 9 May 1728 Weston, MA age 51
8(6) John Fiske b.17 Mar 1682/3 age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(7) Sarah Fiske (2) b. 4 Jul 1684 Watertown, MA m. 8 Jan 1706/7 Watertown, MA age 21 d. age	John Hastings b. age d. age
8(8) Lydia Fiske (2) b. 2 Dec 1687 Watertown, MA m.14 May 1711 Watertown, MA age 23 (2) m.17 Jun 1730 Weston, MA age 42 d.21 Aug 1761 Weston, MA age 73	John Warren (1) b.21 May 1678 age d. age Benjamin Hastings (2) b. age d. age

8(9) Mary Fiske (2) bt.20 Apr 1690 Watertown, MA m.10 Oct 1716 Watertown, MA age 26 d. age	James Knapp b. 4 Feb 1690 Watertown, MA age 26 d. age
8(10) Elizabeth Fiske b.24 Jun 1692 Watertown, MA m.25 Jan 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 23 d.30 Nov 1760 Worcester, MA age 68	Benjamin Flagg b. age d. age
8(11) Abigail Fiske (1) b.28 Aug 1698 Watertown, MA m.10 Apr 1717 Watertown, MA age 18 d. Mar 1729/0 Watertown, MA age 30	Allen Flagg b. age d. age

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(1)

John Child 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(1) Hannah French 605;12-3( ), 10(4),9(4)

Bond refers to John as a weaver.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(2)

Elizabeth Child (2) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(2) James Bigelow

According to Bond, James, the son of John Bigelow, married first, Patience Brown on 25 March 1686/7 in Sherburne, MA. Patience is the sister of Mary Brown who married John Warren and died soon leaving one child, James. After the death of Elizabeth, James married, third, Joanna Erixson of Boston. He was fined on 3 November for"insulting Lt. Gov. Stoughton and Dudley". 1,2

1 John Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9) uncle
2 Mary Brown W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9) uncle John's wife

Daniel Child 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3) Beriah Bemis

Daniel was baptized on 5 June 1687 after his mother's second marriage. Bond identifies Beriah as the daughter of James Bemis and his first wife, Mary Harrington. Beriah married, second, Joseph Peirce on 12 August 1736, and, third, John Whitney. 1 2

Elizabeth, the daughter of Daniel and Beriah, married Isaac Stearns of Waltham, MA, her cousin. Beriah's brother, John Bemis, married Hannah Warren, sister, Mary, married Isaac Stearns and her sister, Susannah, was the first wife of John Hastings who married, second, Sarah Fiske, Daniel's half-sister. A chart to show the relationship between Elizabeth Child and Isaac Stearns is drawn on page (1650BF). 3 4,5 6,7,8 9 10

1 Mary Warren	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1)	mother
2 Nathaniel Fiske	H76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1)	step-father
3 Elizabeth Child	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3),7(3)	daughter
4 Isaac Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(1)	son-in-law
5 John Bemis	H76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(6)	Beriah's brother
6 Hannah Warren	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(6)	cousin
7 Mary Bemis	W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6)	Beriah's sister
8 Isaac Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6)	not related
9 John Hastings	H76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(7)	half brother-in-law
10 Sarah Fiske	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(7)	half-sister

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(5)

Hannah Fiske 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(5) Joshua Bigelow

Virkus refers to Joshua as the son of Joshua Bigelow and Elizabeth Flagg and as of Waterbury and Weston, MA.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(7)

Sarah Fiske (2) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(7) John Hastings

According to Bond, John's first wife was Susannah Bemis, sister of her half-brother, Daniel's wife, and her deathdate is 15 November,1703. 1 2

1 Daniel Child	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3)	half-brother
2 Beriah Bemis	W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3)	half-brother's wife

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(8)

Lydia Fiske (2) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(8) John Warren (1)
Benjamin Hastings (2)

Bond states that John's first wife was Abigail Hastings who died 19 July 1710 and that Benjamin's first wife was Grace Allen who died 6 January 1729/0 and third wife, Ruth Guild, whom he married 30 June 1762. John is identified by Cutter in "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs" as the son of John Warren and Michal Jennison.

Mary Fiske (2) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(9) James Knapp

According to Bond, James'first wife was Elizabeth Bond who died on 12 January 1715/6. He is the son of John Knapp.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(10)

Elizabeth Fiske 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(10) Benjamin Flagg

Bond refers to Benjamin as selectman for 1725/6 and schoolmaster for 1929.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(11)

Abigail Fiske (1) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(11) Allen Flagg

Allen married, second, Prudence Child, on 12 November 1737.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(2) Gen 8

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(2) Mary Barron b. 1630 Waterford, Ire. m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 20 d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 85	Daniel Warren bt.25 Feb 1627 Devonshire, Eng age 23 d. 1698 Watertown, MA age 71
9(2) Daniel Warren b. 6 Oct 1653 Watertown, MA age 25 d. 1735 age 81	Elizabeth Whitney b. 9 Jun 1656 Watertown, MA m.19 Dec 1678 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age
8(1) Elizabeth Warren b.16 Oct 1679 Watertown, MA d. 4 Feb 1695/6 Watertown, MA age 15	X

8(2) Ruth Warren (1) b.15 Oct 1681 Watertown, MA m. 1705 age 23 d. Apr 1716 Marlboro, MA age 34	Samuel Bigelow b.18 Sep 1677 Watertown, MA age 28 d. age
8(3) Mary Warren b.25 Jan 1683/4 Watertown, MA d. age	X
8(4) Daniel Warren b.30 Apr 1686 Watertown, MA age 25 age 31 d. 3 Oct 1720 Watertown, MA age 34	Hannah Bigelow (1) b. m.24 May 1711 Watertown, MA age d. age Mehitable Garfield (2) b.29 Jul 1692 Watertown, MA m.15 Nov 1717 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age
8(5) Sarah Warren bt.14 Dec 1701 Watertown, MA m. 5 Jul 1710 Watertown, MA age d. age	Daniel Galusha b. age d. age
8(6) Hannah Warren (1) b.25 Jan 1690/1 Watertown, MA m. 8 May 1710 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	John Bemis b. 6 Oct 1686 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age

8(7) Jonas Warren b.25 Jul 1695 Watertown, MA d. age	X
8(8) Josiah (Jonas) Warren b.30 Apr 1697 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age	Elizabeth Seaverns b.20 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA m.23 Oct 1719 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
8(9) Deliverance Warren (1) b.10 Oct 1699 Watertown, MA m.11 Jun 1719 Watertown, MA age 19 d.25 Feb 1764 Watertown, MA age 64	Josiah Coolidge b. 1693* age 26 d. 1788 Weston, MA age 85
8(10) Mary Warren bt. 2 May 1703 Watertown, MA m. 3 Apr 1729 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age	Benjamin Tucker b. age d. age

Ruth Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(2) Samuel Bigelow

Samuel is the brother of Hannah, first wife of Ruth's brother, Daniel. Referred to by Bond as a carpenter, he and Ruth settled in Marlboro, MA. After Ruth's death, Samuel married Mary Gleason of Sudbury in December 1716.

1 Hannah Bigelow W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(4) brother Daniel's wife
2 Daniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(4) brother

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(4)

Daniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(4) Hannah Bigelow (1)
Mehitable Garfield (2)

Bond identifies Hannah as the daughter of Samuel Bigelow and Mary Flagg. Mehitable is the daughter of Edward Garfield and Mehitable Child and the niece of Rebecca Garfield who married Daniel's cousin, Daniel Warren. 1 2

1 Rebecca Garfield (1) W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(3) cousin's wife
2 Daniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(3) cousin

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(5)

Sarah Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(5) Daniel Galusha

Bond refers to Daniel as "of Weston". Sarah was admitted to the church in Weston on 10 July 1715 and was dismissed at a later date to Colchester, CT.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(6)

Hannah Warren (1) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(6) John Bemis

John is identified by Bond as the son of John Bemis and Mary Harrington, brother of Beriah who married Daniel Child and brother of Mary who married Isaac Stearns. John's second wife whom he married on 2 April 1713, is Anna Livermore who married, second, Josiah Smith on 5 December 1769. 1,2 3,4

1 Beriah Bemis W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3) John's sister
2 Daniel Child 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3) Hannah's cousin
3 Mary Bemis W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6) John's sister
4 Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6) not related

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(8)

Josiah (Jonas) Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(8) Elizabeth Seaverns

Virkus names Josiah "Jonah". Bond identifies Elizabeth as the daughter of Samuel Seaverns and Rebecca Stratten. He states that "several circumstances" lead to the supposition that this is Josiah Warren and not Jonas or Jonah, and refers to him "as of Weston".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(9)

Deliverance Warren (1) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(9) Josiah Coolidge

Josiah married, second, Sarah Muzzy of Sudbury in June 1766. He is the son of Nathaniel Coolidge and Lydia Jones, grandson of Nathaniel Coolidge and Mary Bright. Virkus adds that he removed to Weston, MA

Mary Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2),8(10) Benjamin Tucker

Benjamin is referred to as "of Leicester", MA, in "The Descendents of John Whitney".

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(2) Mary Barron b. 1630 Waterford, Ire. m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 20 d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 85	Daniel Warren bt.25 Feb 1627 Devonshire, Eng. age 23 d. 1698 Watertown, MA age 71
9(3) Hannah Warren b. 1655 Watertown, MA m.24 Sep 1675 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	David Mead b. age d. age
8(1) Hannah Mead (2) b.17 Sep 1676 Watertown, MA m.14 Oct 1701 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age	Ebenezer Locke b. age d. age
8(2) David Mead b. 1678 Watertown, MA age 29 d.25 Feb 1767 Waltham, MA age 88	Hannah Smith bt. 4 Dec 1687 Watertown, MA m. 1707/8 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 4 Oct 1723 Watertown, MA age 35

Hannah Mead 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(3),8(1) Ebenezer Locke

Ebenezer is referred to by Bond as Lieutenant.

David Mead 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(3),8(2) Hannah Smith

Bond states that David was constable of Watertown in 1729 and 1731 and refers to him as "of Cambridge". Hannah died in childbed on 4 October 1723 and is identified as the daughter of Joseph Smith and Hannah Tidd.

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(2) Mary Barron b. 1630 Waterford, Ire. m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 20 d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 85	Daniel Warren bt.25 Feb 1627 Devonshire, Eng. age 23 d. 1698 Watertown, MA age 71
9(5) Elizabeth Warren b.17 Sep 1660 Watertown, MA m. 6 Dec 1681 Watertown, MA age 21 d.14 Jun 1692 age 31	Jonathan Tainter b.10 Sep 1654 Watertown, MA age 27 d. age
8(1) Jonathan Tainter b.12 Jul 1682 Watertown, MA age 18 d. age	Mary Randall b. Watertown, MA m.15 Mar 1701/2 Watertown, MA age d. age

8(2) Benjamin Tainter b.20 Jun 1685 Watertown, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(3) Joseph Tainter b.25 May 1688 age 26 d. age	Thankful Barrit b. m.20 Apr 1715 Marlboro, MA age d. age

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(5),8(1)

Jonathan Tainter 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(5),8(1) Mary Randall

Mary is identified by Bond as the daughter of John Randall and Susannah Kimball. Mary is a cousin of her namesake who married Abraham Chamberlain. Her sister, Susannah, who married Enoch Sawtel may also be confused with her cousin of the same name who married William Shattuck. A family chart is drawn to clarify the two branches of the family on page (1499AA). 1 2 3 4

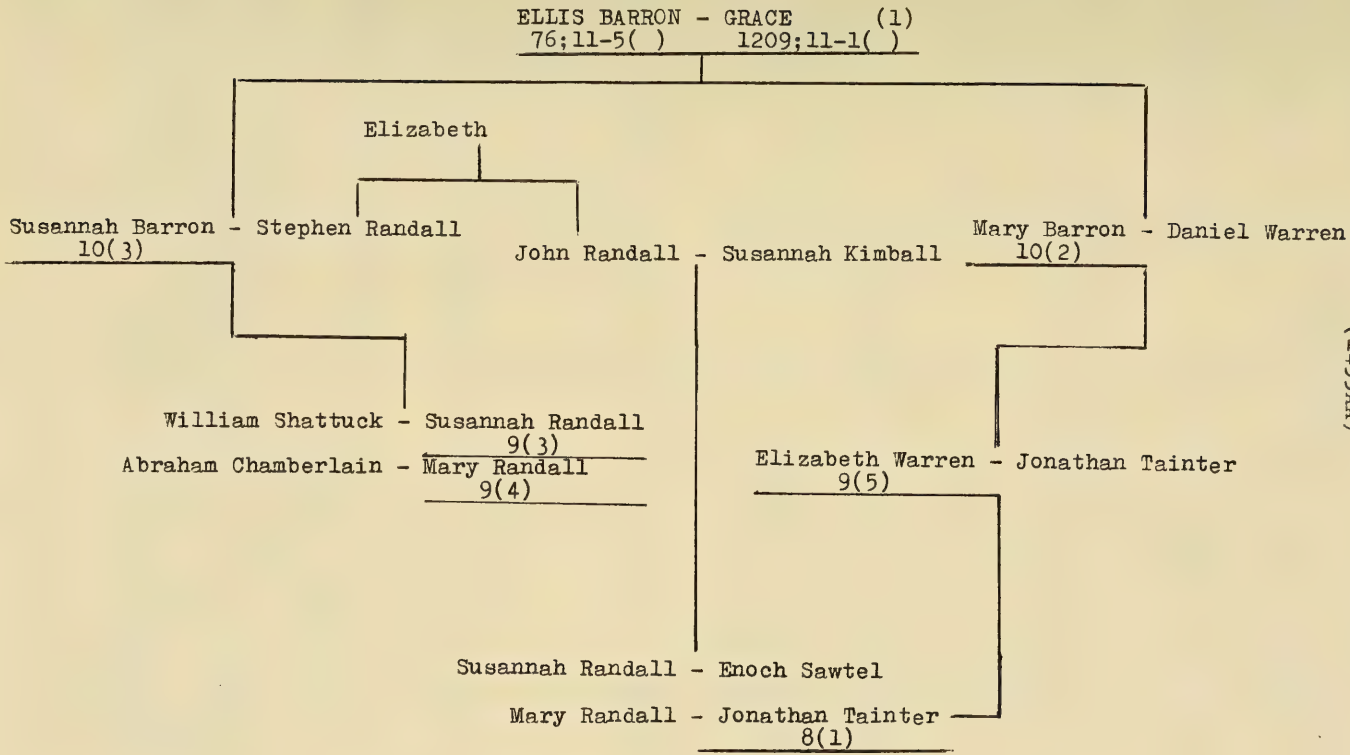
Jonathan is a first cousin once removed of Susannah and Mary, daughters of Stephen Randall and Susannah Barron but is not related to his wife. 1,3 5,6

1 Mary Randall	76;11-5( ),10(3),9(4)	1st cousin once removed
2 Abraham Chamberlain	H76;11-5( ),10(3),9(4)	Mary's husband
3 Susannah Randall	76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3)	1st cousin once removed
4 William Shattuck	H76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3)	Susannah's husband
5 Stephen Randall	H76;11-5( ),10(3)	husband of Susannah Barron
6 Susannah Barron	76;11-5( ),10(3)	grand aunt

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(5),8(3)

Joseph Tainter 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(5),8(3) Thankful Barrit

Bond states that Joseph is "probably the Joseph of Marlboro who, by his wife, Thankful, had sons John, born 1716, and Benjamin. Marlboro Deaths lists a David, Joseph, Mary and Marian, children of Joseph and Thankful, who died in February 1739/0.


ELLIS BARRON - GRACE (1)
76;11-5( ) 1209;11-1( )
Elizabeth
Susannah Barron - Stephen Randall
10(3)
John Randall - Susannah Kimball
Mary Barron - Daniel Warren
10(2)
William Shattuck - Susannah Randall
9(3)
Abraham Chamberlain - Mary Randall
9(4)
Elizabeth Warren - Jonathan Tainter
9(5)
Susannah Randall - Enoch Sawtel
Mary Randall - Jonathan Tainter
8(1)

76;11-5( ) 2415
ELLIS BARRON
b. 1600 Waterford, Ire.

age 25
d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA
age 76

1209;11-1( ) 2416
GRACE (1)
b.

m. 1625 Waterford, Ire.
age
d. 1650 Watertown, MA
age

10(2)
Mary Barron
b. 1630 Waterford, Ire.

m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA
age 20
d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA
age 85

Daniel Warren
bt.25 Feb 1627

age 23
d. 1698 Watertown, MA
age 71

9(7)
John Warren (1)
b. 5 Mar 1665/6 Watertown, MA

age 17
d.11 Jul 1703/5 Watertown, MA
age 38

Mary Browne
b. 5 Oct 1662 Watertown, MA

m.22 Mar 1682/3 Watertown, MA
age 20
d.
age

8(1)
John Warren
b.15 Mar 1685/6 Watertown, MA

age 19

Sarah Jones (1)
b. 6 Feb 1681 Watertown, MA

m.26 May 1704 Watertown, MA
age 23
d. 9 Jul 1705 Watertown, MA
age 24

age 23

Abigail Livermore (2)
b. 9 Oct 1683 Watertown, MA

m. 2 Jun 1708 Watertown, MA
age 24
d.31 Oct 1740 Watertown, MA
age 57

(2)

age 59
d.25 Mar 1745 Weston, MA
age 60

Lydia Spring (3)
b.

m.20 Jun 1744 Watertown, MA
age
d.
age

8(2) Jonathan Warren b.26 Apr 1688 Watertown, MA age 24 d.10 Apr 1732 Weston, MA age 44	Sarah Whitney b. 2 Mar 1692/3 Watertown, MA m. Nov 1712 Watertown, MA age 20 d.10 Apr 1752 age 60
8(3) Daniel Warren bt. 1 Sep 1689 Watertown, MA age 21	Rebecca Garfield (1) b.24 Sep 1683 Watertown, MA m.26 Feb 1711/2 Watertown, MA age 27 d. 2 Oct 1720 age 37
    age 37	Mary Wetherby (2) b. m.22 Aug 1727 Westboro, MA age d.18 Jan 1738/9 Westboro, MA age
(2) age d. 1748 age 59	Mary (3) b. m. age d. age

John Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(1) Sarah Jones (1)
Abigail Livermore (2)
Lydia Spring (3)

Sarah died in childbed, Abigail of dysentery. Sarah is identified as the daughter of Joseph Jones and Lydia Treadway. In "Genealogy and Family History, Southern New York", Abigail is identified as the daughter of Samuel Livermore and Anna Bridge. Lydia is named as the widow of Thomas Bond in Volume VII of "American Ancestry". In the first reference, John is called "deacon" and in the second as "deacon in 1733" and as an "ensign".

2228 BARRON 76
(1499AD) 11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(2)

Jonathan Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(2) Sarah Whitney (1)

In "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", Virkus names Sarah as the daughter of Jonathan Whitney and Sarah Hapgood, and refers to Jonathan as "of Weston". He is a nephew of Daniel Warren whose wife, Elizabeth Whitney, is a first cousin once removed of Sarah's. 1

1 Daniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2) uncle

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(3)

Daniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(7),8(3) Rebecca Garfield (1)
Mary Wetherby (2)
Mary (3)

In "Genealogy and Family History, Southern New York", it is stated that Daniel was baptized on 1 September 1689. Virkus refers to him as "of Watertown", as a Captain in Colonial Service and as a selectman from 1725 to 1740. He settled first in Marlboro and later in Westboro, MA. Rebecca is named by Virkus as the daughter of Captain Benjamin Garfield and his second wife, Elizabeth Bridge. Bond, however, names Rebecca as the daughter of Benjamin's brother, Joseph Garfield and Sarah Gale. In "American Ancestry", Mary, Daniel's third wife, is called widow of Benjamin Mills.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(8) Gen 8

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(2) Mary Barron b. 1630 Waterford, Ire. m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 20 d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 85	Daniel Warren bt.25 Feb 1627 age 23 d. 1698 Watertown, MA age 71

9(8) Joshua Warren b. 4 Jul 1668 Watertown, MA age 27 d.30 Jan 1760 Waltham, MA age 92	Rebecca Church b.27 Jun 1678 Watertown, MA m. 1695/6 age 17 d. 1 Apr 1757 Waltham, MA age 78
8(1) Lydia Warren b. 3 Nov 1696 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	Southworth b. age d. age
8(2) Joshua Warren b. 4 Jun 1698 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age	Elizabeth Harris b. m. 9 Apr 1724 Watertown, MA age d. age
8(3) Nathaniel Warren b.25 May 1700 Watertown, MA age d. age	Susanna Cutting b. 1 Aug 1703 Watertown, MA m.30 Nov 1725 Watertown, MA age d. age
8(4) Rebecca Warren b. Watertown, MA m. age d. age	Hathaway b. age d. age
8(5) Mary Warren b. Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

8(6) Elizabeth Warren b.19 Jun 1704 Watertown, MA m. 1726 age 22 d. age	Peter Gibbons b. 1700 age 26 d. 1729 age 29
8(7) Abigail Warren b.20 Dec 1705 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	How b. age d. age
8(8) Susannah Warren (1) bt.21 Feb 1706/7 Watertown, MA m.14 Jan 1729/0 Watertown, MA age 22 d.12 Dec 1745 Watertown, MA age 39	Bezaleel Flagg b.23 Mar 1710/1 Watertown, MA age 17 d.21 Jan 1749 Watertown, MA age 38
8(9) Hannah Warren b. 2 Jun 1708 Watertown, MA m.13 Feb 1730/1 Watertown, MA age 21 d. age	Uriah Rice b. 1704 age 25 d. 1759 Westboro, MA age 55
8(10) Prudence Warren b. 5 Dec 1709 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	Hardy b. age d. age
8(11) Daniel Warren b.28 Jul 1713 Watertown, MA age d. age	76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(4),7(1) Hannah Bond b.16 Apr 1719 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1738/9 Watertown, MA age 18 d. age

8(12) Phineas Warren b.21 Jun 1718 Waltham, MA age 20 d.30 Jun 1797 Waltham, MA age 79	Grace Hastings b. 2 Apr 1720 Watertown, MA m. 3 May 1739 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 7 Sep 1805 Waltham, MA age 85

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(3)

Nathaniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(3) Susannah Cutting

Susannah is identified by Bond as the daughter of Zecharia Cutting and his second wife, Elizabeth Wellington.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(6)

Elizabeth Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(6) Peter Gibbons

According to Virkus, Peter died of small pox in Boston, MA.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(8)

Susannah Warren (1) 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(8) Bezaleel Flagg

Bezaleel is identified by Bond as the son of Michael Flagg and his second wife, Mary Erle. Bezaleel married, second, Sarah Bemis.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(11)

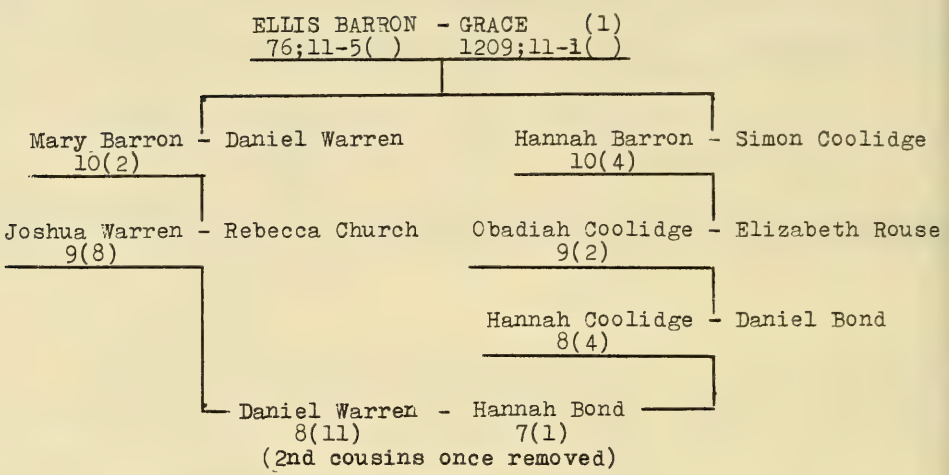
Daniel Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(11) Hannah Bond 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(4),7(1)

Bond refers to Daniel as "of Shrewsbury". A chart is drawn on the following page to show that Daniel and Hannah are second cousins once removed.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(12)

Phineas Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(12) Grace Hastings

Virkus refers to Phineas as "from Watertown and Waltham,"MA, and as a soldier in the American Revolution. Grace is identified as the daughter of Thomas Hastings in "New England Families" and by Bond as the daughter of Joseph Hastings and Lydia Brown.



76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(2) Mary Barron b. 1630 Waterford, Ire. m.10 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 20 d.13 Feb 1715/6 Watertown, MA age 85	Daniel Warren bt.25 Feb 1627 age 23 d. 1698 Watertown, MA age 71
9(9) Grace Warren b.14 Mar 1671/2 Watertown, MA m.20 Jan 1690/1 Watertown, MA age 18 d. age	Joseph Morse b.11 Nov 1667 Groton, MA age 22 d. age

8(1) Joseph Morse b.27 Sep 1691 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age	Abigail Barnes b. m. 1 Nov 1716 Watertown, MA age d. age
8(2) Grace Morse b. 7 Jun 1694 Watertown, MA m. 1716 age 22 d. age	Jacob Hines b. age d. age
8(3) Mary Morse b.13 Oct 1697 Watertown, MA m. 6 Jan 1718/9 Marlboro, MA age 20 d. age	James Maynard b.31 Mar 1694 Marlboro, MA age 23 d. age
8(4) Elizabeth Morse b. 4 Jan 1699/0 Watertown, MA m. 8 Aug 1717 Watertown, MA age 18 d. age	Benjamin Wood b. age d. age
8(5) Jonas Morse b.25 Jul 1703 Watertown, MA age d. age	Lucy Eager b. m. age d. age
8(6) Patience Morse b.30 Oct 1705 Watertown, MA m.11 Nov 1727 Watertown, MA age 22 d. 1 May 1776 Watertown, MA age 70	Jonathan Keyes b. age d. age

Joseph Morse 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(1) Abigail Barnes

Bond refers to Joseph as "of Marlboro", MA.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(2)

Grace Morse 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(2) Jacob Hines

Jacob is referred to by Bond as "of Marlboro".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(3)

Mary Morse 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(3) James Maynard

Bond states that Mary was born in Marlboro but was baptized in Watertown on 12 June 1698. He refers to James as "of Marlboro" but, according to "History of the Town of Marlborough" by Charles Hudson, he was a resident of Westboro, MA, and is identified as the son of John Maynard and Lydia Ward.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(5)

Jonas Morse 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(5) Lucy Eager

Jonas is referred to as "of Marlboro" by Bond. In that reference, Lucy's surname was written in pencil by an unknown person.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(6)

Patience Morse 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9),8(6) Jonathan Keyes

Jonathan is named "Deacon, of Boyleston", MA, by Bond.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(1) Gen 8

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(3) Susannah Barron b. 1633 Waterford, Ire. m.14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	Stephen Randall b. age d.26 Feb 1707/8 Watertown, MA age

9(1) Elizabeth Randall b. Jan 1655* Watertown, MA m.19 Nov 1674 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 1 Apr 1708 Watertown, MA age 53	Stephen Codman b. 1651* Watertown, MA age 23 d. 5 Apr 1706 Watertown, MA age 55
8(1) Stephen Codman b.16 Aug 1675 Charlestown, MA d.24 Apr 1706 Charlestown, MA age 30	X
8(2) Elizabeth Codman b.24 Dec 1677 Charlestown, MA m.21 Apr 1702 Charlestown, MA age 24 d.12 Apr 1705 Charlestown, MA age 27	Joseph Clark b. 5 May 1679 Charlestown, MA age 22 d. age
8(3) Robert Codman b.19 May 1680 Charlestown, MA d.20 Nov 1697 Charlestown, MA age 17	X
8(4) Joseph Codman b.22 Sep 1682 Charlestown, MA age d.	b. m. age d.
8(5) Benjamin Codman bt.12 Oct 1684 Charlestown, MA d.15 Dec 1688 Charlestown, MA age 4	X

8(6) Hepzibah Codman b.30 Nov 1686 Charlestown, MA d.22 Feb 1690/1 Charlestown, MA age 45	X
8(7) Susannah Codman b.27 Feb 1689/0 Charlestown, MA d. 8 Jan 1690/1 Charlestown, MA age 0	X
8(8) Benjamin Codman b.26 Nov 1693/4 Charlestown, MA d. 4 Feb 1717/8 Charlestown, MA age 23	X
8(9) John Codman b.29 Sep 1696 Charlestown, MA age d. 1755 Charlestown, MA age 59	Parnell Foster b.25 Aug 1696 Charlestown, MA m. age d.15 Sep 1752 Charlestown, MA age 56

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(1)

Stephen Codman 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(1)

Stephen is referred to by Wyman as a mariner. The administration of his will was granted to his mother and his inventory valued at £60.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(2)

Elizabeth Codman 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(2) Joseph Clark

Wyman identifies Joseph as the son of Jonas Clark of Cambridge.

Hepzibah Codman 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(6)

It is stated in "Genealogy and Estate of Charlestown, Massachusetts" that Hepzibah died of small pox.

Susannah Codman 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(7)

Susannah died of small pox according to "Genealogy and Estate of Charlestown, Massachusetts".

Benjamin Codman 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(8)

Wyman refers to Benjamin as a mariner and makes the following statement:

"---- had been absent at sea four years, the vessel having been taken by pirates and he was supposed to be dead."

John Codman 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(1),8(9) Parnell Foster

John is referred to as a saddler and sea captain. He identifies Parnell as the daughter of Richard Foster and Parnell Winslow, and states that she was admitted to the church on 20 December 1719 and died, 15 September 1752, age 56. John was poisoned by slaves in his household in 1755. The administration of his estate was given to his son, John, on 18 August 1755.

76;11-5( ) 1215 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, MA age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 1216 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(3) Susannah Barron b. 1633 Waterford, Ire m.14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	Stephen Randall b. age d.26 Feb 1707/8 Watertown, MA age

9(3)
Susannah Randall
b. Watertown, MA

m.22 May 1674 Watertown, MA
age
d. 8 May 1723 Watertown, MA
age

William Shattuck
b. 1653 Watertown, MA

age 21
d.19 Oct 1732 Old Burying Ground,
age 79 Watertown, MA

8(1)
Elizabeth Shattuck
b.23 Nov 1684 Watertown, MA

m.23 Feb 1713/4 Watertown, MA
age 28

Robert Goddard (1)
b. London, Eng.

age
d. 1716
age

m.13 Apr 1717 Watertown, MA
age 32

Ephraim Angier (2)
b.

age
d.19 Oct 1724 Watertown, MA
age

m.26 Apr 1726 Watertown, MA
age 41
d.
age

John Holland (3)
b.

age
d.
age

8(2)
William Shattuck (1)
b. 1685* Watertown, MA

age 23
d.23 Dec 1721 Watertown, MA
age 36

Hepzibah Hammond
b.

m.23 Sep 1708 Watertown, MA
age
d.
age

8(3)
Benjamin Shattuck
b.30 Jul 1687 Watertown, MA

age

Deliverance Hays (1)
b.

m. 1709
age
d.22 Jan 1711/2 Watertown, MA
age

age d. 1763 age 76	Rachel Clark (1) b. m. age d. age
8(4) Mary Shattuck bt.13 Apr 1690 Watertown, MA m.10 Jun 1714 Watertown, MA age 24 d. 1743 age 53	William Greenleaf b. 1693 age 21 d. 1756 age 63
8(5) Abigail Shattuck b. Watertown, MA m.17 Feb 1713/4 Watertown, MA age d. age	Joseph Holden b. 6 Sep 1683 Watertown, MA age 29 d. age
8(6) Joseph Shattuck b.15 Oct 1694 Watertown, MA d. 6 May 1695 Watertown, MA age 0	X
8(7) Jonathan Shattuck (1) b.16 Oct 1695 Watertown, MA age d.17 Jul 1724 Watertown, MA age 28	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(3) Elizabeth Stearns b.26 Sep 1697 Watertown, MA m. age d. age
8(8) Susannah Shattuck b. m. age d. age	Samuel Holden b. age d. age

8(9) Robert Shattuck b. 1 Jan 1697/8 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age	Mary Pratt b. m. 9 Jul 1719 Watertown, MA age d. age
8(10) Moses Shattuck b. 1 Nov 1703 Watertown, MA d.31 May 1724 Boston, MA age 20	X

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(1)

Elizabeth Shattuck 76,11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(1) Robert Goddard (1)
Ephraim Angier (2)
John Holland (3)

Bond states that Robert, son of William Goddard and Elizabeth Miles, was born in England and became a weaver in Watertown, MA. Ephraim is referred to as a saddler. John is referred to only as "of Marlboro".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(2)

William Shattuck (1) 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(2) Hepzibah Hammond

William's age at his death is given as "46" by Bond but "36" appears more likely. Hepzibah, daughter of John Hammond and his first wife, Sarah, married, second, in Watertown, John Robbins of Cambridge, MA, on 10 September 1724.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(4)

Mary Shattuck 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(4) William Greenleaf

William is identified by Virkus as the son of Enoch Greenleaf and Catherine Truesdale and is referred to by Bond as "of Boston".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(5)

Abigail Shattuck 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(5) Joseph Holden

Joseph is identified by Bond as the son of Justinian Holden and his second wife, Mary Ritter.

2241 (1499AQ) BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(7)

Jonathan Shattuck (1) 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(7) Elizabeth Stearns
1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(3)

Elizabeth, according to Bond, married, as his second wife, Daniel Bond, son of John Bond and Hannah Coolidge, on 15 December 1726. Jonathan and Elizabeth are not related to each other.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(9)

Robert Shattuck 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(9) Mary Pratt

Robert is identified in "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" only as "perhaps the son of William of Watertown". Bond refers to Mary as "of Plymouth", thus supporting the identification of Robert. 1

1 William Shattuck H76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3) father

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(3),9(4) Gen 8

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(3) Susannah Barron b. 1633 Waterford, Ire. m.14 Dec 1653 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	Stephen Randall b. age d.26 Feb 1707/8 Watertown, MA age
9(4) Mary Randall (2) b.23 Jun 1662 Watertown, MA m.24 Feb 1697/8 Watertown, MA age 35 d. age	Abraham Chamberlain b. age d. age

8( ) Mary Chamberlain b. 2 Jun 1717 Brookline, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

76;11-5( ), 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, MA age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(4) Hannah Barron (1) b. 1635 Waterford, Ire. m.17 Nov 1657/8 Watertown, MA age 22 d.14/24 Jul 1680 Watertown, MA age 45	Simon Coolidge b. 1632 Watertown, MA age 25 d.27 Dec 1693 Watertown, MA age 61
9(1) Mary Coolidge b.11 Dec 1660 Watertown, MA m.21 Jul 1681 Watertown, MA age 22 d. 1 Dec 1717 Watertown, MA age 56	Nathaniel Bright b. 5 May 1647 Watertown, MA age 34 d.11 May 1726 Watertown, MA age 79
8(1) Mary Bright b. 7 Oct 1682 Watertown, MA m.14 Dec 1704 Watertown, MA age 22 d.29 Sep 1765 Watertown, MA age 82	Thomas Livermore b. 5 Jan 1675/6/7 Watertown, MA age 29 d. 8 May 1761 Watertown, MA age 85

8(2) Henry Bright b.16 Aug 1684 Watertown, MA age d.24 Oct 1756 Watertown, MA age 72	Margaret Jackson b. 1685* m. age d.16 Apr 1758 Watertown, MA age 73
8(3) Nathaniel Bright (1) b.28 Dec 1686 Watertown, MA age 33 d.14 Dec 1737 Watertown, MA age 51	Anne Bowman bt. 6 Sep 1698 Watertown, MA m. 1714* age 16 d. age
8(4) John Bright b. 5 Apr 1689 Watertown, MA age 37 d.24 Jan 1754 Watertown, MA age 64	Rebecca Traine b. 7 Dec 1701 Watertown, MA m.17 Dec 1726 Watertown, MA age 25 d. 1736 age 34
8(5) Joseph Bright b.11 Jul 1692 Watertown, MA age d. 3 Jul 1748 Watertown, MA age 55	Elizabeth b. m. age d.17 Aug 1754 Watertown, MA age
8(6) Hannah Bright b. 7 Aug 1694 Watertown, MA m. 4 Dec 1718 Watertown, MA age 24 d. 1786 age 92	Jonas Bond b.10 Dec 1691 Watertown, MA age 27 d. Sep 1768 Watertown, MA age 77
8(7) Abigail Bright (1) b. m.20 Jul 1732 Watertown, MA age d. 4 May 1733 Watertown, MA age	John Brown b.19 Apr 1705 Watertown, MA age 27 d. 1784 Weston, MA age 79

8(8) Benjamin Bright b.19 Jul 1698 age d. age	X
8(9) Mercy Bright b. m.10 Feb 1725/6 Watertown, MA age d. age	John Coolidge b.22 Oct 1697 Watertown, MA age 27 d. age

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(1)

Mary Bright 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(1) Thomas Livermore

Bond identifies Thomas as the son of Samuel Livermore and Anna Bridge and refers to him as "of Waltham". He held the office of deacon from 3 October 1718 until his death in 1761. For a long time he had an important share of the municipal business of the West Precinct (Waltham) end of the town. He resided a few years in Cambridge.

Thos Livermore

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(2)

Henry Bright 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(2) Margaret Jackson

Margaret is identified by Bond as the daughter of Abraham Jackson and Elizabeth Biscoe.

Henry Bright

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(3)

Nathaniel Bright (1) 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(3) Ann Bowman

Virkus and Bond identify Ann as the daughter of Captain Nathaniel Bowman and Anne Barnard but Bond also identifies her as the granddaughter of Francis Bowman and Martha Sherman. According to "New England Historical and Genealogical Record", Volume 35, 1881; the homestead of Nathaniel and Ann was located about :

2245 BARRON 76
(1499AU) 11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(3)

"3/4 of a mile west of the Goldstone place, and still remains in the hands of his descendents. The old house upon it, taken down in 1877, was said to have been built before 1700".

Anne married, second, Richard Clarke, on 6 October 1741, as his second wife.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(4)

John Bright 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(4) Rebecca Traine

Bond identifies Rebecca as the daughter of Thomas Traine and Rebecca Stearns, daughter of Thomas Stearns.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(6)

Hannah Bright 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(6) Jonas Bond

Jonas is referred to by Virkus as the son of Jonas Bond and Grace Coolidge. He was appointed Justice of the Peace by Governor Shirley and he represented Watertown every year, with one exception, from 1738 to 1750 inclusive.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(7)

Abigail Bright (1) 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(7) John Brown

Bond refers to John as "Captain of Waltham" and identifies him as the son of Abraham Brown and Mary Hyde. Abigail died in childbed, 4 May 1733, having Abigail who was born 27 Apr 1733 and who mar- 1
Israel Wittemore in 1755. John married, second, on 23 July 1734, Hannah Bemis, the daughter of John Bemis and Mary Harrington and widow of John Flagg who was accidentally killed on 14 March 1733/4.

John was chosen selectman from 1744 through 1748 and in 1752 and was representative in 1748. He was an innholder in 1737 and 1738. In 1761, he moved to Weston. From 1770 to 1778, he resided in Newton but returned to Weston about 1779 where he died in his 80th year in 1784. Bond remarks:

"He was scrupulously neat in his personal habits and carried finish and completeness in his dwellings, outhouses and fences to the verge of extravagence ----. In stature, he was tall and gentlemanly in his bearing and manners."

1 Abigail Brown 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(7),7(1)

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(8)

Benjamin Bright 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(8)

Benjamin was not mentioned in his father's will according to Bond 1
so he probably predeceased him.

1 Nathaniel Bright 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1) father

Mercy Bright 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(9) John Coolidge

John is identified by Bond as the son of Lieutenant Richard Coolidge and Mary Bond.

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, MA age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(4) Hannah Barron (1) b. 1635 Waterford, Ire. m.17 Nov 1657/8 Watertown, MA age 22 d.14/24 Jul 1680 Watertown, MA age 45	Simon Coolidge b. 1632 Watertown, MA age 25 d.27 Dec 1693 Watertown, MA age 61
9(2) Obadiah Coolidge (1) b.20 Jul 1663 Watertown, MA age 22 d.16 May 1706 Watertown, MA age 42	Elizabeth Rouse b.15 Apr 1665 Hartford, CT m.28 Feb 1686/7 Sudbury, MA age 20 d. 6 Nov 1732 Watertown, MA age 67
8(1) Obadiah Coolidge b.28 Jan 1687/8 Sudbury, MA d. Sudbury, MA age	X
8(2) Elizabeth Coolidge b. Sudbury, MA m. 5/6 Dec 1711 Watertown, MA age d. age	John Sawin b.13 Aug 1689 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age
8(3) Joseph Coolidge b. 1692* Sudbury, MA d.15 Aug 1721 Watertown, MA age 29	X

8(4) Hannah Coolidge (1) b. 1692* Sudbury, MA m.29 Apr 1714 Watertown, MA age 22 d. 1727/8 age 35	Daniel Bond b.21 Jun 1690 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age
8(5) Obadiah Coolidge b.27 Aug 1695 Watertown, MA age 21 d. 1741 age 46	Rachel Goddard b.18 Apr 1699 Watertown, MA m.24 Jul 1717 Watertown, MA age 18 d. age
8(6) Sarah Coolidge b. 8 Apr 1696 Watertown, MA m. 4 Jun 1730 age 34 d. age	Samuel Furbush b. age d. age
8(7) Abigail Coolidge (2) b.17 Aug 1698 Watertown, MA m. 1721* age 23	Joshua Grant (1) b.13 Dec 1694 Watertown, MA age 26 d. 9 Jul 1731 Watertown, MA age 36
m.10 Jan 1734/5 Watertown, MA age 35 d. age	Joseph Crackbone (2) b. age d. age
8(8) Lydia Coolidge b. 5 Feb 1699/0 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

8(9) Mary Coolidge b. Watertown, MA m.20 Sep 1733 Watertown, MA age d. age	John Reed (Mead) b. age d. age
8(10) Simon Coolidge b.12 Jun 1704 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 1781 age 77	Abiah Sanderson b. 4 Feb 1705/6 Watertown, MA m. 9 Jan 1728/9 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age
8(11) Stephen Coolidge b. 2 Nov 1705 Watertown, MA d. age	X

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(2)

Elizabeth Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(2)

In "New England Historical and Genealogical Records", 1923, John is identified as the son of Munning Sawin and Sarah Stone. He was constable of Watertown in 1734 and selectman in 1736 and 1737.

Sawin is spelled Sawer in some records.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(4)

Hannah Coolidge (1) 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(4) Daniel Bond

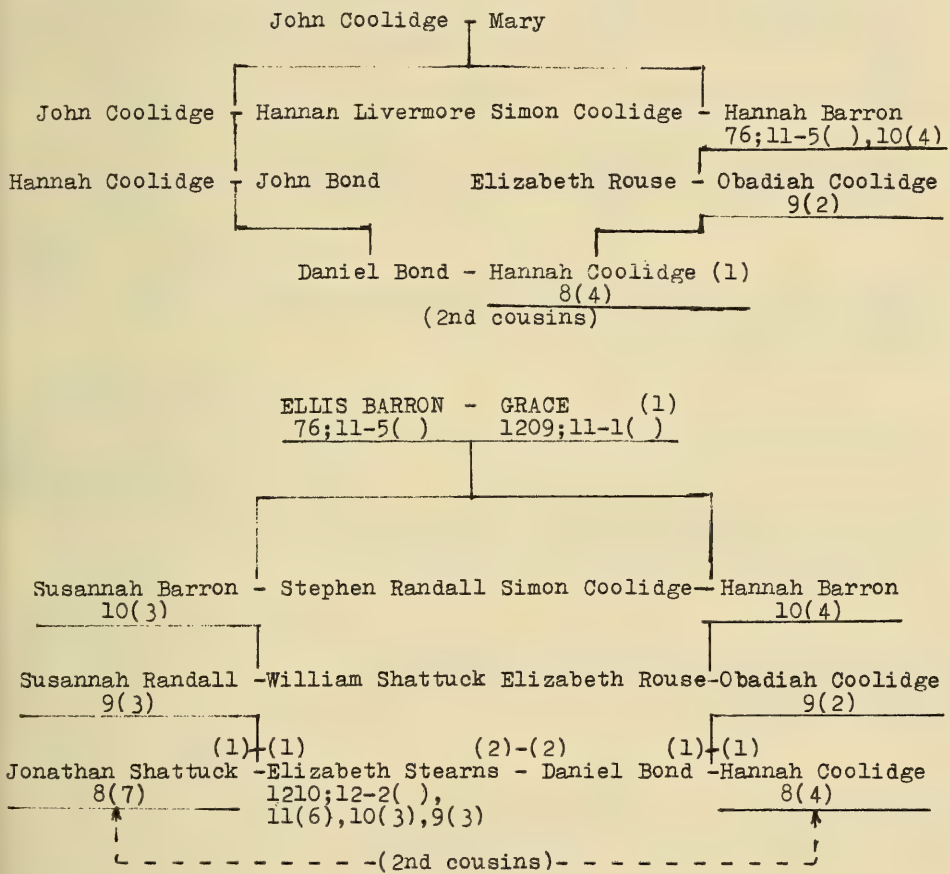
In "The New England Coolidges", Daniel is identified as the son of John Bond and Hannah Coolidge. According to Bond, Daniel was a weaver. A brief reference to Daniel and Hannah in "One Branch of the Coolidge Family" states that Daniel and Hannah were second cousins. A chart to show this relationship is reproduced on the following page. Hannah Bond, the daughter of Hannah and Daniel, married her second cousin once removed, Daniel Warren. A chart showing this relationship is drawn on page 1499AH.

Daniel married, second, on 4 December 1729, Elizabeth Stearns, daughter of Nathaniel Stearns and Elizabeth Dix, and widow of

(1499AY) 11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(4)

Jonathan Shattuck, and, third, on 27 October 1742, Elizabeth Bemis, daughter of Joseph Bemis and Elizabeth Peirce, and widow of James Barnard. 4

1	Hannah Bond	76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(4),7(1)	daughter
2	Daniel Warren	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(8),8(11)	second cousin
3	Elizabeth Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(3)	not related
4	Jonathan Shattuck	76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(7)	second cousin



2250 BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(5)
(1499AZ)

Obadiah Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(5) Rachel Goddard

Obadiah, according to "The New England Coolidges", published in "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", 1923, was:

> "in his Majesty's service, under the command of Capt. Samuel Wright, from 10 June to 1 Sept. 1725, and his residence at that time is given as Watertown. ---- At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Newton. He was an inhabitant of Framingham in 1728, of Marlborough in 1732, and of Westborough in 1740."

According to Virkus, Rachel is the daughter of Josiah Goddard and Rachel Davis and is the sister of Elizabeth who married Joshua Learned.

Bond refers to Obadiah as "cordwainer of Watertown" and as "of Marlboro in 1752".

1 Elizabeth Goddard W605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(3) Rachel's sister
2 Joshua Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(3) not related

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(6)

Sarah Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(6) Samuel Furbush

Samuel is referred to as "of Westboro" in "One Branch of the Coolidge Family".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(7)

Abigail Coolidge (2) 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(7) Joshua Grant (1)
Joseph Crackbone (2)

In "The New England Coolidges", Joshua is named as the son of Joseph Grant and Mary Grafton. Abigail had five children by Joshua and two by Joseph. Joshua married, first, Anna Nevinson, who died in childbed on 24 June 1717 in Watertown.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(8)

Lydia Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(8)

Bond lists Lydia's birthdate as 5 February 1701/2 and deathdate as "prior to 1730".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(9)

Mary Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(9) John Reed

In "One Branch of the Coolidge Family" John is called "of Medford".

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(10)

Simon Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(10) Abiah Sanderson

Abiah is named the daughter of John Sanderson and Hannah Stratton in "One Branch of the Coolidge Family". In "The New England Coolidges", Simon is called a bricklayer. This account states that their eldest son, Joseph, was killed at the Battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775.

Direct Lineage of President John Calvin Coolidge

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(4) Hannah Barron (1) b. 1635 Waterford, Ire. m.17 Nov 1657/8 Watertown, MA age 22 d.14/24 Jul 1680 Watertown, MA age 45	Simon Coolidge b. 1632 Watertown, MA age 25 d.27 Dec 1693 Watertown, MA age 61
9(2) Obadiah Coolidge (1) b.20 Jul 1663 Watertown, MA age 22 d.16 May 1706 Watertown, MA age 42	Elizabeth Rouse b.15 Apr 1665 Hartford, CT m.28 Feb 1686/7 Sudbury, MA age 20 d. 6 Nov 1732 Watertown, MA age 67
8(5) Obadiah Coolidge b.27 Aug 1695 Watertown, MA age 21 d. 1741 age 46	Rachel Goddard b.18 Apr 1697 Watertown, MA m.24 Jul 1717 Watertown, MA age 18 d. age
7(1) Josiah Coolidge b.17 Jul 1718 Watertown, MA age 23 d.25 Dec 1780 Lancaster, MA age 62	Mary Jones b. m.26 Apr 1742 Brookline, MA age d. age
6(3) John Coolidge b. 1756 Boston, MA age 23 d.23 Mar 1822 Plymouth, VT age 66	Hannah Priest b. 1751 Marlboro, MA m. 8 Sep 1779 Lancaster, MA age 28 d. 2 Apr 1829 Plymouth, VT age 78

Direct Lineage of President John Calvin Coolidge

5(1) Calvin Coolidge b.27 Mar 1780 Plymouth, VT age 34 d.30 Apr 1853 Plymouth, VT age 73	Sarah Thompson b. 1 Apr 1789 Chester, VT m. 9 Dec 1814 Plymouth, VT age 25 d.19 Nov 1856 Plymouth, VT age 67
4(1) Calvin Galusha Coolidge (1) b.22 Sep 1815 Plymouth, VT age 28 d.15 Dec 1878 Plymouth, VT age 63	Sarah Almeda Brewer b.17 Dec 1823 Ludlow, VT m. 3 Mar 1844 Plymouth, VT age 20 d. 2 Jan 1906 Plymouth, VT age 82
3(1) John Calvin Coolidge b.31 Nov 1845 Plymouth, VT age 22 d.18 Mar 1926 Plymouth Notch, VT age 80	Victoria Josephine Moor b.14 Mar 1846 Pinney Hollow, VT m. 6 May 1868 Plymouth, VT age 22 d.14 Mar 1885 Plymouth Notch, VT age 39
2(1) John Calvin Coolidge b. 4 Jul 1872 Plymouth Notch, VT age 33 d. 5 Jan 1933 Plymouth Notch Cem., age 60 Plymouth, VT	Grace Anna Goodhue b. 3 Jan 1879 Burlington, VT m. 4 Oct 1905 Burlington, VT age 26 d. 8 Jul 1957 Plymouth Notch Cem., age 78 Plymouth, VT

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(4) Hannah Barron (1) b. 1635 Waterford, Ire. m.17 Nov 1657/8 Watertown, MA age 22 d.14/24 Jul 1680 Watertown, MA age 45	Simon Coolidge b. 1632 Watertown, MA age 25 d.27 Dec 1693 Watertown, MA age 61
9(3) Joseph Coolidge b.31 May 1666 Watertown, MA age 29 d.17 Dec 1737 Old Burying Ground, age 71 Cambridge, MA	Rebecca Frost b. 3 Dec 1669 m. 1695* Cambridge, MA age 25 d. 1 Jul 1750 Old Burying Ground, age 80 Cambridge, MA
8(1) Rebecca Coolidge bt. 8 Dec 1697 Cambridge, MA d. Old Burying Ground, age Cambridge, MA	X
8(2) Rebecca Coolidge (2) bt. 4 Jun 1699 Cambridge, MA m.10 Sep 1729 Cambridge, MA age 30 d. 5 Jun 1754 Old Burying Ground, age 55 Cambridge, MA	Edward Wigglesworth b. 1693 age 36 d.16 Jan 1765 Old Burying Ground, age 72 Cambridge, MA
8(3) Joseph Coolidge bt.18 Jan 1701/2 Cambridge, MA d. Old Burying Ground, age Cambridge, MA	X

8(4) Mary Coolidge b.14/15 Apr 1706 Cambridge, MA d. 2 Jun 1707 Old Burying Ground, age 1 Cambridge, MA	X
8(5) Stephen Coolidge b.18 Apr 1708 Cambridge, MA d. 5 May 1758 Old Burying Ground, age 50 Cambridge, MA	X
8(6) Mary Coolidge b.15 Jan 1710/1 Cambridge, MA m.30 Oct 1735 Cambridge, MA age 25 d.10 Aug 1752 Sherborn, MA age 42	Samuel Porter b. 1709 age 26 d. 6 Sep 1758 age 49

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(3),8(2)

Rebecca Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(3),8(2) Edward Wigglesworth

According to "The New England Coolidges" published in "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", 1923, Edward, referred to as Reverend, obtained his degree of A.B. at Harvard Colledge, 1710, of A.M. at Harvard, 1713, and of S.T.D. at University of Edinburgh, 1730. He was Hollis Professor of Theology at Harvard.

Edward is identified as the son of Reverend Michael Wigglesworth and his wife, Sibyll, who died 6 August 1708. Edward's first wife, whom he married 15 June 1726, was Sarah Leverett, daughter of John Leverett, President of Harvard College. She died 9 November 1727.

BARRON 76
11-5( ),10(4),9(3),8(5)

Stephen Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(3),8(5)

"The New England Coolidges" states that Stephen obtained his A.B. degree in 1724 and A.M. in 1727, from Harvard College, and that:

> "He was master of the Cambridge Grammer School and a physician. His epitaph reads as follows: "Here lyes the body of Stephen Coolidge, M.A. sometimes Master of the Free School in this Town Who departed this life May 5th 1758 in the 50th year of his age."

Mary Coolidge 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(3),8(6) Samuel Porter

In "The New England Coolidges", "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", 1923, Samuel is referred to as Reverend and as "of Sherborn". He received his degree of A.B. at Harvard College in 1730 and A.M. in 1733.

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(4) Hannah Barron (1) b. 1635 Waterford, Ire. m.17 Nov 1657/8 Watertown, MA age 22 d.14/24 Jul 1680 Watertown, MA age 45	Simon Coolidge b. 1632 Watertown, MA age 25 d.27 Dec Watertown, MA age 61
9(5) Stephen Coolidge b. 1 Jun 1674 Watertown, MA age 27 d. 1704 Cambridge, MA age	Sarah Parker b. 1 May 1683 m.30 Apr 1702 Cambridge, MA age 18 d. age
8(1) Sarah Coolidge b.11 May 1704 Cambridge, MA d. 3 Feb 1705 Cambridge, MA age 0	X

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire age d. 1650 Watertown, MA age
10(4) Hannah Barron (1) b. 1635 Waterford, Ire. m.17 Nov 1657/8 Watertown, MA age 22 d.14/24 Jul 1680 Watertown, MA age 45	Simon Coolidge b. 1632 Watertown, MA age 25 d.27 Dec Watertown, MA age 61
9(7) Sarah Coolidge b. 1679* Watertown, MA m.10 Jul 1701 Watertown, MA age 22 d.25 Jan 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 44	Samuel Hastings b.12 Mar 1665/6 Watertown, MA age 36 d. Aug 1723 Watertown, MA age 58
8(1) Daniel Hastings b. 1702 Watertown, MA age 22 d. 4 Jul 1777 Shrewsbury, MA age 75	Sarah Ball (Bell) b. 1 Sep 1700 Watertown, MA m. 5 Aug 1724 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age
8(2) Benjamin Hastings b. 1705 Watertown, MA age 21 d. 1756 age 51	Mary Tainter b.27 Nov 1703 Watertown, MA m.14 Apr 1726 Watertown, MA age 22 d. 1782 age 79
8(3) Nathaniel Hastings b. age d. age	Esther Perry b.25 Nov 1713 m.16 Apr 1734 age d. age

(1499BE)

Daniel Hastings 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(7),8(1) Sarah Ball

Virkus names Sarah as the daughter of James Ball and Elizabeth Fiske. Bond states that Daniel and Sarah moved to Shrewsbury, MA, about 1729 where he died 4 July 1777.

Benjamin Hastings 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(7),8(2) Mary Tainter

Bond refers to Benjamin as "of Waltham" and identifies Mary as the daughter of Simon Tainter and Joanna Stone. Tainter may be spelled "Taynter" or "Taintor".

Nathaniel Hastings 76;11-5( ),10(4),9(7),8(3) Esther Perry

Esther is named by Bond as the daughter of Samuel Perry and Margaret Traine.

76;11-5( ) 2415 ELLIS BARRON b. 1600 Waterford, Ire. age 25 d.30 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA age 76	1209;11-1( ) 2416 GRACE (1) b. m. 1625 Waterford, Ire. age d. age
10(5) John Barron b. 1638 Waterford, Ire. age 26 d. 1 Jan 1693 Groton, MA age 54	Elizabeth Hunt b. 1636 m. 1 Apr 1664 Concord, MA age 28 d.18 Aug 1704 Concord, MA age 68
9(3) Moses Barron b.26 Mar 1669 Groton, MA age 33 d. Jan 1742 age 73	Sarah Power b.16 Feb 1683 m. 8 Apr 1702 Concord, MA age 19 d. 1743 age 60

8(1) Timothy Barron bt.30 Mar 1706/7 Groton, MA age 19 d. 1766 age 60	Hannah Fletcher b.21 Sep 1706 Chelmsford, MA m.13 Jan 1725/6 Groton, MA age 19 d. age
8(2) Nathan Barron bt. 4 Sep 1709 Groton, MA age 19 d. age	Abial Yarrow b. m. 2 Feb 1729/0 Groton, MA age d.11 Jun 1740 Harvard, MA age
8(3) Abigail Barron bt.17 Apr 1715 Groton, MA m.26 Oct 1732 Groton, MA age 17 d. age	Ephraim Cady b. Killingly, CT age d. age
8(4) William Barron bt.17 Nov 1717 Groton, MA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

Timothy Barron 76;11-5( ),10(5),9(3),8(1) Hannah Fletcher

A brief reference to Timothy is found in "Index of Ancestors and Roll of Members of the Society of Colonial Wars":

> "Timothy Barron, Groton and Westford, MA. Soldier from Groton in Indian Wars, 1724-25. Severely wounded in siege of Louisbourg, 1745".

Timothy could be confused with his second cousin, Timothy, son of Timothy Barron and Rachel Jennison. Virkus, in his "Compendium of American Genealogy" supports this placement of Timothy and Hannah and identifies Hannah as the daughter of Joshua Fletcher and Dorothy Heald.

1 Timothy Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9),8(1) 2nd cousin
2 Timothy Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9) 1st cousin once removed
3 Rachel Jennison W76;11-5( ),10(1),9(9) wife of 1st cousin once removed

BARRON 76
10-4(7),9(1) Gen 8

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1( ) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age
9(1) Moses Barron (2) b. 1669 Chelmsford, MA age 27 d.16 Sep 1719 Forefather's Burying age 50 Ground, Chelmsford, MA	Mary Bunker b.20 Feb 1668/9 Charlestown, MA m. 2 Feb 1697/8 Chelmsford, MA age 29 d. 7 May 1741 age 73
8(1) Jonathan Barron b. 1697/8 Chelmsford, MA age 27 d.23 Aug 1748 Chelmsford, MA age 51	Rebecca Prescott b. Concord, MA m. 9 Aug 1724 Chelmsford, MA age d. age

BARRON 76
10-4(7),9(1),8(1)

Jonathan Barron 76;10-4(7),9(1),8(1) Rebecca Prescott

Jonathan is referred to as "Lieutenant" and as an innkeeper in 1728 in "Genealogy and Estates of Charlestown, Mass., 1629-1818".

BARRON 76
10-4(7),9(2) Gen 8

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1( ) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age

9(2) Isaac Barron b. 1 Dec 1671 Chelmsford, MA age	Sarah (1) b. m. age d. 1721 Groton, MA age
8(1) Sarah Barron b. m. age d. age	John Tyler b. Tolland, CT age d. age
8(2) Elizabeth Barron b. 9 Dec 1700 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	John Stearns b. Tolland, CT age d. age
8(3) Hannah Barron b.14 Oct 1703 Chelmsford, MA m.23 Dec 1722 Chelmsford, MA age 19 d. age	Thomas Proctor b. 1698 Chelmsford, MA age 24 d. 1774 age 76
    age 53 d.16 Sep 1739 Chelmsford, MA age 67	Mary Adams (2) b. m.28 Feb 1724/5 Chelmsford, MA age d.12 Sep 1746 Groton, MA age

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 56 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1( ) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age

9(5) Samuel Barron b. 3 May 1679 Chelmsford, MA age 26	1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(4) Mary Stearns (1) b. Billerica, MA m.28 May 1705 Chelmsford, MA age d.25 Jun 1743 Chelmsford, MA age
8(1) Samuel Barron b. 4 Jun 1706 Chelmsford, MA age d.15 Mar 1771 Chelmsford, MA age 64	Sarah b. m. Billerica, MA age d.26 Feb 1756 Chelmsford, MA age
8(2) Moses Barron b. 3 Jul 1709 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d. age	Lucy Parker b. m.26 Nov 1732 Chelmsford, MA age d. age
8(3) Isaac Barron b.15 Jan 1713/4 Chelmsford, MA d. 1745 age 32	X
8(4) Mary Barron b.14 Sep 1719 Chelmsford, MA d. 7 Feb 1720 Chelmsford, MA age 0	X
8(5) Elizabeth Barron b.14 Jul 1722 Chelmsford, MA m. 7 Jul 1743 Chelmsford, MA age 21 d. age	Samuel French b. Billerica, MA age d. age

8(6) Elizeus Barron b.23 Jul 1727 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d. age	Lydia Jefts b. 8 Jun 1726 Billerica, MA m. 4 Sep 1750 Billerica, MA age 24 d. age
8(7) Martha Barron b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(8) Mary Barron b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
age d.14 Dec 1751 Chelmsford, MA age 72	Sarah Fassett (2) b. m. age d.26 Feb 1756 age

Isaac Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(3)

Isaac was killed by lightning at Louisbourg, Nova Scotia, Can., in 1745.

Elizabeth Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(5) Samuel French

Samuel is the great grandson of William French and his first wife, Elizabeth. William became the second husband of his second wife, Mary Lathrop.

---

1 Mary Lathrop (2) 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) Samuel's step-great grandmother

(1499BK)

Elizeus Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(6) Lydia Jefts

Hazen refers to Elizeus as "of Dracut", MA.

BARRON 76
(bottom half 1499 - 1500) 9-3(6) Gen 8

(Page 1499, 1500: Delete Elizeus Barron, son of John. Replace with ELIZEUS BARRON, son of MOSES BARRON and MARY LEARNED)

(Page 1500: Add Mary Barron as 2nd wife of Jonathan Rowland)

(Page 1500: Delete 8(5), John Barron, entirely. Delete note at bottom of page)

76;9-3(6) 603 ELIZEUS BARRON b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmsford, MA age 23	303;10-2(4),9(5) Mary Andrews (1) b. m.27 Sep 1705 Piscataway, NJ age d.23 Aug 1706 Woodbridge, NJ age
   age 28 d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem. Woodbridge, NJ	303;9-1(4) 604 DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) b. 9 May 1680 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d. age
8(4) Mary Barron (2) b. m. age d. age	Jonathan Rowland b. age d. 1761* Woodbridge, NJ age

BARRON 76
(1501-1502) 8-2(2)

(Page 1501: Delete margin number 5 at right of 1st paragraph)

(Page 1501: Add after 1st quotation as 2nd paragraph)

John Barron is eliminated from the family table by the statement in the letter from DEBORAH ANDREWS to her brother-in-law, Samuel Barron, following the death of ELIZEUS: 2,13 1

"---- has left me a sorrowful widow with three children, one son and two daughters." 3,4

(Page 1502: At end of 1st paragraph, change John Barron to lower-case letters)

(Page 1502: Revise lines 1 and 11, delete 5, add 13 on reference list)

1 ELIZEUS BARRON	76;9-3(6)	father
11 John Barron	76;11-5( ),10(5)	granduncle
13 Samuel Barron	76;10-4(7),9(5)	paternal uncle

(Page 1502: Delete history of John Barron at bottom of page)

Mary Barron (2) 76;9-3(6),8(4) Jonathan Rowland

Howard Randolph's article,"Some Notes on the Rowland Family" published in "The American Genealogist" confirms that ELIZEUS is the son of MOSES. He states that Jonathan moved to Woodbridge, NJ, where his will dated 10 April 1760, was proved 28 March 1761. He had four children by his first wife, Martha Seaman, one, Jacob, whose maternity is uncertain, and two by Mary.

1 ELIZEUS BARRON	76;9-3(6)	father
2 MOSES BARRON	76;10-4(7)	grandfather

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age
9(7) William Barron b.19 Nov 1685 Chelmsford, MA age 24	Sarah Morse (1) b.12 Apr 1692 Chelmsford, MA m.31 May 1710 Sherborn, MA age 18 d. 1721 Sherborn, MA age 29
8(1) Moses Barron b.12 Apr 1711 Sherborn, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

8(2) Hannah Barron b. 1 Feb 1712/3 Sherborn, MA m. 9 Oct 1733 Framingham, MA age 21 d. age	Josiah Drury b.17 Sep 1707 Framingham, MA age 26 d. age
    age d. age	Thankful Holbrook (2) b.21 Jun 1705 Sherborn, MA m. age d.12 Sep 1746 Sherborn, MA age 41
8(3) William Barron b.22 Nov 1724 Sherborn, MA age 23 d. age	Hannah Bullard b. m.21 Apr 1748 Sherborn, MA age d. age

BARRON 76
10-4(7),9(1),8(1) Gen 7

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age
9(1) Moses Barron (2) b.28 Oct 1669 Chelmsford, MA age 27 d.16 Sep 1719 Forefather's Burying age 50 Ground, Chelmsford, MA	Mary Bunker b.20 Feb 1668/9 Charleston, MA m. 2 Feb 1697/8 Chelmsford, MA age 29 d. 7 May 1741 age 73

8(1) Jonathan Barron b. 1697/8 Chelmsford, MA age 27 d.23 Aug 1748 Chelmsford, MA age 51	Rebecca Prescott b. Concord, MA m. 9 Aug 1724 Chelmsford, MA age d. age
7(1) Jonathan Barron b.12 Nov 1726 Chelmsford, MA age d. 8 Sep 1755 Chelmsford, MA age 28	Rachel b. m. age d. age
7(2) Charles Barron b. 4 Jun 1731 Chelmsford, MA age 30 d. age	Abigail Foster b. m.17 Oct 1761 Chelmsford, MA age d. age
7(3) Oliver Barron b. 7 Jan 1733 Chelmsford, MA age d.11 Nov 1809 Chelmsford, MA age 76	Abigail Proctor b. 1733 m. age d.10 Sep 1820 Chelmsford, MA age 87
7(4) William Barron b.17 Oct 1737 Chelmsford, MA age 24 d. Dunstable, MA age	Olive Johnson b. m.18 Mar 1762 Woburn, MA age d. age

Jonathan Barron 76;10-4(7),9(1),8(1),7(1) Rachel

In Chelmsford Vital Records, Jonathan is referred to as "Lieutenant" and as having died "in the Grate Battle" at Lake George on 8 September 1755.

Oliver Barron 76;10-4(7),9(1),8(1),7(3) Abigail Proctor

According to Chelmsford Vital Records, Oliver was commissioned Captain in the American Revolution. He died of dysentery on 11 November 1809.

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age
9(5) Samuel Barron b. 3 May 1679 Chelmsford, MA age 26 d.14 Dec 1751 Chelmsford, MA age 72	Mary Stearns (1) b. Billerica, MA m.28 May 1705 Chelmsford, MA age d.25 Jun 1743 Chelmsford, MA age
8(1) Samuel Barron b. 4 Jun 1706 Chelmsford, MA age d.15 Mar 1771 Chelmsford, MA age 64	Sarah b. m. Billerica, MA age d.26 Feb 1756 Chelmsford, MA age
7(1) Mary Barron b.24 Sep 1732 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(2) Samuel Barron b. d. 5 Nov 1749 Chelmsford, MA age	X

7(3) Jane Barron b. 1 Dec 1736 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(4) Susannah Barron b.26 Apr 1738 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(5) Elizabeth Barron b. 2 May 1732 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(6) Olive Barron b. 2 May 1742 Chelmsford, MA d.15 Nov 1760 Chelmsford, MA age 18	X
7(7) Rhoda Barron b.14 Oct 1744 m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(8) Isaac Barron b.13 Sep 1747 Chelmsford, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

7(9) Elizeus Barron b.24 Aug 1749 Chelmsford, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(10) Joanna Barron b.24 Nov 1750 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(11) Lydia Barron b.16 Oct 1753 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(12) Sarah Barron b. Feb 1756 Chelmsford, MA d.17 Mar 1756/7 Chelmsford, MA age 0	X

Samuel Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(1),7(2)

Only the deathdate for Samuel has been found in Chelmsford Vital Records. The child sequence number 2 was chosen only because of the gap of more than four years between the birthdates of Mary and Jane.

1 Mary Barron	76;10-4(7),9(5),8(1),7(1)	sister
2 Jane Barron	76;10-4(7),9(5),8(1),7(3)	sister

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age
9(5) Samuel Barron b. 3 May 1679 Chelmsford, MA age 26 d.14 Dec 1751 Chelmsford, MA age 72	Mary Stearns (1) b. Billerica, MA m.28 May 1705 Chelmsford, MA age d.25 Jun 1743 Chelmsford, MA age
8(2) Moses Barron b. 3 Jul 1709 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d. age	Lucy Parker b. m.26 Nov 1732 Chelmsford, MA age d. age
7( ) Moses Barron b. 1 Jun 1738 Chelmsford, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

BARRON 76
10-4(7),9(5),8(5) Gen 7

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age

9(5) Samuel Barron b. 3 May 1679 Chelmsford, MA age 26 d.14 Dec 1751 Chelmsford, MA age 72	1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(4) Mary Stearns (1) b.23 Jul 1684 Billerica, MA m.28 May 1705 Chelmsford, MA age 20 d.25 Jun 1743 Chelmsford, MA age 59
8(5) Elizabeth Barron b.14 Jul 1722 Chelmsford, MA m. 7 Jul 1743 Chelmsford, MA age 21 d. age	Samuel French b. Billerica, MA age d. age
7(1) Mary French b.23 Mar 1743/4 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(2) Isaac Barron French b.30 Dec 1745 Billerica, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(3) Elizabeth French b. 5 Mar 1747/8 Billerica, MA m. 2 Mar 1776 Billerica, MA age 28 d. age	William Tarbell b. 3 Oct 1752 Billerica, MA age 23 d. age
7(4) Esther French b.19 Mar 1749/0 Billerica, MA m.30 May 1771 Billerica, MA age 22 d. age	John Bowman b. age d. age

7(5) Sarah French b.23 Mar 1752 Billerica, MA m. 3 Mar 1774 Billerica, MA age 21 d. age	Joseph Jones b. age d. age
7(6) Samuel French b.23 Apr 1754 Billerica, MA d. 5 Oct 1756 Billerica, MA age 2	X
7(7) Lucy French b. 6 Apr 1756 Billerica, MA m. 3 Jun 1784 Billerica, MA age 28 d. age	Thomas Goodwin b. 9 Dec 1756 Billerica, MA age 27 d. age
7(8) Oliver French b.13 Feb 1758 Billerica, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(9) Samuel French b. 7 Sep 1760 Billerica, MA age d.	b. m. age d.
7(10) Silas French b.12 Oct 1762 Billerica, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Elizabeth French 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(5),7(3) William Tarbell

William is identified by Hazen as the son of William Tarbell.

Esther French 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(5),7(4) John Bowman

Hazen identifies John only as "of Bedford", MA.

Lucy French 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(5),7(7) Thomas Goodwin

Thomas is identified as the son of Thomas Goodwin by Hazen.

76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56	605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 d. age

9(5) Samuel Barron b. 3 May 1679 Chelmsford, MA age 26 d.14 Dec 1751 Chelmsford, MA age 72	1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(4) Mary Stearns (1) b. Billerica, MA m.28 May 1705 Chelmsford, MA age d.25 Jun 1743 Chelmsford, MA age
8(6) Elizeus Barron b.23 Jul 1727 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d. age	Lydia Jefts b. 8 Jun 1726 Billerica, MA m. 4 Sep 1750 Billerica, MA age 24 d. age
7(1) Samuel Barron (2) b.27 Oct 1751 Dracut, MA age 29 d.17 Oct 1815 Dracut, MA age 63	Abiah Varnum b. m.10 Apr 1779 Dracut, MA age d. age
7(2) John Barron b.20 Feb 1754 Dracut, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(3) Benjamin Barron b.22 Feb 1756 Dracut, MA age 28 d. age	Abigail Varnum b. m. 5 Jun 1784 Dracut, MA age d. age
7(4) Jothan Barron b. 2 Dec 1758 Dracut, MA age 30 d. age	Mehitable Wood b. Tewkesbury, MA m.26 Nov 1789 Dracut, MA age d. age

7(5) Lydia Barron b.17 Dec 1760 Dracut, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(6) Sharmon Barron b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(7) Hannah Barron b.10 Feb 1767 Dracut, MA m.28 Nov 1792 Dracut, MA age 25 d. age	Daniel Woods b. age d. age
7(8) Oliver Barron b. 3 Aug 1769 Dracut, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(9) Elizeus Barron b.10 May 1773 Dracut, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Samuel Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(6),7(1) Abiah Varnum

Samuel was a soldier in the American Revolution. It appears that Abiah's first husband's surname is Floyd.

Hannah Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5),8(6),7(7) Daniel Woods

Daniel is referred to as "Lieutenant" in Dracut Vital Records.

(Page 1504, 1508: Change name of cemetery for Sarah Stone)

(Page 1505, 1512: Add or correct vital statistics. Correct spelling of Crowell. Add "Ann" to name of Nancy Coddington)

7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 (2) age 62 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ Elizabeth (2) b. 1752* m.20 Apr 1797 Metuchen, NJ age 45 d. 1 Nov 1835 1st Presbyterian age 83 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ
7(5) Jane Barron b. 1750 Woodbridge, NJ m. age (2) m.28 Mar 1807 Woodbridge, NJ age 57 d. Sep 1815 1st Presbyterian age 65 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ	James Crowell (1) b. 1738 age d.28 Nov 1805 1st Presbyterian age 67 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ Isaac Freeman (2) b.26 Feb 1737/8 Woodbridge, NJ age 70 d. Aug 1819 age 82
7(6) John B. Barron (1) b. 1760 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d.26 Feb 1836 1st Presbyterian age 76 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ	Ann (Nancy) Coddington b. 9 Dec 1769 m. 1789/0 age 20 d.10 Oct 1831 1st Presbyterian age 61 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ

7(7) Joseph Barron b.14 Feb 1763 Woodbridge, NJ	Fanny Brown b. 9 Aug 1765 Woodbridge, NJ
	m. 1785/6 Woodbridge, NJ
age 22 d. 4 Jul 1831 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	age 21 d. 1 Oct 1857 1st Presbyterian age 92 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

(Page 1506: Add the following paragraphs to the history of Ellis)

Dally provides additional information from the minutes dated "Wednesday, August 27th" of The New Jersey Council Of Safety which met at Haddonfield on 16 August 1777:

> "Ordered the wives and children (underage) of John Heard, Ellis Barron, Wm. Smith, Isaac Freeman and Saml. Moores, late inhabitants of the Township of Woodbridge, but now with the Enemy, be immediately apprehended & sent over to Staten Island; & that Col. Fredk. Frelinghuysen be directed to carry this order into execution."

On 20 December 1777, according to Dally, the Council:

> "Ordered that Majr. Potter be directed to remove to Staten Island, Sarah Barron, & the wife of William Smith, the wife of John Heard, & the wife of Samuel Moore, as well as the wives of such other persons as have returned from the Enemies' lines without leave, after having been removed into the same by order of the Council of Safety; & make a return of what he shall have done in the premises with all convenient speed."

Information from page 26 of "American Loyalist Claims" by Peter Wilson Coldham, National Genealogical Society, Washington, DC, 1980, Volume I, provides a link between confiscation and restoration:

> "Ellis Barron, Woodbridge, NJ. Claim: 72 acres in Woodbridge. Evidences: Letter of attorney 11 October 1783 by claimant now refuge in New York, appointing friend Philip Sansom, merchant of City of London. Affirmation 2 September 1783, New York, by Isaac Freeman of Woodbridge, Quaker, that he was a neighbor to claimant and claim is just. Affirmation 4 October 1783, New York, by Joseph Shotwell of Woodbridge, Quaker. Copy of inquisition of 1 July 1778 (AO 13/17/38-48)"

Elizabeth, Ellis' second wife, is the widow of John Heard who died on 19 January 1786.

(Page 1506: Add as 2nd paragraph of Mary Barron's history)

In "The George Soule Family", Mary's husband is referred to as Jonathan Clawson.

Jane Barron 76;8-2(2),7(5) James Crowell (1)

(2) Isaac Freeman (2)

According to "Freeman - Thornall Connection" by Jay W. Thornall, 1984, Isaac married, first, Phebe FitzRandolph, daughter of Nathaniel FitzRandolph and his wife, Mary, who died 10 June 1785, and then Jane, widow of James, on 28 March 1807, as his second wife. His 2nd marriage was performed by Reverend Thomas Morrell, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Elizabethtown, NJ. Isaac was married, third, to Charity Moore, widow of David Thorpe, on 19 August 1817 by Reverend Henry Cook at Metuchen Presbyterian Church. Charity was married to her third husband, Gershom Mundy, at the same church by R.M. Osborn on 8 June 1826.

Isaac is identified as the son of John Freeman and Martha Moore. Thornall adds that Isaac was a Quaker living originally in the Woodbridge area, then moving to Uniontown (now Iselin), NJ. At the town meeting held on 12 March 1776, he, with two others, were appointed "Overseer of the Poor". He is referred to as "Tanner Isaac".

(Page 1507: Delete the sentence and the reference list at the top of the page which refers to John Barron)

(Pages 1506 and 1507: Add the following two paragraphs to the history of John B. and Nancy)

Nancy is named "Anna" in the will of her father from Woodbridge, NJ, dated 23 June 1806:

> "Sale, moveable estate, debts paid and divided among three daughters: ---- Anna, wife of John Barron."

According to "The Coddington Family" by Reverend Herbert G. Coddington, Syracuse, NY, 1907, Ann (or Nancy) was born on 9 December 1769 and married, second, a man named Woglum or Van Woggelom.

(Page 1507: Begin second paragraph with the following statement)

Joseph's deathdate is confirmed as 4 July 1831 in issues of 12 July 1831 of both the"Centennial of Freedom" and "Newark Monitor" but they state his age as 72 rather than 68 as indicated in "The New Jersey Browns".

76;9-3(6) 603 ELIZEUS BARRON b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmsford, MA age 28 d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ	303;9-1(4) 604 DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) b. 9 May 1680 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d. age
8(4) Mary Barron (2) b. m. age d. age	Jonathan Rowland b. age d. 1761* Woodbridge, NJ age
7(1) James Rowland b. age d. age	Johanna FitzRandolph b. m. 1756* Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1807* Woodbridge, NJ age
7(2) Deborah Rowland b. m. 1763* age d. age	Joseph Freeman b.16 Jul 1739 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age

BARRON 76
9-3(6),8(4),7(1)

James Rowland 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(1) Johanna FitzRandolph

In "Notes on the Rowland Family", the author, Randolph, states that the parents of Johanna have not been identified with certainty but are probably Samuel FitzRandolph and his second wife, Johanna Kinsey. James' will was dated 25 January 1803 and proved 8 December 1807.

BARRON 76
9-3(6),8(4),7(2)

Deborah Rowland 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(2) Joseph Freeman

Randolph identifies Joseph as son of Joseph Freeman and grandson of Judge Henry Freeman. Thornall identifies his mother as Desire Walker.

(Pages 1508 to 1510: Correct and add vital statistics) (also gen. 7)

6(1) Margaret Barron b. 1754 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1775 age 21 d. 1778 age 24	David Edgar b. 1752 age 23 d. 1822 Old Rahway Cem., age 70 Rahway, NJ
6(3) Esther Barron b. 1761 Woodbridge, NJ m.22 May 1779 New York City, NY age 18 d. age	Thomas Crowell b. age d. age
6(4) Mary Barron b. 1762/3 Woodbridge, NJ m.21 Jun 1781 New York City, NY age 19 d. 1817* age 55	Jeremiah Shotwell b. 1757 age 24 d. 1830 age 73
6(5) Sarah Barron b. 1765 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1784 age 19 d. age	John Coddington b. 1765 age 19 d.16 Dec 1801 1st Presbyterian age 36 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(6) Phebe Barron (2) b. 1767 Woodbridge, NJ m.26 Aug 1806 Woodbridge, NJ age 39 d. 7 Oct 1847 1st Presbyterian age 81 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jonathan Freeman b.10 Aug 1764 Woodbridge, NJ age 42 d.10 Nov 1843 1st Presbyterian age 79 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(7) Rebecca Barron b. 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1790 age 21	John Merrick (1) b. age d. 1799 age

	David Edgar (2) b. 1750 Woodbridge, NJ
m. 1803 age 34 d. 30 Nov 1838 1st Presbyterian age 69 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	age 53 d. 6 Sep 1810 1st Presbyterian age 60 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

6(9) Samuel I. Barron b. 1774 Woodbridge, NJ	Susan Marsh b.
age 22 d. Sep 1832 Harford County, MD age 58	m. 1796 age d. Jan 1845 age

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(1)

(Page 1510: Add the following as 2nd paragraph)

It appears that this is the David referred to on page 1036 of "First Settlers of Woodbridge and Piscataway" who died in 1822 and was buried in the Old Rahway Cemetery. Since the deathdate for a David Edgar of 6 September 1810 is listed adjacent to the entry for Rebecca Barron in Records from the Presbyterian Church in Woodbridge, we are accepting that date for Rebecca's husband. 1 2

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(2)

(Page 1510: Add the following narrative and list of relatives)

In "Family of Richard Carman of Woodbridge, N.J.", published in "New York Genealogical and Biological Record", Samuel's second wife is identified as Abigail Rowland, widow of Stephen Carman, whom he married between May and July of 1786. Abigail and Eliza are second cousins. Both had children by Samuel and, in addition, Abigail by her first husband, Stephen. A chart showing their relationship and that between the three groups of children is drawn on page 1516P. 1 2

1 Abigail Rowland	76;9-3(6),8(4),7(1),6(1)	cousin
2 Stephen Carman (1)	H76;9-3(6),8(4),7(1),6(1)	Abigail's 1st husband

Phebe Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(6) Jonathan Freeman

Although not specifically identified, it appears that Phebe was the intended beneficiary of $125 and "all my books" in the will of her half-aunt, Jane Barron Crowell, dated 1 September 1805. On 13 April 1810, Phebe was admitted as a member of the Woodbridge Presbyterian Church. Jonathan was an elder there in 1803, 1812, and 1823.

Additional history is provided by Jay W. Thornall in his "Freeman-Thornall Connection":

Jonathan appeared before the Court of Common Pleas, New Brunswick, NJ, on 16 June 1834 in reference to his application for a pension for his services during the American Revolution, the records from which are the original source:

"Age 14 volunteered at Woodbridge as post rider "that his service was to keep as near as he could to the British lying at Amboy and the adjacent country and to watch their movements and quick as possible to report the same to the officer in command of the American Troops, then laying at Short Hills."

"That he recalled making reports to General Maxwell while he was there and at other times to other officers whose names he does not recall". His service in this way was entirely voluntary and without pay and lasted during the time the British had any force in Amboy.

His method was to get upon some high ground near the British, from which he could see their movements and in case of danger, he being a boy would not excite much suspician. He generally rode his father's horse and once came very near being taken by the British cutting him off. He escaped with difficulty into the woods and took a round about way to Headquarters at Short Hills, where he gave the alarm to one of the officers in command there.

During the time he acted as Post Rider, he did other service as a volunteer. In 1777, he thought in June, the British sallied out in strength from Amboy towards Short Hills and after giving notice as usual, he volunteered among the militia collected and, with about a Regiment of regular troops, engaged the British about 4 miles north-west of Woodbridge Village. After considerable fighting, the Americans retreated towards Quibbletown and fell in with the main body of American troops, being in all about two brigades under General Lord Sterling, when an engagement took place. The Americans were worsted and retreated with difficulty. He went with them as far as Quibbletown and then fell out to take care of a wounded man named Peter Freeman. The troops continued to retreat to the mountains. The British pursued as far as Westfield where they gave up and returned to Amboy by the Rahway Road.

He served in 1781 under Capt. Matthew Freeman in the Militia at the battles of Springfield and Elizabethtown. He also served in Capt. David Dunham's Company as a private, of which company Amos Freeman was a Lieut."

Thornall states that Jonathan was awarded a total of $270.

Jonathan, who is identified as the son of Isaac Freeman by Jay W. Thornall, in "Freeman - Thornall Connection", was married, first to Margaret Bloodgood who died on 11 December 1805.

Phebe is called "widow" but we have no record of a first husband.

---

1 Jane Barron 76;8-2(2),7(5) half-aunt

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(7)

(Page 1510: Revise heading. Add narrative. Add lines 3,4,5 and 6 to list of relatives)

Rebecca Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7) John Merrick (1)
David Edgar (2)

The death dates for Rebecca and David are in the list of "Inscriptions: Cemetery of First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge, NJ", compiled by Freeman Worth Gardner. DAR records identify Rebecca's first husband as John Merrick, but his name is written "John Merritt" in "Edgar - Thornall Connection" by Jay W. Thornall, 1983.

John is referred to as Reverend by Judith Marie Baldwin. 3

In the following letter written from Woodbridge, NJ, on 24 November 1822, to her son, David, who is attending Yale College, the Reverend and Medical Doctor Josiah Andrews to whom Rebecca refers, is not related to our ANDREWS family. His dismissal resulted from dissatisfaction over his excessively personal condemnation of some of his parishioners for drinking alcoholic beverages: 5

"My dear Son:

We have been much engaged the past week with Presbytery, that has been setting in this place to arrange the business between Doct. Andrews of Amboy and his congregation. They commenced on Tuesday II o'clock and continued till Friday night IO o'clock. They commenced agin in the morning and sot till I2, one & two the next morning except short intervals to refresh themselves, and at last left the discession until the next setting at Newark, in December, however they had a little other business, that employed a part of a day, it was a public meeting, so we had the privalege of attending. I must acknolege it was quite amusing to hear some of the witnesses, but on the whole it was a serious time. In your next please let me know the name of your Professors at College.

27th again I resume my pen to acknowlege recpt of yours of 24th, when reading that you were so happy in your situation, I felt truly thankful, but my son, I have always found a share of bitter, mixed with the sweet.

Your sister has returned from a visit at Short Hills with Cousin Tommy Edgar. Mrs. David Moor has gone home 4 6

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(7)

(1510)

In a few days I am going to stay in New York till January, so direct letters to 276 Greenwich street. Enclose $2, which may answer to defray the expense of a letter, without bothering friends.

Your mother,
Rebecca Edgar."

3 Judith Marie Baldwin 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9),5(6),4(7),3(1),2(6),1(1) 3-great grandniece
4 Rebecca Barron Merrick 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(4) daughter
5 David Alexander Edgar 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(5) son
6 Thomas Barron Edgar 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(1),5(1) nephew

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(8)

(1511)

(Page 1511: Delete the entire narrative. Replace with the following)

The marriage between Deborah and Edward is recorded in "Marriages Solomized by Rev. Henry Cook, Metuchen Marriages,-First Presbyterian Church". Dally lists Edward as a vestryman in the Episcopal Church of Woodbridge in 1810. In a reference on page 69 of "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants", it is stated that both Deborah and Edward are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Woodbridge.

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(9)

(1511)

Samuel I. Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9) Susan Marsh

References to wills as our source of history are from the DAR publication "Wills of Middlesex County, N.J., 1804 to 1824".

Nathan Marsh, an uncle of Susan, in his will dated 6 October 1810, at Bridgetown (Rahway), NJ, mentions Samuel and Susan, his wife. This will is the source of the middle initial, "I", for Samuel. Records from Judith Marie Baldwin indicate the initial is "S".

In her will, from Bridgetown dated 18 October 1810, Frances Dickinson mentions her niece, Susannah Barron, for a 1/8 share and also bequeaths to her, her mahagony desk.

Susan's mother, identified by Judith Marie Baldwin as Catharine Hunt of Bridgetown, in her will dated 9 October 1819 states:

"To daughter Susan, wife of Samuel Barron, my silver teapot, silver dish, silver soup spoon and ½ dozen silver table spoons together with all of my wearing apparel and my best carpet."

John Marsh of Rahway, NJ, Susan's father, in his will dated 26 January 1814, he leaves:

"To daughter Susannah, wife of Samuel Barron, house and lot in Bridgetown ---- also $1000 and a black girl called Dinah".

According to DAR records, Samuel and his entire family moved from his farm in Woodbridge where all of his eleven children were born, to his plantation in Baltimore in 1817. Judith Marie Baldwin states that their residence in Maryland is designated as Harford County.

It should be noted that Samuel, the youngest child and only son of Ellis and Sarah, had eight older sisters. 2,3

1 Judith Marie Baldwin 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9),5(6),4(7),3(1),2(6),1(1) 3-great granddaughter
2 Ellis Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1) father
3 Sarah Stone W76;8-2(2),7(1) mother

(Page 1512: For generation 7, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1504 and 1505)

(Page 1512, 1513: Add vital statistics)

6(1) Samuel Barron b.28 Aug 1801 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 4 Mar 1870/1 1st Presbyterian age 69 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Eliza Ann Jacques b.23 Jun 1817 New York City, NY m. age d. 3 Nov 1921 1st Presbyterian age 104 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(2) Johanna Barron b. 1804 Woodbridge, NJ m.31 Jul 1829 age 27 d.12 Jun 1884 1st Presbyterian age 82 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Samuel B. Warner b. age d. age
6(3) John Ellis Barron b. 1806 Woodbridge, NJ age 24 age d.25 Jan 1848 1st Presbyterian age 42 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Mary C. Potter (1) b. 1807 Woodbridge, NJ m.15 Dec 1830 Woodbridge, NJ age 23 d. 7 Dec 1838 1st Presbyterian age 31 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ Henrietta Brewster (2) b. 1816 m. age d.10 Oct 1848 1st Presbyterian age 32 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

(1513A)

Samuel Barron 76;8-2(2),7(6),6(1) Eliza Ann Jacques

A brief reference to Eliza is from paragraph 6075 of "New Jersey Genealogy":

> "Mrs. Eliza Jacques Barron is probably the oldest member of the Red Cross Society in the world and probably the only person ever living in Woodbridge to attain this great age. On the same day Mrs. Barron celebrated her birthday (101st on 23 June 1918), the Sunday School of the First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge celebrated its 100th anniversary. Mrs. Barron is not only a member of the Red Cross but is also what might be called an active worker, for, having excellent eyesight, she has done considerable knitting for the boys "over there".

Dally lists Samuel as a vestryman of the church from 1820-1828 and in 1830.

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(6),6(2)

Johanna Barron 76;8-2(2),7(6),6(2) Samuel B. Warner

Johanna is named "Joann" in some records.

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(6),6(3)

John Ellis Barron 76;8-2(2),7(6),6(3) Mary C. Potter (1)
Henrietta Brewster (2)

In "Inscritions: Cemetery of First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge, N.J.", the compiler, Freeman Worth Gardner states that John was a member of the Presbyterian Church for 16 years 5 months and was ruling elder for 12½ years.

Mary is identified as the daughter of Ichabod Potter. In the biographical file at New Jersey Historical Society,"The Newark Monitor" of 11 January 1831 is credited with the statement that John and Mary were married at Woodbridge by Reverend Mr. Barton.

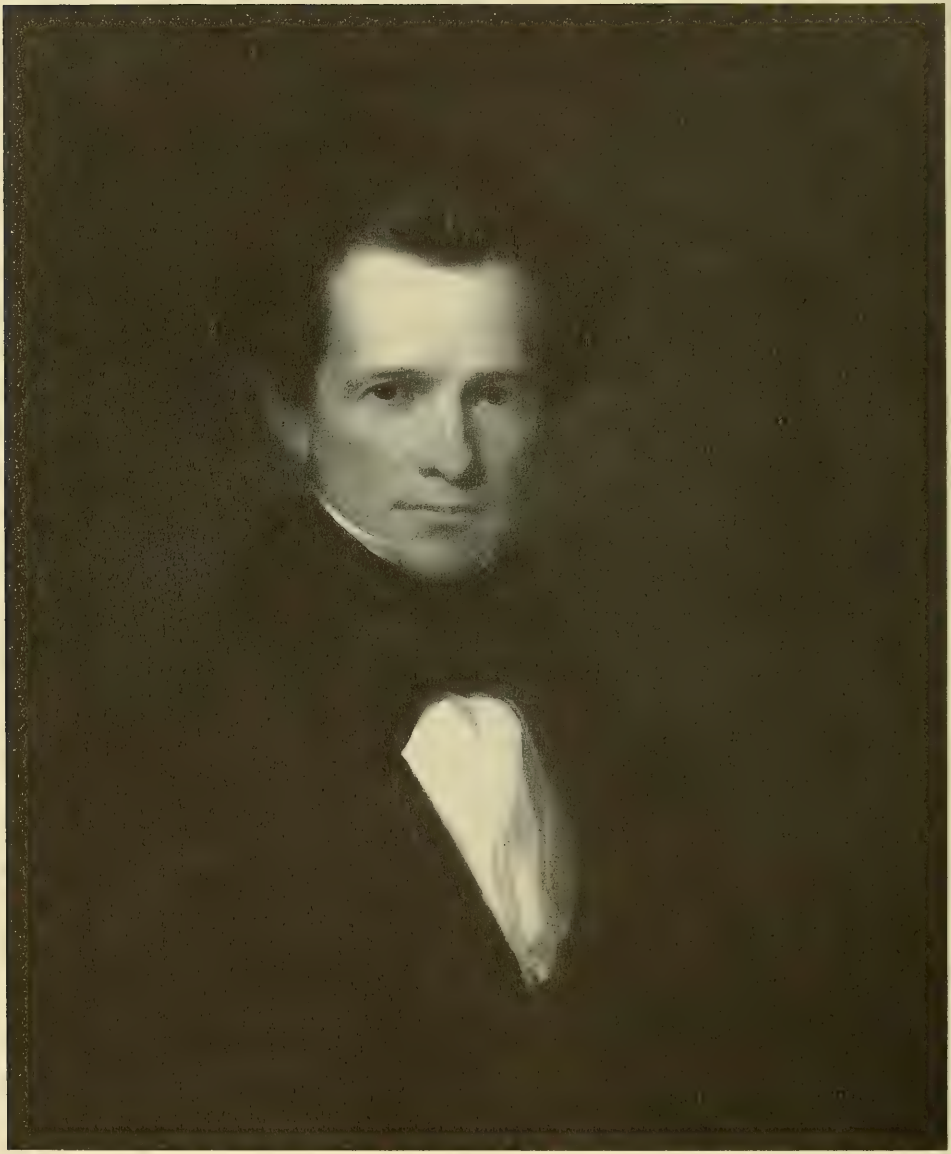
BARRON 76
(1514 - 1515) 8-2(2),7(7) Gen 6

(Page 1514: For generation 7, add vital statistics to conform to family table on pages 1504 and 1505)

(Page 1514, 1515: Correct and add vital statistics)

6(3) John Barron b.18 Oct 1792 Woodbridge, NJ	Mary Connor b.23 Sep 1797 Staten Island, NY
	m.16 Jun 1830
age 37 d.15 Oct 1850/3 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	age 32 d. 9 Sep 1851 1st Presbyterian age 53 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

6(5) Joseph Barron b.13 Oct 1797 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.17 Jul 1838 Trinity Churchyard, age 40 Woodbridge, NJ	Charity Clarkson b. 7 Jan 1802 Woodbridge, NJ m. 7 May 1823 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.11 Mar 1842 Trinity Churchyard, age 40 Woodbridge, NJ
6(6) Fanny Barron (2) b.17 Jan 1800 Woodbridge, NJ m. 6 Mar 1816 age 16	Hiram Woodruff (1) b. 5 Jul 1786 age 29 d.24 Apr 1820 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
m.26 Sep 1822 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d.29 May 1886 1st Presbyterian age 86 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Isaac Shute Jacques (2) b.19 Feb 1791 age 31 d.14 Jul 1847 1st Presbyterian age 56 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(7) Johanna Barron b. 1 Jan 1802 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d.20 Mar 1856 1st Presbyterian age 54 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Charles Young b. age d. age
6(9) Mary Barron b.13 May 1807 Woodbridge, NJ m.13 Jan 1828 Woodbridge, NJ age 20 d. 3 Oct 1835 1st Presbyterian age 28 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jared Haines Woodhull b.24 May 1806 age 21 d.14 May 1850 age 43
6(10) Jane Barron b.14 May 1809 Woodbridge, NJ m.19 Jan 1830 age 20 d. 2 Oct 1876 1st Presbyterian age 67 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Josiah Doremus b. 6 Oct 1802 Newark, NJ age 27 d.12 Dec 1857 1st Presbyterian age 55 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ



Copy of the oil portrait of Thomas Barron by Asher B. Durrand, c1830, willed by Thomas to The New Jersey Historical Society as referred to on page 1516D in Volume II.

(1515A)

Samuel Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(1) Rebecca White

Samuel is listed by Dally as a vestryman of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Woodbridge in 1830.

BARRON 76
(1516B) 8-2(2),7(7),6(2)

(Page 1516B: Add between quotation ending "Historical Society, etc." and the paragraph beginning "The account of".

In "Woodbridge & Vicinity", Dally adds that Thomas was a vestryman of the Trinity Church of Woodbridge in 1814-1815.

BARRON 76
(1516F) 8-2(2),7(7),6(3)

(Page 1516F: Begin the history of John with the following)

According to "Records of the United Brethren Congregation, Moravian Church, Staten Island, NY", published in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record", Volume 39, 1908, John apparently became a member of the church on 16 June 1823. He is identified:

"as Single, son of Joseph and Fanny Brown of Woodbridge, N.J."

Dally mentions that John was a vestryman of Trinity Church of Woodbridge from 1829 to 1831.

BARRON 76
(1516G) 8-2(2),7(7),6(3)

Joseph Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(5) Charity Clarkson

In the card file at New Jersey Historical Society of records of Trinity Church of Woodbridge, Joseph is listed as a vestryman from 1835 to 1837.

BARRON 76
(1516G) 8-2(2),7(7),6(6)

Fanny Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(6) Hiram Woodruff (1)
Isaac Shute Jacques (2)

Hiram wrote in his will from Woodbridge dated 21 April 1820:

"Remainder to my present wife and my infant son by her, which property I would entrust to the care of her father, Joseph Barron" 1 2

The notice in "Centennial of Freedom" of 5 March 1816 referred to in the Biographical Files at New Jersey Historical Society states that Fanny and Hiram were married "Wednesday Evening last" by Reverend Brickley Carl.According to this statement, the marriage date should be 28 February 1816.

1-Thomas Brown Woodruff 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(6),5(1) son
2 Joseph Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7) father

(1516H)

Johanna Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(7) Charles Young

Johanna, called "Joann" in the will of her aunt, Jane Barron, dated 1 September 1805, is bequeathed $50.00.

Dally lists Charles as a warden and vestryman in 1822 to 1823. He is referred to as "Doctor" in "The George Soule Family".

1 Jane Barron 76;8-2(2),7(5) aunt

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(7),6(9)

Mary Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(9) Jared Haines Woodhull

A brief history of Jared and Mary is recorded in "Woodhull Genealogy" by Henry Gould Woodhull and Francis Bowes Stevens, 1904:

"Jared Haines Woodhull, born 24 May 1806, son of William Woodhull and Ruth Haines. ---- Jared was a Counsellor-at-Law, and participated in all of the battles fought between the United States and Mexico except that of "Buena Vista". He died 14 May 1850."

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(7),6(10)

Jane Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(10) Josiah Doremus

The reference in the Biographical file at New Jersey Historical Society to the notice in the "Centennial of Freedom" states that Josiah and Jane were married by Reverend Mr. Barton and that Josiah was a member of the firm "Doremus & Vanderpool", Merchants of Newark, NJ.

BARRON 76
9-3(6),8(4),7(1) Gen 6

76;9-3(6) 603 ELIZEUS BARRON b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmdford, MA age 28 d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	303;9-1(4) 604 DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) b. 9 May 1680 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d. age
8(4) Mary Barron (2) b. m. age d. age	Jonathan Rowland b. age d. age

7(1) James Rowland b. age d. age	Johanna FitzRandolph b. m. 1756* Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1807* Woodbridge, NJ age
6(1) Abigail Rowland (2) b.27 Aug 1757 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1777* age 20 m. age d.27 Mar 1825 age 67	Stephen Carman (1) b. 1741* age 36 d. age Samuel Mundy (2) b. 2 Oct 1755 New Brunswick, NJ age d.13 Nov 1833 Episcopal Church age 78 Cem., New Brunswick, NJ
6(2) Samuel Rowland b. d. age	X
6(3) Elizabeth Rowland b. m. age d. age	Dunham b. age d. age
6(4) Mary Rowland b. m. age d. age	Potter b. age d. age

6(5) Deborah Rowland b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(6) Miriam Rowland b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(7) Jonathan Rowland b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
6(8) Jonah Rowland b. age d. age	Abigail Freeman b. 5 Oct 1761 "Whitewood Hill" Woodbridge, NJ m.26 Oct 1798 Woodbridge, NJ age 37 d. age

Abigail Rowland (2) 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(1),6(1) Stephen Carman (1)
Samuel Mundy (2)

Abigail is a second cousin to Samuel's first wife, Eliza Barron. Abigail had two children by Stephen and nine by Samuel. A chart is drawn to show the relationships on page 1516P.

1 Eliza Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(2) Stephen's 2nd cousin

76;9-3(6) 603 ELIZEUS BARRON b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmsford, MA age 28 d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	303;9-1(4) 604 DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) b. 9 May 1680 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d. age
8(4) Mary Barron (2) b. m. age d. age	Jonathan Rowland b. age d. 1761* Woodbridge, NJ age
7(2) Deborah Rowland b. m. 1763* age d. age	Joseph Freeman b.16 Jul 1739 Woodbridge, NJ age 24 d. age
6(1) John Freeman b.12 Mar 1764 Metuchen, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
6(2) Jonathan Freeman b. 5 Apr 1765 Metuchen, NJ age 28 d. age	Margaret Clark Ker b. m.23 Dec 1793 Orange County, NY age d. age
6(3) Enos Freeman b. 4 Jul 1767 Metuchen, NJ age d. age	Jennet Edgar b.20 May 1778 m. age d. age

6(4) Martha Freeman (2) b.20 May 1770 Metuchen, NJ m.20 Jan 1818 age 47 d. 3 Sep 1828 Metuchen-Colonial- age 58 Revolutionary Cem., Metuchen, NJ	Henry Cook b. age d. age
6(5) Elizeus Freeman b.11 Feb 1773 Metuchen, NJ age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
6(6) Ezra Freeman b.15 Jul 1775 Metuchen, NJ age 25 d. age	Mary Yarrington b. m. 1 Nov 1800 Metuchen, NJ age d. age
6(7) Doziah Freeman b. 2 Dec 1779 Metuchen, NJ m. 2 Dec 1798 Metuchen, NJ age 19 d. 3 Feb 1880 age	William Bloodgood b.12 Mar 1770 age 28 d. age

BARRON 76
9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(2)

Jonathan Freeman 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(2) Margaret Clark Ker

In "Notes on the Rowland Family", Jonathan is referred to as "Reverend of Newburgh, NY, and Bridgeton, NJ".

BARRON 76
9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(3)

Enos Freeman 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(3) Jennet Edgar

Randolph, in "Notes on the Rowland Family", refers to Enos as "of Metuchen, NJ". Jennet (Janet) is identified by Jay W. Thornall as the daughter of Thomas Edgar and Elizabeth Knapp.

Martha Freeman 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(4) Henry Cook

Jay W. Thornall identifies Henry as pastor of Metuchen Presbyterian Church and names Martha as his second wife.

BARRON 76
9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(6)

Ezra Freeman 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(6) Mary Yarrington

Randolph identifies Ezra as "of Woodbridge, NJ".

BARRON 76
9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(7)

Doziah Freeman 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(2),6(7) William Bloodgood

William is identified by Randolph as the son of Aaron Bloodgood and Abigail Carman, the sister of Stephen Carman who married Doziah's cousin, Abigail Rowland. 2 1

1 Abigail Rowland 76;9-3(6),8(4),7(1),6(1) cousin
2 Stephen Carman H76;9-3(6),8(4),7(1),6(1) Abigail's husband

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(1) Gen 5

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(1) Margaret Barron b. 1754 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1775 age 21 d. 1778 age 24	David Edgar b. 1752 age 23 d. 1822 Old Rahway Cem., age 70 Rahway, NJ

5(1) Thomas Barron Edgar b. 1776 age d. age	Ann Marsh b. m. age d. age

Thomas Barron Edgar 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(1),5(1) Ann Marsh

Thomas is recorded in DAR notes as living near Milton, Essex County, NJ and of having a daughter who died as a child.

In her letter written to her son, David, from Woodbridge, NJ, on 24 November 1822, Rebecca Barron stated:

"Your sister has returned from a visit at Short Hills with Cousin Tommy Edgar."

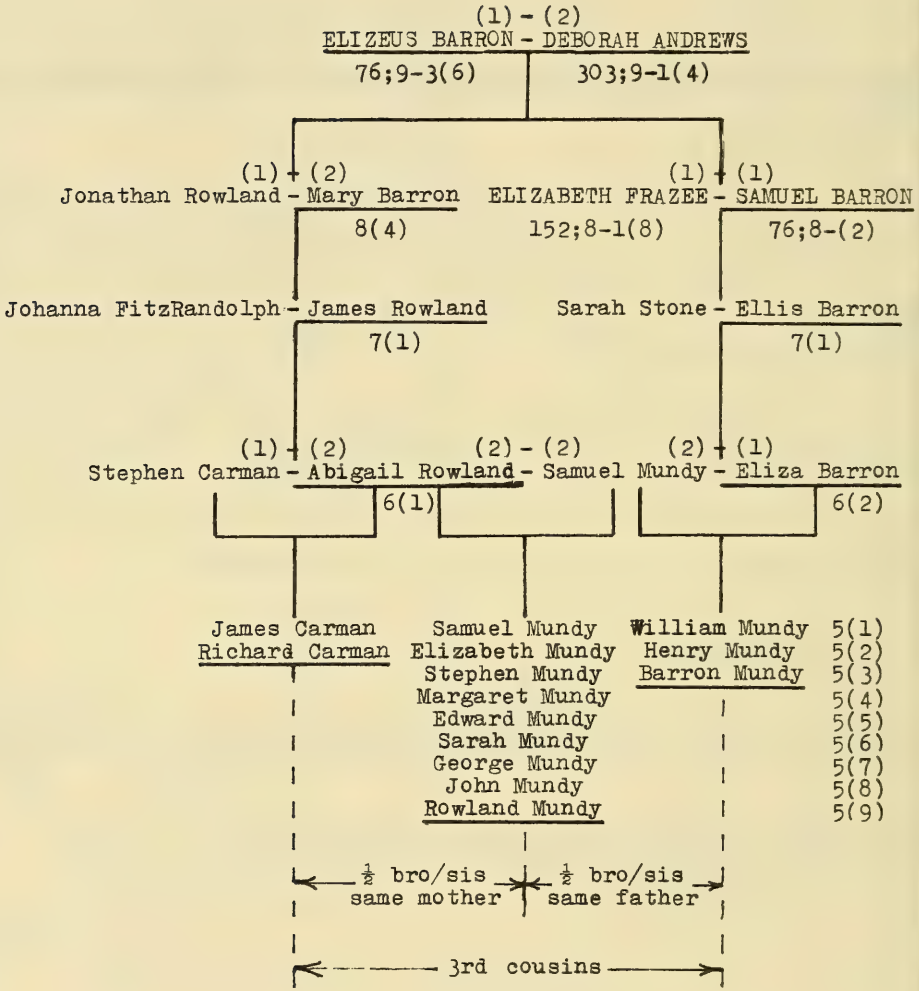
1 David Alexander Edgar	76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(5)	cousin
2 Rebecca Barron	76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7)	aunt
3 Rebecca Barron Merrick	76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(4)	cousin

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

6(2) Eliza Barron b.17 Mar 1756/8 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1778 age 22 d.17 Dec 1785 age 29	Samuel Mundy (2) b. 2 Oct 1755 New Brunswick, NJ age 23 d.13 Nov 1833 Episcopal Church age 78 Cem., New Brunswick, NJ
5(1) William Mundy b.31 Jan 1781 age 23 d.13 Jun 1858 age 77	Sarah Meyers b.15 Jun 1783 m.22 Apr 1804 age 20 d.16 Feb 1871 age 87
5(2) Henry Mundy b.17 Jun 1783 Rahway, NJ age 23 d.26 Feb 1851 Rahway, NJ age 67	Phebe Ayers b. 1787 m.19 Feb 1807 Metuchen, NJ age 20 d.15 Mar 1858 age 71
5(3) Barron Mundy b.27 Oct 1785 New Brunswick, NJ age 22 d.10 Aug 1861 age 75	Catharine Clarkson b. m. 6 Jan 1808 age d. age

Henry Mundy 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(2),5(2) Phebe Ayers

Henry and Phebe are referred to as cousins.


(1) - (2)
ELIZEUS BARRON - DEBORAH ANDREWS
76;9-3(6) 303;9-1(4)
(1) + (2)
Jonathan Rowland - Mary Barron
8(4)
(1) + (1)
ELIZABETH FRAZEE - SAMUEL BARRON
152;8-1(8) 76;8-(2)
Johanna FitzRandolph - James Rowland
7(1)
Sarah Stone - Ellis Barron
7(1)
(1) + (2)
Stephen Carman - Abigail Rowland
6(1)
(2) - (2)
Samuel Mundy - Eliza Barron
6(2)
James Carman 5(1)
Richard Carman 5(2)
Samuel Mundy 5(3)
Elizabeth Mundy 5(4)
Stephen Mundy 5(5)
Margaret Mundy 5(6)
Edward Mundy 5(7)
Sarah Mundy 5(8)
George Mundy 5(9)
John Mundy
Rowland Mundy
William Mundy
Henry Mundy
Barron Mundy
½ bro/sis same mother
½ bro/sis same father
3rd cousins

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(3) Esther Barron b. 1761 Woodbridge, NJ m.22 May 1779 New York City, NY age 18 d. age	Thomas Crowell b. age d. age
5(1) Mary Crowell b. 1781 New York City, NY m.24 May 1801 age 20 d.13 Nov 1849 Old Ebenezer Bury- age 68 ing Ground, Philadelphia, PA	Benjamin Wade b. age d. age
5(2) Phebe Barron Crowell b.17 Jul 1790 Elizabethtown, NJ m. 1812 age 22 d. 1 Feb 1859 Germantown, age 68 Philadelphia, PA	John F. Watson b. age d. age
5(3) John Presgrove Crowell b. 1796 Elizabethtown, NJ d. 1822 age 26	X

5(4) Henrietta Crowell b. 1798 Elizabethtown, NJ m. 1816 age 18 m. age d. 1849 New York City, NY age 51	Anthony Benezet (1) b. age d. age James Bogart (2) b. age d. age
5(5) Howell Crowell b. 1799 d. 1826 Philadelphia, PA age 27	X
5(6) Benjamin Crowell b. 1802 d. age	X

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(3),5(2)

Phebe Barron Crowell 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(3),5(2) John F. Watson

DAR records give John's name as "John G. Wilson" and refer to him as "Publisher, Cashier of the Bank of Germantown, Author of "Annals of Philadelphia"."

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(3),5(3)

John Presgrove Crowell 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(3),5(3)

John is referred to as a lawyer and a resident of Alabama.

76;8-2(2) 301	152;8-1(8) 302
SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/6 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(4) Mary Barron b. 1762/3 Woodbridge, NJ m.21 Jun 1781 New York City, NY age 19 d. 1817* age 55	Jeremiah Shotwell b. 1757 age 24 d. 1830 age 73
5(1) Gilbert Shotwell b. age d. age	Mary Ann Robinson b. m. age d. age
5(2) Jeremiah Shotwell b. age d. age	Eliza J. Stonington b. m. age d. age
5(3) Phebe Shotwell b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

5(4) George Fox Shotwell b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(5) Abraham Shotwell b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(6) Hetty Shotwell b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

6(5) Sarah Barron b. 1765 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1784 age 19 d. age	John Coddington b. 1765 age 19 d.16 Dec 1801 1st Presbyterian age 36 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Elizabeth Coddington b. m. 1808 age m. 1815 age d. age	Randolph Spencer (1) b. age d. 1813 age George Harriott b. age d. age
5(2) Samuel Coddington b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(3) Ellis Coddington b. age d. age	Humey Noe b. m. age d. age
5(4) Ann Mariah Coddington b. May 1799 d. 3 Oct 1813 1st Presbyterian age 14 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X

(1516V)

Elizabeth Coddington 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(5),5(1) Randolph Spencer (1)
George Harriott (2)

According to DAR records, Randolph was killed by lightning in 1913. In one record, Harriott is written, "Harnott".

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(6) Phebe Barron (2) b. 1767 Woodbridge, NJ m.26 Aug 1806 Woodbridge, NJ age 39 d. 7 Oct 1847 1st Presbyterian age 81 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jonathan Freeman b.10 Aug 1764 Woodbridge, NJ age 42 d.10 Nov 1843 1st Presbyterian age 79 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Ellis Barron Freeman b.15 Jun 1807 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 4 Feb 1877 age 69	Martha Edgar b. 6 Mar 1814 m.18 Nov 1834 age 20 d. age

Ellis Barron Freeman 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(6),5(1) Martha Edgar

Ellis, according to DAR records, was born in Woodbridge on 18 June 1807 and was a practising physician there until his death on 4 February 1877:

"Beloved - honored and respected."

Martha is identified as the daughter of Colonel Samuel Edgar and Susan Alston.

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(7) Rebecca Barron b. 1769 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1790 age 21	John Merrick (1) b. age d. 1799 age
5(1) Ellis Barron Merrick b. d. Lost at sea age 18	X
5(2) Jabez Merrick b. d. age	X

5(3) Isaac Merrick b. age d. age	Lavinia Lockman b. m. 1816 age d. age
5(4) Rebecca Barron Merrick b.26 Jul 1797 m. 23 Sep 1818 age 21 d. 1878 age 81	Melancthon Freeman b. 1798/9 age 20 d. age
	David Edgar (2) b. 1750 Woodbridge, NJ
m. 1803 age 34 d.30 Nov 1838 1st Presbyterian age 69 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	age 53 d. 6 Sep 1810 1st Presbyterian age 60 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(5) David Alexander Edgar b. 2 Aug 1805 Woodbridge, NJ age 24 d.31 Jul 1878 Staten Island, NY age 72	Catherine Martha Bedell b.21 Jan 1807 Staten Island, NY m.13 Mar 1830 Staten Island, NY age 23 d.26 Jan 1893 Staten Island, NY age 86

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(4)

Rebecca Barron Merrick 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(4) Melancthon Freeman

Melancthon is called "MD" and named the son of Matthias Freeman, MD, and Mary Langstaff, by Jay W. Thornall.

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(5)

David Alexander Edgar 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(7),5(5) Catherine Martha Bedell

David is mentioned in DAR records as having "practised medicine successfully for nearly 50 years, honored and respected".

From his mother's letter dated 24 November 1822, quoted in its entirety on page 1510 (revised), we are informed that David was attending Yale College. 1

1 Rebecca Barron 76,8-2(2),7(1),6(7) mother

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(8) Deborah Barron b.12 Jan 1772 Woodbridge, NJ m. 5 Mar 1796 Woodbridge, NJ age 24 d.27 Jun 1858 1st Presbyterian age 87 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Edward Mundy (2) b.17 Oct 1768 age 28 d. 1 Jun 1851 1st Presbyterian age 82 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Crowell Mundy b.16 Aug 1797 age 23 age 30 d.17 Aug 1854 age 67	Joanna Parkinson (1) b.29 Aug 1802 m. 5 Feb 1821 age 18 d.12 Oct 1827 age 25 Ann Guyon (2) b.26 Jul 1809 m.13 Feb 1828 age 18 d. age
5(2) Sarah Griffith Mundy b.19 Jun 1800 m. age d. 4 Aug 1841 age 41	b. age d. age

5(3) Elizabeth Barron Mundy (1) b.24 Apr 1808 Woodbridge, NJ m.11 Nov 1829 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.14 May 1863 Oswego, NY age 55	Lorrain Freeman b.13 Dec 1802 Woodbridge, NJ age 26 d.22 Sep 1875 Trinity Episcopal age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(8),5(1)

Crowell Mundy 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(8),5(1) Joanna Parkinson (1)
Ann Guyon (2)

In "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" by Reverend Ezra F. Mundy, Crowell is referred to as a physician on Staten Island, NY. Ann is identified as the daughter of Harmonus Guyon and his wife, Elizabeth.

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(8),5(3)

Elizabeth Barron Mundy (1) 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(8),5(3) Lorrain Freeman

Lorrain, according to Jay W. Thornall, is the son of Henry Freeman and his first wife, Susanna Bloodgood. Lorrain's second wife is Mary E. Farnham, daughter of Nathan Farnham and Laura Raynor. Lorrain died in Oswego, NY. His will was signed on 9 July 1873 and proved on 18 July 1876. Thornall adds the following:

> "The will of Lorrain Freeman was the subject of much litigation because he had omitted to mention one of his daughters since she married a man whose political affiliations were to the Republican Party. The father, after the quarrel with his daughter, changed his church affiliation from the Presbyterian Church to the Episcopal Church and this is what accounts for his being buried in the Episcopal Trinity Church in Woodbridge."

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(1),6(9) Gen 5

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

7(1) Ellis Barron b. 1735/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.27 May 1807 1st Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah Stone (1) b. 1736/7 m. 1760 age 24 d.22 Feb 1795 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(9) Samuel I. Barron b. 1774 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d. Sep 1832 Harford County, MD age 58	Susan Marsh b. m. 1796 age d. Jan 1845 age
5(1) Ellis Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(2) John Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(3) Merrick Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(4) Cornelia Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age

5(5) Benjamin Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(6) Catherine Ann Barron b. 1805 Woodbridge, NJ m.17 Dec 1836 St. George Parish, age 31 Harford County, MD d.14 Mar 1889 Grove Presbyterian age 84 Church Cem., Aberdeen, MD	William M. Elliott b. 1811 age 25 d.20 Sep 1882 Grove Presbyterian age 71 Church Cem., Aberdeen, MD
5(7) Ann Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
5(8) Nathan Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(9) Howell Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(10) Thomas Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

5(11) Edgar Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Cornelia Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9),5(4)

Cornelia is mentioned briefly in the will of her grandfather, John Marsh, of Woodbridge, dated 26 January 1814.

Catherine Ann Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9),5(6) William M. Elliott

Catherine is mentioned in her grandfather's will and also in the will of her grandmother written from Bridgetown (now Rahway, NJ) dated 9 October 1819:

"to granddaughter, Caty Ann Barron, daughter of Samuel Barron my silver snuff box." 1

In notes from Judith Marie Baldwin, William is identified as the son of Captain John Elliott and Elizabeth Hawkins Morgan. 2

1 Samuel Barron 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9) father
2 Judith Marie Baldwin 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9),5(6),4(7),3(1),2(6),1(1) 2-great granddaughter

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(2) Mary Barron b. 1737 Woodbridge, NJ m.27 May 1760 Woodbridge, NJ age 23 d. age	Jonathan Clauson b. 1736/7 age d. age

6(2) Eliza Clauson b. m. age d. age	William Young b. age d. age
5(1) William Young b. age d. age	Lavinia Merriott b. m. age d. age
5(2) John Young b. age d. age	Sarah Coddington b. m. age d. age
5(3) Sophia Young b. m. age d. age	Richard Connor b. age d. age

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	152;8-1(8) 302 ELIZABETH FRAZEE (1) b. 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d.22 Feb 1744/5 1st Presbyterian age 29 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

7(6) John B. Barron (1) b. 1760 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d.26 Feb 1836 1st Presbyterian age 76 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Ann (Nancy) Coddington b. 9 Dec 1769 m. 1789/0 age 20 d.10 Oct 1831 1st Presbyterian age 61 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(1) Samuel Barron b.28 Aug 1801 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 4 Mar 1870/1 1st Presbyterian age 69 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Eliza Ann Jacques b.23 Jun 1817 New York City, NY m. age d. 3 Nov 1921 1st Presbyterian age 104 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Eliza Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	George Brewster b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age
5(2) Sarah Barron b. Woodbridge, NJ m. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	William Henry Custer b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age 38 d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Johanna Compton (2) b. 1722 m.16 Jan 1749/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 9 Aug 1771 1st Presbyterian age 49 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

7(6) John B. Barron (1) b. 1760 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d.26 Feb 1836 1st Presbyterian age 76 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ	Ann (Nancy) Coddington b. 9 Dec 1769 m. 1789/0 age 20 d.10 Oct 1831 1st Presbyterian age 61 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ
6(2) Johanna Barron b. 1804 Woodbridge, NJ m.31 Jul 1829 age 27 d.12 Jun 1884 1st Presbyterian age 82 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ	Samuel B. Warner b. age d. age
5(1) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
5(2) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
5(3) b. age d. age	b. age d. age

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age 38 d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ	Johanna Compton (2) b. 1722 m.16 Jan 1749/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 9 Aug 1771 1st Presbyterian age 49 Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ

7(6) John B. Barron (1) b. 1760 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d.26 Feb 1836 1st Presbyterian age 76 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Ann (Nancy) Coddington b. 9 Dec 1769 m. 1789/0 age 20 d.10 Oct 1831 1st Presbyterian age 61 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(3) John Ellis Barron b. 1806 Woodbridge, NJ age 24	Mary C. Potter (1) b. 1807 Woodbridge, NJ m.15 Dec 1830 Woodbridge, NJ age 23 d. 7 Dec 1838 1st Presbyterian age 31 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Sarah Ann Barron b. 1830 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	Finley b. age d. age
5(2) John Potter Barron b. 1835 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
   age d.25 Jan 1848 1st Presbyterian age 42 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Henrietta Brewster (2) b. 1816 m. age d.10 Oct 1848 1st Presbyterian age 32 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(3) Ellis Halstead Barron b.15 Feb 1846 Woodbridge, NJ d.30 Mar 1847 1st Presbyterian age 1 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age 38 d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Johanna Compton (2) b. 1722 m.16 Jan 1749/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 9 Aug 1771 1st Presbyterian age 49 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(7) Joseph Barron b.14 Feb 1763 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d. 4 Jul 1831 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Fanny Brown b. 9 Aug 1765 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1785/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d. 1 Oct 1857 1st Presbyterian age 92 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(1) Samuel Barron b.24 May 1787 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 8 Nov 1813/5 1st Presbyterian age 26 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Rebecca White b. m. age d. 1832 1st Presbyterian age Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Harvey Barron b. 4 Aug 1812 Woodbridge, NJ age d.29 Sep 1862 1st Presbyterian age 50 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	b. m. age d. age
5(2) Maria Barron b. Oct 1813 Woodbridge, NJ d. 1 May 1864 1st Presbyterian age 50 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age 38 d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Johanna Compton (2) b. 1722 m.16 Jan 1749/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 9 Aug 1771 1st Presbyterian age 49 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(7) Joseph Barron b.14 Feb 1763 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d. 4 Jul 1831 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Fanny Brown b. 9 Aug 1765 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1785/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d. 1 Oct 1857 1st Presbyterian age 92 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(3) John Barron b.18 Oct 1792 Woodbridge, NJ age 37 d.15 Oct 1850/3 1st Presbyterian age 58 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Mary Connor b.23 Sep 1797 Staten Island, NY m.16 Jun 1830 age 32 d. 9 Sep 1851 1st Presbyterian age 53 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Jane Elizabeth Barron b.18 Feb 1832 Woodbridge, NJ d. 5 Aug 1832 1st Presbyterian age 0 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X
5(2) Frances Mary Barron b. 3 Oct 1833 Woodbridge, NJ m.18 Oct 1854 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d. 7 Jan 1901 1st Presbyterian age 67 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	John Henry Campbell b.31 Mar 1826 Woodbridge, NJ age 28 d.18 Feb 1874 1st Presbyterian age 47 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(3) Catherine Johnson Barron b.18 Nov 1835 Woodbridge, NJ d.13 Feb 1838 1st Presbyterian age 2 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X

2318
(1516AI)

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(7),6(3) Gen 5

5(4) John Connor Barron b. 2 Nov 1837 Woodbridge, NJ age 31 d. 6 Feb 1908 1st Presbyterian age 70 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Harriet Mulford Williams b. 8 Sep 1843 m.23 Jun 1869 Princeton, NJ age 25 d.17 Nov 1902 1st Presbyterian age 59 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(5) Maria Louise Barron b.19 Jan 1839 Woodbridge, NJ m.28 Oct 1857 age 18 d.25 Feb 1918 1st Presbyterian age 79 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Charles D. Fredericks b.11 Dec 1823 age 33 b.25 May 1894 1st Presbyterian age 70 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(7),6(3),5(4)

Galsey Pub. Co. Phila.

John C. Barron M.D.

John Connor Barron 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(3),5(4) Harriet Mulford Williams

Our biography of John is copied from "The Biographical Encyclopedia of New Jersey for the Nineteenth Century":

"Barron, John C., M.D., New York, son of John and Mary (Connor) Barron, was born in Woodbridge, NJ, November 2d, 1837. After receiving preliminary education at a select school in his native town, he entered Burlington College, at Burlington, New Jersey, the institution at that time under the rectorship of the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, D.D., bishop of the diocese of New Jersey. In 1858, he passed hence to Yale College, studying in the scientific department, and at the same time attending lectures in the eminent private school of Drs. Jewett, Hooker and Knight. In 1860 he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, graduating thence in 1861. In April of that year, immediately upon receiving his degree, he entered the United States Volunteer Army as an Assistant Surgeon, being passed by the Board of Army Medical Examiners, sitting at Albany, and assigned to the Mechanics Rifles. This position was declined on account of being tendered the Assistant Surgeoncy of the 69th New York Regiment, then in the field. This regiment was among the foremost to offer their services to the general government early in 1861. Dr. Barron immediately upon his appointment, with a detachment of the regiment, proceeded to Washington, and was sworn into the service of the United States, going at once to active work with the regiment, then the advance-guard in Virginia, and as stated in the publications of the day, "showing devotion to the cause by donating one thousand dollars for medical supplies, etc., to the hospital department." The 69th saw much service, being at Blackburn's Ford, and at the first Bull Run battles, at the latter losing in killed and wounded nearly two hundred men. He held his commission until the following August. In June, 1863, he re-entered the army, being assigned Assistant Surgeon of the 7th New York Regiment, N.G.S.N.Y., and serving with the reserves called out in 1863 to repel the advance of Lee. In July, 1869, he was promoted to the Surgeoncy. In June, 1871, he resigned from the regiment and was appointed Surgeon-General of the 1st Division, N.G.S.N.Y., with the rank of Colonel, on the staff of Major-General Alexander Shaler. He was married, June 23d, 1869, to Harriet M., daughter of Rev. Albert Williams, of San Francisco, California. After spending a year in Europe, including an extended tour of the eastern countries and a trip of seven hundred miles up the river Nile, he returned and settled in New York City, where he now resides."

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age 38 d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Johanna Compton (2) b. 1722 m.16 Jan 1749/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 9 Aug 1771 1st Presbyterian age 49 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

7(7) Joseph Barron b.14 Feb 1763 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d. 4 Jul 1831 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Fanny Brown b. 9 Aug 1765 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1785/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d. 1 Oct 1857 1st Presbyterian age 92 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(5) Joseph Barron b.13 Oct 1797 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d.17 Jul 1838 Trinity Churchyard, age 40 Woodbridge, NJ	Charity Clarkson b. 7 Jan 1802 Woodbridge, NJ m. 7 May 1823 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.11 Mar 1842 Trinity Churchyard, age 40 Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Mary Van Zandt Barron b.17 Jan 1824 Woodbridge, NJ d.30 Aug 1835 Trinity Churchyard, age 11 Woodbridge, NJ	X
5(2) Sarah Frances Barron b. 7 Dec 1826 Woodbridge, NJ d. 5 Aug 1848 Trinity Churchyard, age 21 Woodbridge, NJ	X
5(3) Thomas Barron b.31 Oct 1828 Woodbridge, NJ d.22 Dec 1833 Trinity Churchyard, age 5 Woodbridge, NJ	X
5(4) Charity Stelle Barron b. 4 Jan 1830 Woodbridge, NJ d.31 Mar 1832 Trinity Churchyard, age 2 Woodbridge, NJ	X

5(5) Johanna Barron b.10 May 1831 Woodbridge, NJ m.30 Oct 1849 Episcopal Church, age 18 Rahway, NJ d.13 Jan 1860 Trinity Churchyard, age 28 Woodbridge, NJ	Victor Piard b. age d. age
5(6) Nicodemus Barron b.10 Dec 1832 Woodbridge, NJ d.20 Jun 1841 Trinity Churchyard, age 8 Woodbridge, NJ	X
5(7) Joseph Hezekiah Barron (2) b.17 Nov 1833 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1911 1st Presbyterian age 77 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Anna Piard b. m. age d. age
5(8) Ann Elizabeth Barron b. 1 Mar 1836 Woodbridge, NJ d.17 Mar 1836 Trinity Churchyard, age 0 Woodbridge, NJ	X

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(7),6(6) Gen 5

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age 38 d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Johanna Compton (2) b. 1722 m.16 Jan 1749/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 9 Aug 1771 1st Presbyterian age 49 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

7(7) Joseph Barron b.14 Feb 1763 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d. 4 Jul 1831 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Fanny Brown b. 9 Aug 1765 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1785/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d. 1 Oct 1857 1st Presbyterian age 92 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(6) Fanny Barron (2) b.17 Jan 1800 Woodbridge, NJ m. 6 Mar 1816 age 16	Hiram Woodruff (1) b. 5 Jul 1786 age 29 d.24 Apr 1820 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(1) Thomas Brown Woodruff b.28 May 1819 Woodbridge, NJ d.28 Sep 1820 1st Presbyterian age 1 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X
	Isaac Shute Jacques (2) b.19 Feb 1791 m.26 Sep 1822 Woodbridge, NJ age 31 d.14 Jul 1847 1st Presbyterian age 56 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(2) Joseph Barron Jacques b. 3 Jun 1823 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 4 Jun 1849 1st Presbyterian age 26 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Henriette B. Mundy b.21 Oct 1823 m. age d.18 Oct 1889 1st Presbyterian age 65 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(3) Amelia Jacques b.12 Feb 1826 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1 Jan 1847 Woodbridge, NJ age 20 d. 7 Dec 1877 Philadelphia, PA age 51	Franklin Stewart b. age d. age

5(4) Franklin Jacques b.15 Jun 1829 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 1st Presbyterian age Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah J. Wrifle b. 1830 m. age d. 1905 1st Presbyterian age 75 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(5) Mary Antoinette Jacques b.20 Nov 1832 Woodbridge, NJ m. 7 Oct 1856 Woodbridge, NJ age 23 d.20 Apr 1904 1st Presbyterian age 71 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Anthony Schoder b. 4 Jun 1831 age 25 d.12 Jun 1907 1st Presbyterian age 76 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(6) Thomas Jacques b.21 Aug 1835 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 9 Aug 1894 Salt Lake City, UT age 58	b. m. age d. age
5(7) Samuel Barron Jacques b.26 Feb 1839 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
5(8) Isaac Shute Jacques b. 7 Jan 1842 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

BARRON 76
8-2(2),7(7),6(6),5(3)

Amelia Jacques 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(6),5(3) Franklin Stewart

Franklin is referred to as "of Baltimore", MD. Amelia and Franklin were married on 1 January 1847, by Rev. W. A. Barton.

76;8-2(2) 301 SAMUEL BARRON b. 1711 Woodbridge, NJ age 38 d. 1 Sep 1801 1st Presbyterian age 90 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Johanna Compton (2) b. 1722 m.16 Jan 1749/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 27 d. 9 Aug 1771 1st Presbyterian age 49 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
7(7) Joseph Barron b.14 Feb 1763 Woodbridge, NJ age 22 d. 4 Jul 1831 1st Presbyterian age 68 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Fanny Brown b. 9 Aug 1765 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1785/6 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d. 1 Oct 1857 1st Presbyterian age 92 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6(9) Mary Barron b.13 May 1807 Woodbridge, NJ m.13 Jan 1828 Woodbridge, NJ age 20 d. 3 Oct 1835 1st Presbyterian age 28 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Jared Haines Woodhull b.24 May 1806 age 21 d.14 May 1850 age 43
5(1) Frances P. Woodhull b.18 Oct 1828 Woodbridge, NJ m.14 Oct 1846 Jamaica, LI, NY age 17 d.14 Apr 1914 1st Presbyterian age 85 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	James Parker Edgar b.30 Mar 1821 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d, 5 May 1898 1st Presbyterian age 77 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
5(2) Rebecca Barron Woodhull b.18 Dec 1830 Woodbridge, NJ d.10 Sep 1832 1st Presbyterian age 1 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X

Frances P. Woodhull 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(9),5(1) James Parker Edgar

According to "Woodhull Genealogy", James was the son of Samuel Edgar and Susan Alston.

Rebecca Barron Woodhull 76;8-2(2),7(7),6(9),5(2)

Rebecca was baptized on 6 August 1831 according to records of the First Presbyterian Church at Woodbridge, NJ

125;8-2( ) 497 b. age d. age	250;8-1( ) 498 b. m. age d. age
125;7-1( ) 248 CATHARINE LESHER b. m. age d. age	16;7-4( ) 247 ANTONI ALBRECHT b. Germany age d. 1757/8 Passyunck Town- age ship, PA

(Page 1527: Add the following paragraph between the quotation ending "and John Harriman.----" and the paragraph beginning "A copy of")

In "Frazee - Osborn - Oliver Problems, New Jersey" by Kelsey Kitchel Bayles, published in volume 24 of "The American Genealogist", Mary Osborn's mother is identified as Sarah Stanborough.

(Pages 1530,1531,1532: Add vital statistics. Add child number 9, Elizabeth. Correct child sequence numbers for Isaac and Joseph)

9(1) Joseph Frazee b. 1663* d. 7 Nov 1693 Elizabethtown, NJ age 30	X

9(2) Edward Frazee b. 1665* age age d. 1733 Old Rahway Cem., age 68 Rahway, NJ	(1) b. m. age d. age Mercy Oliver (2) b. m. 169- age d. age
9(3) William Frazee (1) b. 1667* age d. 1703/4 Elizabethtown, NJ age 36	Martha b. m. age d. age
152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ	304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age
9(5) Elisha Frazee b.24 Feb 1670/1 age d.27 Sep 1727 1st Presbyterian age 57 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah b. m. age d. age
9(7) Samuel Frazee b. 1677* age d. May 1716 age 39	Lydia Bonnell b. m. age d. age

9(8) Mary Frazee b. 1678* m. age m. 1709 age 31 d. 3 Aug 1759 Connecticut Farms, age 81 Cem., Union, NJ	John Clark (1) b. age d. age Joseph Bonnell (2) b. 1685 Elizabethtown, NJ age 24 d.14 Mar 1747/8 Connecticut Farms age 62 Cem., Union, NJ
9(9) Elizabeth Frazee b. m. 1716 age d. age	Joseph Pike b. age d. age
9(10) Isaac Frazee b. 1697 age age 29 d. 8 Feb 1775 Old Presbyterian Ch. age 78 Cem., Westfield,NJ	(1) b. m. age d. age Elizabeth Mills (2) b. 1705 m. 1726 age 21 d.23 Jul 1792 Old Presbyterian Ch age 87 Cem., Westfield,NJ
9(11) Joseph Frazee b. 1700/1 age d. 1772 Old Presbyterian age 72 Church Cem., New Providence, NJ	Mary Demoney b. m. age d. age

(Page 1533: Correct Heading to provide for both of Edward's wives)

(Page 1533: Add the following narrative at the end of Edward's history and add the additional lines to the List of Relatives)

Edward Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(2) (1)

Mercy Oliver (2)

In "Frazee - Osborn - Oliver Problems", the author, Kelsey Kitchel Bayles states that:

"Capt. Edward Frazee evidently lost his first wife and married a young girl, a contemporary of his grown daughters. ----

Mercy Oliver, fourth daughter named in the will of her father (was presumably born) 1695 - 99. ---- The third of the elder married daughters named in Edward Frazee's will was Humus, ---- (who) was born probably about 1706, and as she had two older sisters, her mother was born inferentially 1680 - 82. Mercy Oliver may have been born about 1688, as Samuel's second child, but more likely she was much younger, since she was named fourth in the list of daughters in her father's will. ---- Even if born 1688, she would have been ten years old at the date of birth (1698) assigned by Mr. Oren Frazee to Edward Frazee's eldest daughter, Elizabeth. 8,9

(Note: Mr. Oren Frazee, quoted above, collaborated in the compilation of the Cushan Genealogy and the Doniphan - Frazee Genealogy and has several Frazee manuscripts in the Library of the Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago.)"

Bayles identifies Sarah Oliver, wife of Edward's brother, John, as the sister of Mary and the daughter of Samuel Oliver and Mary Higgins. 10,1

7 Humus Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(2),8(3)		daughter
8 Elizabeth Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(2),8(1)		daughter
9 Sarah Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(2),8(2)		daughter
10 Sarah Oliver	W152;10-3( ),9(6)	(w)	sister
11 John Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(6)		brother

(Page 1537: Add the following narrative at the end of John's history and add the lines to the List of Relatives)

Sarah is identified by Kelsey Kitchell Bayles as the daughter of Samuel Oliver and Mary Higgins and the sister of Mercy Oliver, wife of John's brother, Edward.

5 Mercy Oliver	W152;10-3( ),9(2)	(w)	sister
6 Edward Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(2)		brother

Samuel Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(7) Lydia Bonnell

Bayles identifies Lydia as the daughter of Nathaniel Bonnell and sister of Joseph Bonnell, husband of Samuel's sister, Mary. 1,

1 Joseph Bonnell	H152;10-3( ),9(8)	(w)	brother
2 Mary Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(8)		sister

Mary Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(8) John Clark (1)

Joseph Bonnell (2)

Virkus refers to Joseph as the first mayor of Elizabeth, NJ, and as judge of New Jersey Supreme Court. He is called "Captain" and is identified as the son of Nathaniel Bonnell. His sister, Lydia, is the wife of Mary's brother, Samuel. 1 2

1 Lydia Bonnell W152;10-3( ),9(7) (h) sister
2 Samuel Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(7) brother

(Page 1537: In heading, correct child sequence number. Add maiden name for second wife)

(Page 1537: Add the following narrative at the end of Isaac's history)

Isaac Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10) (1)

Elizabeth Mills (2)

Elizabeth is identified in article 1406 of New Jersey Genealogy as the daughter of Samuel Mills from his will dated 18 March, 1744/5.

(Page 1538: Change child sequence number in heading. Begin the history of Joseph with the following narrative)

Joseph Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11) Mary Demoney

A brief reference to Joseph is obtained from page 154 of Littell's "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley":

> "Joseph Frazee was one of the eighty associates of Elizabethtown, who associated together for the purpose of managing, settling, surveying, and disposing of the lands of the "Elizabeth Town Grant", purchased of the Indians, a part of which, lying above the first mountain, was surveyed, in the years 1736 and 1737, into 100 acre lots, and distributed among the freeholders of Elizabethtown, by lot.
>
> Joseph Frazee drew and owned two of those lots, Nos. 64 and 65, lying in the valley at and about the Falls Mills, but not including the mill site."

Henry Demoney mentions his daughter "Marey Frasey" in his will dated 29 January 1755 and names Joseph as his executor according to a note on page 615 of "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge."

(Page 1540, 1541: Redraw entire family table to accommodate both of Edward's wives. Add vital statistics)

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(2) Edward Frazee b. 1665* age	(1) b. m. age d. age
8(1) Elizabeth Frazee b. 1698/00 m. age d. age	Crow b. age d. age
8(2) Sarah Frazee b. 1701 m. age d. 1758 age 57	John Craig b. age d. age
8(3) Humus Frazee b. 1703/8 m. 1728* age 25 d. age	Robert Ayres b. 1706 age 22 d. 1739/0 age 33
    age d. 1733 Old Rahway Cem., age 68 Rahway, NJ	Mercy Oliver (2) b. m. 169- age d. age

8(4) Effiah Frazee b. m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
8(5) Mary Frazee b. m. age d. age	 b, age d. age
8(6) Mercy Frazee b. m. age d. age	 b. age d. age

Note: Edward Frazee, in his will, mentions "eldest daughters", Elizabeth, Sarah and Humus, and "three youngest daughters", Effiah, Mary and Mercy. This distinct grouping in the absence of most of the vital statistics, suggests that the older girls were children by his unknown first wife and the younger girls, children by Mercy.

(1541) FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(2),8(3)

Humus Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(2),8(3) Robert Ayres

Bayles, in "Frazee - Osborn - Oliver Problems", supports the contention that Humus is the daughter of the unknown first wife, by the statement:

> "As Capt. Edward Frazee and Samuel Oliver were born within a year or so of each other, it is impossible that Samuel Oliver's daughter, Mercy, could have been the mother of Humus ----." 1

Robert is identified by Bayles as the son of Obadiah Ayres.

---

1 Mercy Oliver W152;10-3( ),9(2) step-mother

(Page 1543: For generation 9, add or correct vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1543, 1544: Add or correct vital statistics)

8(1) Eliphalet Frazee (1) b. 1691 Rahway, NJ age d. 1758 Old Rahway Cem., age 67 Rahway, NJ	Phoebe Scudder b. m. age d. age
8(6) Hester Frazee b. 1708 Rahway, NJ m. 5 Aug 1754 age 46 d. 1759 age 51	John Brown b. age d. age

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(5) Elisha Frazee b.24 Feb 1670/1 age d.27 Sep 1727 1st Presbyterian age 57 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah b. m. age d. age
8( ) Ephraim Frazee b. 1700* age	(1) b. m. age d. age

age	b. (2) m. age d. age
(2) age d. 1776 age 76	Anna Squier (3) b. m. age d. age

Ephraim Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ) (1)

(2)

Anna Squier (3)

According to "Garrett County History of the Frazee Family" by Charles E. Hoye, reprinted from "Mountain Democrat", 10 January 1935, Ephraim emigrated from New Jersey in 1760 to Westmoreland County, PA and that he also resided in Preston County, VA (now WV), Garrett County, MD, amd Mason County, KY. Anna is named as the daughter of Thomas Squier and as "widow Maxwell". Virkus states that Ephraim was an original member of the Baptist Church of Scotch Plains, NJ.

(Page 1546, 1547: For generation 9, enter names of John's wives)

(Page 1547: Add vital statistics)

8(7) Timothy Frazee b. 1713 Rahway, NJ age d. 1796 Samptown Cem., age 83 S. Plainfield, NJ	b. m. age d. age

(Page 1548: Add the following narrative at the end of Jonathan's history)

In "The Coddington Family", Rev. Herbert G. Coddington identifies Martha's mother's name as Mary.

Dally, in "Woodbridge and Vicinity", lists a Jonathan Frazee as a member of the Church of Christ in Woodbridge in October 1710. Since Jonathan would be only about ten years old on this date, a question remains concerning either the date or the Jonathan referred to.

(Page 1550: For generation 9, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(8) Mary Frazee b. 1678* m. 1709 age 31 d. 3 Aug 1759 Connecticut Farms age 81 Cem., Union, NJ	Joseph Bonnell (2) b. 1685 Elizabethtown, NJ age 24 d.14 Mar 1747/8 Connecticut Farms, age 62 Cem., Union, NJ
8( ) Martha Bonnell b. 1719 m. age d. 1793 age 74	John Dickinson b. 1712 age d. 1792 age 80
8( ) Lydia Bonnell b. m. age d. age	Samuel Littell b. 1680 age d. age

Martha Bonnell 152;10-3( ),9(8),8( ) John Dickinson

John is identified in Volume VI of "American Compendium of American Genealogy" as the son of Phileman Dickinson and Hannah Case.

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(8),8( )

Lydia Bonnell 152;10-3( ),9(8),8( ) Samuel Littell

Virkus identifies Samuel as the son of John Littell and his wife, Dorothy.

FRAZEE 152
(1551 - 1552) 10-3( ),9(10) Gen 8

(Page 1551: For generation 9, change child sequence number and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1551, 1552: Add vital statistics)

8(2) Samuel Frazee (1) b. 1733/4 age d. 1 Oct 1765 Westfield, NJ age 32	Sarah Littell b. 1736 m. age d. 1832 age 96
8(5) Mary Frazee b. m. age d. age	William Harrison b. 1730 age d. 1790 Old Rahway Cem., age 60 Rahway, NJ
8(6) Hannah Frazee b. m.26 Aug 1766 Presbyterian Church, age Westfield, NJ d. age	John Haines b. age d. age

FRAZEE 152
(1553) 10-3( ),9(10),8(2)

(Page 1553: Add the following at the end of the history of Samuel)

Virkus identifies the mother of Sarah as Susan Tucker of Westfield and adds that Sarah's second husband was Joseph Sayre (not Benjamin), the son of Francis Sayre who loaned his estate to his friend, Joseph

Bonaparte, brother of Napoleon.

Mary Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(5) William Harrison

William is listed among Revolutionary soldiers buried in Old Rahway Cemetery, Rahway, NJ.

(Page 1554, 1555, 1556: For generation 9, change child sequence number in family table and narrative headings to conform to the revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1554: Add vital statistics)

8(4) Henry Frazee b. 1747 Elizabeth, NJ age 24 d. 1 Jan 1795 age 47	Sarah Maxwell b. m.25 Aug 1771 Presbyterian Church, age Westfield, NJ d. age

(Page 1556: Add as final paragraph)

According to Littell, Hannah is the daughter of Peter Willcox, Jr.

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(2) Edward Frazee b. 1665* age d. 1733 Old Rahway Cem., age 68 Rahway, NJ	(1) b. m. age d. age

8(3) Humus Frazee b. 1703/8 m. 1728* age 25 d. age	Robert Ayres b. 1706 age 22 d. 1739/0 age 33
7(1) Frazee Ayres b. 1729 m. age d. age	b. age d. age

(Page 1557: For generation 9, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1557: For generation 8, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1543 and 1544)

7(6) Eliphalet Frazee b. Feb 1750 Elizabethtown, NJ d.22 Nov 1750 Old Rahway Cem., age 0 Rahway, NJ	X
7(8) Humus Frazee b.16 Apr 1753 Elizabethtown, NJ m. age m. age d. 3 Jun 1843 age 90	Stansbury (1) b. age d. age Yarington (2) b. age d. age

(Page 1560: For generation 9, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1560: Add vital statistics. Add Ann Frazee to family table. Change child sequence number for Jonathan)

7(3) Charity Frazee b. Jan 1736/7 d.20 Oct 1738 Old Rahway Cem., age 1 Rahway, NJ	X
7(4) Anne Frazee b. 1737/8* m. 1759* age 22 d. 1805 age 68	James Bonney b. 1737 Rahway, NJ age 22 d. 1802 age 65
7(5) Jonathan Frazee b.10 Oct 1741 age d. 1 Apr 1801 1st Presbyterian age 59 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Isabel Freeman b. Nov 1742/3 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. 5 Apr 1809 1st Presbyterian age 66 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

Anne Frazee 152;9-2(4),8(5),7(4) James Bonney

Virkus identifies James as the son of Joseph Bonney and Tryal Conger. James is referred to as Captain and as of Rahway. Virkus also states that he was a member of the assembly and deacon of the Rahway Presbyterian Church.

Jonathan Frazee 152;9-2(4),8(5),7(5) Isabel Freeman

Isabel is identified by Virkus as the daughter of Henry Freeman and Mary Read.

152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ	304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age
8(6) Hester Frazee b. 1708 Rahway, NJ m. 5 Aug 1754 age 46 d. 1759 age 51	John Brown b. age d. age
7( ) Esther Brown b. 1760 m. 1777 age 17 d. 1820 age 60	Josiah Freeman b.21 Jan 1756 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.11 Jan 1798 age 41

FRAZEE 152
9-2(4),8(6),7( )

Esther Brown 152;9-2(4),8(6),7( ) Josiah Freeman

Josiah is identified as the son of Alexander Freeman and Grace FitzRandolph by Jay W. Thornall in "Freeman - Thornall Connection".

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(5),8( ) Gen 7

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age

9(5) Elisha Frazee b.24 Feb 1670/1 age d.27 Sep 1727 1st Presbyterian age 57 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Sarah b. m. age d. age
8( ) Ephraim Frazee b. 1700* age	(1) b. m. age d. age
7(1) Miriam Frazee b. 1729 m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(2) Martha Frazee b. 1731 m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(3) Ephraim Frazee b. 1733 age d. 1759 age 26	b. m. age d. age
7(4) David Frazee b. 1737 age d. Jun 1789 age 52	b. m. age d. age

7(5) Rachel Frazee b. 1739 m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
7(6) Hannah Frazee b. 1741/2 m. age d. 1826 age 85	David Sayre b. 1736 age d. 1826 age 90
7(7) Mary Frazee b. 1744 m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
7(8) Elizabeth Frazee b. 1747 m. age d. age	Thomas Cushing b. age d. age
7(9) Jeremiah Frazee b. 1749 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
    age	(2) b. m. age d. age

7(10) Thurman Frazee b.30 Mar 1752 age age d. 1843 age 91	Anna Edwards (1) b. 7 Jul 1755 m. age d. age Nancy (2) b.10 Oct 1790 m. age d. age
7(11) Samuel Frazee b. 5 Nov 1753 age d.12 Nov 1849 age 96	Rebecca Jacobs b. 1769 m. age d. 1837 age 68
(2) age d. 1776 age 76	Anna Squier (3) b. m. age d. age
7(12) Anna Frazee b. 1757 m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(13) Deborah Frazee b. 1760 m. age d. age	b. age d. age

7(14) Ephraim Frazee b. 1762 age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(15) Squire Frazee b. 1764 age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(16) Sarah Frazee b. 1766 m. age d. age	b. age d. age
7(17) Moses Frazee b. 1770 age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(18) Aaron Frazee b. 1770 age 25 d. 1841/2 age 71	Ellandor Finch b. 1775 m. 1795 age 20 d. age

David Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(4)

Hoye states that David settled in Anwell Township. In 1769, he mov- to Big Sandy River near Bruceton, Virginia (now West Virginia) but returned to Anwell about 1782 where he died in 1789.

Hannah Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(6) David Sayre

Hannah was on the rolls of the Baptist Church of Scotch Plains, NJ, from where she was dismissed in 1787 to Virginia.

According to Virkus, David was a purchase and forage master with the rank of Lieutenant in the New Jersey Militia during the American Revolution. He moved to Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia) in 1787 and settled later in Letart Falls on the Ohio River in Ohio.

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(9)

Jeremiah Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(9)

According to Hoye, Jeremiah was buried on the Frazee farm in Buffalo Run in an unmarked grave, near Selbysport, MD.

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(10)

Thurman Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(10) Anna Edwards (1)
Nancy (2)

Prior to 1787, Thurman settled west of Fort Cumberland.

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(11)

Samuel Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(11) Rebecca Jacobs

Hoye states that Samuel served as a scout for General Lewis at the Battle of Point Pleasom in 1774 and later settled in Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia), In 1778, he went to Kentucky with Boone and Kenton but returned to Virginia before his marriage to Rebecca in 1782. Later, he returned to Mason County, Kentucky, accompanied by his ½ brothers, Squire and twins, Moses and Aaron 1, 3 where they settled in 1792. The following is quoted from Hoye:

"Many years later Samuel used to tell of his efforts to support the little children by his gun and traps, making a yearly trip to some point, probably Uniontown, PA, to sell peltries and obtain ammunition. He said he often returned to the cabin hungry, gameless, and despondent, to be encouraged by his step-mother's blessings and prayers, and nerved to renewed efforts by seeing the heroic struggles of his little brothers and sisters not to complain of hunger."

1 Squire Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(15)	half-brother
2 Moses Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(17)	half-brother
3 Aaron Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(5),8( ),7(18)	half-brother
4 Anna Squier	W152;10-3( ),9(5),8( )	step-mother

FRAZEE 152
(1564) 10-3( ),9(8),8( ),7(2)

(Page 1564: Add at the end of the history of George)

George was a soldier in the American Revolution.

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(8) Mary Frazee b. 1678* m. 1709 age 31 d. 3 Aug 1759 Connecticut Farms age 81 Cem., Union, NJ	Joseph Bonnell (2) b. 1685 Elizabethtown, NJ age 24 d.14 Mar 1747/8 Connecticut Farms age 62 Cem., Union, NJ
8( ) Martha Bonnell b. 1719 m. age d. 1793 age 74	John Dickinson b. 1712 age d. 1792 age 80
7( ) Nathaniel Dickinson b. 1744 age d. 1795 age 51	Patience Baldwin b. 1746 m. age d. age

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(8),8( ) Gen 7

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1715/6 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(8) Mary Frazee b. 1678* m. 1709 age 31 d. 3 Aug 1759 Connecticut Farms age 81 Cem., Union, NJ	Joseph Bonnell (2) b. 1685 Elizabethtown, NJ age 24 d.14 Mar 1747/8 Connecticut Farms age 62 Cem., Union, NJ

8( ) Lydia Bonnell b. m. age d. age	Samuel Littell b. 1680 age d. age
7( ) Benjamin Littell b. age d. age	Susan Tucker b. m. age d. age

Benjamin Littell 152;10-3( ),9(8),8( ),7( ) Susan Tucker

Virkus identifies Susan as the daughter of Moses Tucker.

(Page 1565: For generation 9, change to conform to the revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1565, 1566: Add vital statistics)

7(2) Susannah Frazee b. 1755 Westfield, NJ m.12 Nov 1769 Presbyterian Church, age 14 Westfield, NJ d. 1778 age 23	Thomas Terry b. age d. age
7(4) Mary Frazee b. 1764 Westfield, NJ m.12 Dec 1784 Presbyterian Church, age 20 Westfield, NJ d.21 Mar 1835 Presbyterian Church age 71 Yard, Westfield, NJ	Zophar Hatfield b. Jan 1760 Westfield, NJ age 24 d.27 Aug 1837 Presbyterian Church age 77 Yard, Westfield, NJ

(Page 1567: Add the following at the end of the history of John)

Additional information is recorded in "The Descendants of Matthias Hatfield" by Abraham Hatfield, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York, 1954:

"Elizabeth, b. ——, 1748; d. ——; m (1) August 7, 1766, Simeon Lambert. She m.(2) John Frazee, as his 2nd wife. She was called "Elizabeth Lambert" in the will of her father Matthias, April 1, 1789, and was called "Elizabeth Frazee" in the will of her brother Matthias Hetfield dated January 4, 1812. She had one daughter." 1

1 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(1),7(3),6( ) daughter

Mary Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(1),7(4) Zophar Hatfield

Our history of Mary and Zophar is quoted from "The Descendants of Matthias Hatfield" by Abraham Hatfield:

"Zophar was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Westfield. He was a wealthy farmer, living about a mile from the Westfield church. His transactions on land were many which would indicate his local importance. Zophar Hatfield served as a private in an Essex County Company during the Revolutionary War."

(Page 1568: For generation 9, change to conform to the revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1568: For generation 8, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on pages 1551 and 1552)

(Page 1568, 1569: Add names and vital statistics)

7(2) Jonas Frazee b. 4 Aug 1759 Westfield, NJ age 31 age d. 7 Oct 1858 Berea Cem., age 99 Miami Town, OH	Nancy Corwin (1) b. m.13 Feb 1791 Presbyterian Church, age Westfield, NJ d. age Sarah Ackley (2) b. m. age d. age

7(3) Benjamin Frazee b, 1748 Westfield, NJ age (2) age d. age	Susannah (1) b. m. age d. age Phoebe Thompson (2) b. Apr 1748 m. age d.29 Oct 1836 age 88

(Page 1569: For generation 9, change child sequence number in the heading)

(Page 1569: Add name of second wife in heading)

Jonas Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(2),7(2) Nancy Corwin (1)
Sarah Ackley (2)

(Page 1570: For generation 9, change child sequence number in the heading)

(Page 1570: Add name of first wife in heading. Add the following paragraph at the end of Benjamin's history)

Benjamin Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(2),7(3) Susannah (1)
Phoebe Thompson (2)

Virkus, in Volume VI, states that Benjamin was a soldier in the American Revolution and that he settled in Bethel County, Ohio. Phoebe, his second wife, is identified further as the widow of John Littell, brother of Sarah, her mother-in-law. In Volume VII, 1
Virkus states that Benjamin died after 1810 and that he owned a grist mill. He gives his birth date as between 1755 and 1765.

---

1 Sarah Littell W152;10-3( ),9(10),8(2) mother

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(10) Isaac Frazee b. 1697 age 29 d. 8 Feb 1775 Old Presbyterian age 78 Church Cem., Westfield, NJ	Elizabeth Mills (2) b. 1705 m. 1726 age 21 d.23 Jul 1792 Old Presbyterian age 87 Church Cem., Westfield, NJ
8(3) Jonas Frazee b. 1740/1 Westfield, NJ age 25 d. 6 Oct 1777 age 37	Elizabeth Done b. m.19 Dec 1765 Presbyterian Church, age Westfield, NJ d. age
7(1) Hannah Frazee b.20 May 1766 Westfield, NJ m.10 Dec 1783 Presbyterian Church, age 17 Westfield, NJ d.16 Feb 1834 age 67	Isaac Littell b.10 Mar 1764 age 19 d.25 Feb 1825 age 60
7(2) Eliakin Frazee b. Westfield, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
7(3) Samuel Frazee b. Westfield, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

Hannah Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(3),7(1) Isaac Littell

According to a brief reference in "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge", Hannah and Isaac lived in Union Township, NJ. In "New Jersey Genealogy", Isaac is referred to as "Captain". His family name is spelled "Little" in some records.

Eliakin Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(3),7(2)

In "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" it is stated that Eliakin was baptized in the Presbyterian Church of Westfield on 5 March 1773.

Samuel Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(3),7(3)

According to "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge", Samuel was baptized in the Westfield Presbyterian Church on 5 March 1773.

152;10-3( ) 1211 JOSEPH FRAZEE b. 1640-45 age d. Jan 1714/5 Elizabethtown, NJ age	607;10-1( ) 1212 (1) b. m. age d. age
9(10) Isaac Frazee b. 1697 age 29 d. 8 Feb 1775 Old Presbyterian age 78 Church Cem., Westfield, NJ	Elizabeth Mills (2) b. 1705 m. 1726 age 21 d.23 Jul 1792 Old Presbyterian age 87 Church Cem., Westfield, NJ
8(5) Mary Frazee b. m. age d. age	William Harrison b. 1730 age d. 1790 Old Rahway Cem., age 60 Rahway, NJ

7( ) Isaac Harrison b. age d. Old Rahway Cem., age Rahway, NJ	b. m. age d. age

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(10),8(5),7( )

Isaac Harrison 152;10-3( ),9(10),8(5),7( )

Isaac, along with his father, is listed among the soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Rahway Cemetery, Rahway, NJ. 1

1 William Harrison H152;10-3( ),9(10),8(5) father

FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(11),8(1) Gen 7

(Page 1570: For generation 9,change child sequence number and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

FRAZEE 152
(1571) 10-3( ),9(11),8(3) Gen 7

(Page 1571: For generation 9, change child sequence number and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

FRAZEE 152
(1571) 10-3( ),9(11),8(3),7(1)

Peter Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(3),7(1)

According to a note in Littell's "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley", after the death of John, the family moved to the West. 1

1 John Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(3) father

(1572) FRAZEE 152
10-3( ),9(11),8(3),7(2)

Noah Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(3),7(2)

Littell states that the family moved to the West after the death of John. 1

1 John Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(3) father

(1572 - 1573) 10-3( ),9(11),8(4) Gen 7

(Page 1572: For generation 9, change child sequence number and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1572: For generation 8, correct and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1554 and 1555)

(Page 1572, 1573: Add vital statistics)

7(1) Mary Frazee b. 1772 Westfield, NJ m. 6 Jan 1791 Presbyterian Church, age 18 Westfield, NJ d. 7 Sep 1845 age 73	Samuel Badgley bt. 5 Apr 1767 Westfield, NJ age 24 d. 7 Jun 1843 age 76
7(2) Maxwell Frazee b.10 Nov 1774 Westfield, NJ age 21 age d. age	Nancy (Anna) Badgley (1) bt.11 Sep 1775 Westfield, NJ m.19 Jun 1796 Presbyterian Church, age 20 Westfield, NJ d. age Nancy Line (2) b. m. age d. age

(1573) 10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(1)

Mary Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(1) Samuel Badgley

According to paragraph 1691,"New Jersey Genealogy", Samuel and Mary lived about one mile from Summit, NJ, and were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Springfield, NJ. Littell names Samuel as the son of Anthony Badgley.

(1573 - 1574) 10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(2)

(Page 1573, 1574: For generation 9, correct child sequence number in headings to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1574: Add the following paragraph after the quotation ending "Cory")

In "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley", Nancy Badgley is also referred to as a cousin of William Badgley, husband of Maxwell's cousin, Betsy (Elizabeth) Frazee.

(1574) 10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(2)

(Page 1574: Add the following two lines to the List of Relatives)

3 Betsy Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(11),8(5),7(2)	cousin
4 William Badgley	H152;10-3( ),9(11),8(5),7(2)	husband of cousin Betsy

FRAZEE 152

(1574) 10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(4)

Sarah Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(4) Jacob Foster Stites

John Littell identifies Jacob as the son of Isaac Stites of Scotch Plains, NJ.

FRAZEE 152

(1574 - 1575) 10-3( ),9(11),8(5) Gen 7

(Page 1574, 1575: For generation 9, change child sequence number and add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1530 to 1532)

(Page 1575: Add vital statistics)

7(2) Betsy Frazee b. m.19 Jun 1796 Presbyterian Church, age New Providence, NJ d. age	William Badgley b. age d. age

FRAZEE 152

(1575) 10-3( ),9(11),8(5),7(1)

Cornelius Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(5),7(1) Sheba Hedges (1)

Mary Tilyou (2)

In article 764 of "New Jersey Genealogy", Mary is identified as the daughter of John Tillow. After the death of Cornelius, she married, second, Alfred Townley, 24 May 1828 and had no children. In the Hamilton reference, Tillow is spelled "Tilyou". Littell identifies Sheba as the daughter of Benjamin Hedges.

FRAZEE 152

(1575A) 10-3( ),9(11),8(5),7(2)

Betsy Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(5),7(2) William Badgley

William is a cousin to Samuel Badgley, husband of Betsy's cousin, Mary Frazee, and to Nancy Badgley, wife of Betsy's cousin, Maxwell Frazee. He is the son of Robert Badgley. 1 2,3

1 Samuel Badgley	H152;10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(1)	husband of cousin Mary
2 Mary Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(1)	cousin
3 Nancy Badgley	W152;10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(2)	wife of cousin Maxwell
4 Maxwell Frazee	152;10-3( ),9(11),8(4),7(2)	cousin

Hannah Frazee 152;10-3( ),9(11),8(5),7(3)

According to "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley" by John Littell, Hannah "went south and married there."

152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ	304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age
8(5) James Frazee b. 1707 Rahway, NJ age d. 3 Sep 1741 Old Rahway Cem., age 34 Rahway, NJ	Ann b. m. age d. age
7(4) Anne Frazee b. 1737/8* m. 1759* age 22 d. 1805 age 68	James Bonney b. 1737 Rahway, NJ age 22 d. 1802 age 65
6( ) Catharine Bonney b. 1760 m. 1780* age 20 d. 1830 age 70	John Ross b. age d. 1815 age

Catharine Bonney 152;9-2(4),8(5),7(4),6( ) John Ross

According to Virkus, John rode wagons between Woodbridge and Bound Brook, NJ, during the American Revolution.

152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ	304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age
8(5) James Frazee b. 1707 Rahway, NJ age d. 3 Sep 1741 Old Rahway Cem., age 34 Rahway, NJ	Ann b. m. age d. age
7(5) Jonathan Frazee b.10 Oct 1741 age d. 1 Apr 1801 1st Presbyterian age 59 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Isabel Freeman b. Nov 1742/3 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. 5 Apr 1809 1st Presbyterian age 66 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
6( ) b. age d. age	 b. age d. age

152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ	304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age
8(6) Hester Frazee b. 1708 Rahway, NJ m. 5 Aug 1754 age 46 d. 1759 age 51	John Brown b. age d. age

7( ) Esther Brown b. 1760 m. 1777 age 17 d. 1820 age 60	Josiah Freeman b.21 Jan 1756 Woodbridge, NJ age 21 d.11 Jan 1798 age 41
6(1) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(2) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(3) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(4) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(5) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(6) b. age d. age	b. age d. age

6(7) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(8) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(9) b. age d. age	b. age d. age
6(10) b. age d. age	b. age d. age

(Page 1586: Add at the end of the history of THOMAS)

Further history is found in "Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colonies of Massachusetts Bay, 1623 to 1636" by Alexander Young, 1846, who states that THOMAS was present at the meetings of the General Court in Boston at the Deputies' house on Wednesday, 17 June 1629 and 29 September 1629. Young also adds the following as a footnote:

"THOMAS ANDREWS was a London merchant living in Bowe Lane, and was mayor of the City in 1551. He was one of the adventurers that were interested in the Plymouth Colony. He is not to be confounded with Richard, probably his brother, a haberdasher at the Mermaid in Cheapside."

(Page 1586: Add vital statistics)

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age

(Page 1587: Add the following paragraphs after the history of JOSEPH)

A more correctly stated date, 3 March 1635/6, for JOSEPH's listing as freeman, is provided by Alfred Andrews in the introduction of "Genealogical History of John and Mary Andrews", 1872.

The entry for 8 July 1635 in "Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England" states:

"JOSEPH ANDREWS sworne constable of Barecove."

Alfred Andrew's account spells Barecove as "Barrecove" and adds that it is now called Hingham.

The Massachusetts Bay Colony Records entry for 8 September 1636 is as follows:

> "Deputed as comittes, & power graunted to them to require the last rates of each towne in the plantation, & to find out thereby, & by all other meanes they can, to the best of their discretion, the true valewe of every towne, & so to make an equall rate for the first 600£ now graunted to bee levyed, & they are enioyned to meete & determine the same vpon the 20th day of this p^r^sent month, vnder the penulty of five pound a peece, the meeteing to bee at Boston, the returne to bee made to the treasurer."

Alfred Andrews' interpretation states that JOSEPH attended as deputy at General Court at Boston:

> "where he was made one of a committee to inquire after the valuation of the several towns."

In the entry of 17 May 1637, the Colony Record states that JOSEPH, with others:

> "were appointed to reiwe the bounds betweene vs & Plimoth, & make returne how they find them lye to both Courts."

Looking again to Alfred Andrews for clarification, he states that JOSEPH was:

> "appointed one of a committee to look after the boundry between Massachusetts and Plymouth Colonies and to report at both courts."

From Volume 3, "Plymouth Colony Records", 1651-61, JOSEPH, with Thomas Hinckley, is listed on "pettye jury" on 6 March 1654/5 and

is cited in the minutes of "The Grand Enquest" dated 8 June 1655:

"It, we psent JOSEPH ANDREWS and Robert Barker, surveyors for the highwaies for neglecting to mend the highwaies in the township of Duxburrow."

"It" means "item".

On 4 August 1663, JOSEPH was:

"fined five shillings for refusing to serve on a jury for the laying out of highwaies att Duxburrow, being sumoned ther vnto."

In Volume 4 of "Plymouth Colony Records", JOSEPH is referred to as Constable Of Duxbury in the entry dated 8 June 1664.

(Page 1587: Add line 6 to List of Relatives)

6 Thomas Hinckley	1212;12-2(10),11(1)	not related

(Page 1588, 1589: Correct or add vital statistics)

10(2) Thomas Andrews b. Nov 1632 Devonshire, Eng. age d.27 Nov 1690 Boston, MA age 58	Ruth b. 1635 Duxbury, MA m. age d.23 Oct 1732 Hingham, MA age 97
10(3) Joseph Andrews (1) b. 1635 age 33 d. 1673 Salisbury, MA age 38	Mary Pike b. 5 Aug 1647 Salisbury, MA m. 1668 age 21 d.28 Apr 1695 Salisbury, MA age 47
10(7) Hepzibah Andrews b. m. 1662* age d. age	Jeffrey Manning b. 1645 age 17 d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 47

(Page 1589: Add the following narative at the end of the history of Matthew and Hannah)

According to Volume 3, "Plymouth Colony Records", Matthew was appointed to "The Grand Enquest" at the meeting of the General Court on 3 June 1657 and was admitted as freeman on 1 June 1658.

In Volume 4 of the Colony Records, Matthew is referred to in an entry dated 3 March 1662/3 as being appointed to a committee for "division of land" and again on 3 June 1668 for "division of psell of marsh". He is also listed as "Constable of Scittuate" in the entry dated 3 June 1668.

Referrences to a Matthew for 4 March 1672/3 and 4 July 1679 do not state clearly whether they apply to Senior or Junior. Both are arbitrarily recorded with the history of Matthew's son.

The entry of 31 October 1683 in the Court Records adds a more personal touch to our history:

> "Mathew Gannett, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Sutton, of Scittuate, Senir, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pound, siluer mony, for that the swine of the aforsaid John Sutton, somtimes in September last, came into the aboue-said Mathew Gannetts feild, and destroyed much of the said Gannetts corne, wherby the complainant comes to be much damnifyed. Jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite."

The counter-suit by Sutton follows under the same date:

> "John Sutton, Senir, of Scittuate, complaineth against Mathew Gannett, Senir, of said Scittuate, in an action of treaspas, to the damage of fiue pound, siluer mony, for that the said Mathew Gannett did severall times in September last, himselfe, and by his son and servants, hurt the swine of the said Sutton with his dogges, vpon vnfenced land wherby some of the said swine are lost, and some of them much damnifyed.
> The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. The bill of cost, of one pound nineteen shillings and six pence, is allowed by the Court."

(Page 1589: Add line 3 to the List of Relatives)

3 Matthew Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(4) son

(Page 1590: Insert following "representative" on line 6 of paragraph 2, and delete "in 1678")

"from Hingham on 8 May 1678 to the General Court of Boston,"

(Page 1591: Add between paragraph 3 ending "1687 and 1692" and paragraph 4 beginning "The reference")

According to "Woodbridge and Vicinity" by Dally, EPHRAIM was elected assistant to the president of the Township court at the meet-

ing of 3 January 1671 and was appointed juryman.

(Page 1591: Insert between the quotation in paragraph 4 ending "jury in 1684 ----" and paragraph 5 beginning "The chronological")

Dally adds that in the town meeting of October 1684, EPHRAIM was given the responsibility to repair the highway leading from Captain Pike's (at Strawberry Hill) to the Amboy line. In November 1693, he was appointed "to Clear the way Between Amboy Bounds and Pascataway path," over which some trees had been felled. At the same meeting, he was assigned to meet with the Justices at the next session of the County Court to make some provisions for its expenses. In January 1693, along with Thomas Pike, he was appointed to the licence committee to issue licences in order to eliminate the waste of timber on common land.

(Page 1592: Insert between the quotation ending"East Jersey Proprietors" and the last paragraph beginning "Returning to")

In the chapter on church history, Dally states that on 8 February 1693, EPHRAIM promised to go to New England, as a messenger of the town, in search of a minister on the condition that he was furnished:

> "with money Sufficient for his Journey and a Hors to Ride on". He was directed to "Do his Beast Endeavor to procure a Sutable Man." Ten pounds were accordingly raised to meet the expense."

It is not clear whether EPHRAIM went to New England but over two years elapsed before a preacher, Samuel Sheppard, was settled in the town, and he came from New England.

(Page 1592: Delete the second paragraph beginning "It appears unlikely". Insert the following narrative in its place)

An interesting reference to Hepzibah appears in Volume 3, "Plymouth Colony Records, 1651 - 1661" from meetings of the General Court on 3 May 1659:

> "The condition that if the said Richard French shall appear att the Court to be holden att Plymouth the first Thursday in June next, then and there to answare vnto such thinges as shalbee objected against him conserning vncleanes comitted with Hepthzibah Andrewes, and not depart the said Court without lycence."

and on 6 October 1659:

> "Att this Court, Richard French appeared to answare to such p̃ticulares as should bee objected against him ? Hepthsibath Andrew, for comitting bodily vncleanes with her; but shee not appearing, hee was for the p̃sent cleared, and his bond delivered, and hee was left to his libertie to procecute against the said Hepthsibath Andrewes, if hee pleased."

The "Bi-Centennial Anniversary 1689 - 1889, 1st Baptist Church of Piscataway" provides a short account of Jeffrey:

> "The founder of the family in New Jersey was Geoffery Manning, who, with his wife, Hephzibah, (daughter of JOSEPH ANDREWS, of

Hingham, Mass.), settled in Piscataway about the time of the FitzRandolphs - 1668-70. He was one of three commissioners to lay out the land grants in the Township in 1682 and the following year was made an officer in the first County Court of Middlesex, held that year in Piscataway.----"

(Page 1592: Delete the entire paragraph and quotation. Replace with the following history of Abigail and John)

Virkus identifies John as the son of Christian Wadsworth and Grace Cole. Justin Winsor in "History of Duxbury", 1849, refers to him as "Deacon" and Horace Andrew Wadsworth in "Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America", 1883, states:

"He lived and died on the homestead of his father, Christopher".

Detailed references to John, found in Judicial Accounts and other Plymouth Colony Records, reveal that he served on juries about twenty times between 3 March 1662/3 and 2 March 1685/6. He was appointed to a "Corrouners Enquest" twice; one, on 8 December 1669, "to make enquiry how John Paybody came by his death" and the other on 3 June 1673 "to inquire how a woman ---- came by her death". Other appointments include "Surveyors of the Highwaies" in 1671, 1675, 1680 and 1681; "Celectman" in 1678, 1684, 1689 and 1690; Constable of Duxbury in 1672; and Deputy for Duxbury in 1690 and 1691. He was named freeman on 29 May 1670. At the Grand Enquest on 6 June 1682, the record states:

"The Court allowes and approues of John Wadsworth to be gaurdian to Samuel Sabery, of Duxburrow, son of Mr. Samuell Saberry, deceased".

(Page 1594: For generation 11, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 1586)

(Page 1594, 1595: Correct or add vital statistics)

9(1) Rehobeth Gannett b. Hingham, MA age	Sarah Scadlock (1) b. m. Saco, ME age d. age

	Mehitable (2) b. m. age d. age
9(3) Abigail Gannett b. 1651 m. 1676/7* age 25 d.16 Nov 1695 Meeting House Lane age 44 Cem., Scituate, MA	Jonathan Dodson b.14 Feb 1659 Scituate, MA age 17 d. age
9(4) Matthew Gannett b. 1652 Scituate, MA age d. 9 Feb 1703 Scituate, MA age 51	White b. m. age d. age
9(5) Hannah Gannett (2) b. Scituate, MA m. age d. age	David Adams b. 1640* age d. 3 Jul 1705 Copps Hill Cem., age 65 Boston, MA
9(6) Elizabeth Gannett b. Scituate, MA m. age	John Tay (1) bt.21 Nov 1647 Boston, MA age d.22 Oct 1678 Weymouth, MA age 30
(2) m. 1681* age d.16 Dec 1714 Roxbury, MA age	Hudson Leverett (2) b. 3 May 1640 Boston, MA age 41 d. 1692 Boston, MA age 52

9(7) Joseph Gannett (2) b. 1660 Scituate, MA age 22 d.14 Aug 1693 Scituate, MA age 33	Deborah Coombs b. m.15 Aug 1682 Marblehead, MA age d.19 Sep 1728 Scituate, MA age

Rehobeth Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(1) Sarah Scadlock (1)
Mehitable (2)

In "Gannett Descendants of Matthew and Hannah Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts", by Michael R. Gannett, Chevy Chase, MD, 1976, it is stated that Rehobeth:

> "lived for a time at Saco (Cape Porpoise), ME, and from about 1669 onwards in Woodbridge and Piscataway, NJ."

Gannett identifies Sarah as the daughter of William Scadlock and his wife, Elinor.

According to "New England Families" by William Richard Cutter, Rehobeth died without issue. We have record, however, of nine children born to Rehobeth and Sarah, all in Piscataway.

(See Gannett Lineage on page(1604R))

(Page 1596: Enter 9 in the margin to the right of the last line of the second paragraph of the quotation opposite Mehitable. Add line 9 to the List of Relatives)

9 Mehitable Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(2),8( ) daughter

(Page 1597: Enter Dodson's given name in heading. Add the following narrative)

Abigail Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(3) Jonathan Dodson

Michael R. Gannett explains the confusion concerning the identity of the husband of Abigail and whether Abigail had children:

> "The (Gannett Family Chart) tells us that Abigail ---- died without issue. Yet Deane's "History of Scituate" specifies that Jonathan Dodson "married Abigail, daughter of Matthew Gannett, and left a family, ----(7 children) born 1695 to 1704." These children are listed in (Scituate Vital Record) as the offspring merely "of Jonathan", and there seems to be no specific identification of who was Jonathan's wife and mother of his children other than by Deane. The will (dated Oct. 18, 1700) of Abigail's mother, Hannah, does not mention any child of Abigail's, although

it does refer by name to all of Hannah's grandchildren known to have been living at the time of her death, except for some of her son Rehobeth's children in New Jersey. Further, Hannah's will refers to Abigail as deceased and to herself as the assignee of five pounds bequeathed to Abigail by her father but not yet paid. The implication is therefore clear that no child of Abigail ----, if in fact she ever had any, was living when Hannah died or, indeed, when Abigail herself died. She was probably the Abigail Dodson, aged 44, who died Nov. 16, 1695 (Scituate Vital Records) and whose gravestone stands beside those of Matthew and Hannah in the Meeting House Lane Cemetery. Thus even if she did marry Jonathan Dodson, she could have been the monly of his eldest child, also named Jonathan, born Mar. 14, 1695. Finally,because Abigail is shown by her age at death to have been Jonathan's senior by some eight years, (It is suggested) that the Dodson whom she did marry might have been Jonathon's older brother Gershom (born in 1653 and thus only two years her junior) who, according to notes on the Gannett family by William Prescott Greenleaf, was killed in King Philip's War. There is no known record that Gershom ever married."

2 3 1 1,2 4

Savage identifies Abigail's husband as Jonathan in "Genealogical Dictionary of New England".

1 Matthew Gannett	H303;11-3( ),10(1)	father
2 Hannah Andrews	303;11-3( ),10(1)	mother
3 Rehobeth Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(1)	brother
4 Jonathan Dodson	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(3),8(1)	son

(See Gannett Lineage on page (1604R))

Matthew Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(4) White

In addition to his being listed as a freeman on 29 May 1670, other brief references to Matthew are found in Volume V, 1668 - 1678, of "Plymouth Colony Records":

"4 March 1672/3 Libertie is allowed vnto Matthew Gannett to keep an ordinary att Scituate in the place where hee now dwelleth, and that hee bee provided att all times with such nessesaries as is behoofull for the entertainment of strangers, and keep good orders likewise in his house, that there be noe just cause of complaint against him in that behalfe."

"3 June 1673 signed attest on death of Experience Leichfeild"

Matthew was referred to twice in records of judicial acts in Plymouth Colony:

3 July 1679: "Jonathan Eames, of Marshfield, complained against Matthew Gannett, Junir, of Scituate, in an action of debt, to the damage of four pound in mony, for the non payment of a debt of forty nine shillings in mony, due to the said Eames from the said Gannett, for a corne, what the said Gannett somtimes since March last bought and receiued of the said Eames.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty nine shillings siluer mony, twelue pence damage, and the cost of the suite."

4 July 1679:"Mathew Gannett, for playing att cards seuerall times, and suffering others to play att cards in his house, fined 02";00^{s};00^{d}."

(Page 1597: Add the following history)

Additional history of David and Hannah is recorded in "Nathaniel Adams of Weymouth and Boston, Mass." by Frederick W. Mead, and published in "The American Genealogist," April 1954:

"David Adams, ---- buried Copps Hill; married first, before 1664, Sarah ? who died between 1666 and 1670; married second, before 1672, Hannah Gannett, born at Scituate, Mass., died before 1700, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Andrews) Gannett. 1,

David Adams, blockmaker, came to Boston with his parents about 1652. In 1680 he was tythingman in Capt. Clark's Company, which seems to be the only office he held.

He received a house and interests in wharves from his father's estate."

Michael R. Gannett adds that David and Hannah had six children, only one of whom survived her .

1 Matthew Gannett	H303;11-3( ),10(1)	father
2 Hannah Andrews	303;11-3( ),10(1)	mother

(See Gannett Lineage on page 1604R)

(Page 1597: Add the following paragraphs)

John is briefly mentioned by Michael R. Gannett in reference to the death of his son "hardly three weeks before John's own death". Hudson is given more attention:

"It seems that Hudson was something of a rake, and that Elizabeth was not very kindly regarded by the Leverett family."

From the "Diary of Samuel Sewall" in the "Collections of Massachusetts Historical Society", 5th Series, Volume 7, in a footnote, Sewall adds:

"Very little seems to be known of Hudson Leverett, famous only for his father and his son."

This is explained in the reference to the family in Volume I, page 575, of "The Memorial History of Boston":

"Governor John Leverett married, first, Hannah Hudson, and, second, Sarah Sedgwick. Of his children, Hudson was "but an indifferent character", but he was the father of John Leverett, President of Harvard College."

In "The Second Wife of Hudson Leverett" by Frederick W. Mead, published in "The American Genealogist", Volume 25, the deathdate of Hudson's first wife, Sarah Payton, the mother of the Harvard president, is recorded from Kings Chapel records in Boston as 7 June 1679.

Returning to the footnote, it is stated that Hudson:

"married, secondly, about 1692, a widow, Elizabeth Myham, who survived him ---- The name of his wife, Myham, is plainly written in the (Hudson's) will but it is not known to us."

Elizabeth Tay, daughter of Elizabeth, married Paul Myham on 17 December 1689 in Boston. Hudson's will dated 10 October 1692, but unproved, in part: 2,3

"gives to wife, Elizabeth £200; to "wife's daughter, my dau. in law, Elizabeth Myham" £30." 2

It is possible that the daughter's married name was mistakenly transferred to the mother and the common name, Elizabeth, a factor. The record of Elizabeth's death in "Collections of Massachusetts Historical Society" in the entry dated 18 December 1714 does not provide clarification:

"This day Mr. Hudson Leverett's widow is buried at Roxbury. She died at the widow Tomson's house."

1 John Tay	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(6),8(2)	son
2 Elizabeth Tay	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(6),8(1)	daughter
3 Paul Myham	H303;11-3( ),10(1),9(6),8(2)	daughter's husband

(See Gannett Lineage on page(1604R))

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(1),9(7)

Joseph Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7) Deborah Coombs

Michael R. Gannett in "Gannett Descendents of Matthew and Hannah Gannatte of Scituate, Massachusetts", states that Joseph served as a private in King Philip's War under Captain Savage and Lieutenant Gillam, and that he saw action at Mount Hope and Swansey, February 1675/6. Gannett adds further: 1

"He was in Woodbridge, East Jersey, in 1684 - 5, and probably longer; but was most probably back in Scituate by early 1691."

Gannett identifies Deborah as the fourth child of Henry Coombs and his wife Elizabeth of Marblehead (MA), and states that she married her second husband, John House, in Scituate in 1703. In "Colonial Families of America", Deborah is referred to as the widow of Sharp, and that her third (not second) husband was Joseph (not John) House. 1

In notes on page 36 of the reference by Gannett, there are two interesting versions of the untimely death of Joseph. The first reads: 1

"The following notation was by Ezra Stiles Gannett ---- "Apr. 27, 1830 - cousin Luther Gannett of Belfast ---- tells me, that his father used to state that Joseph ---- lived in Scituate, and was killed in a scuffle when he was about 23 (sic, 33) years old; and that he left two sons -- that his death was occasioned by a wound on the head from a brickbat, which he received in that scuffle." 2 3 4

The second which follows presents a different story:

"On October 30, 1863 Allen Gannett wrote Ezra Stiles Gannett as follows: "I had not been three minutes in the house of Mr. Joseph Gannett before they pointed to a grave within the inclosure, without a headstone, that had been there about one hundred & seventy years. They knew his name who was buried there was Joseph but did not know, what I immediately could tell them, that he was an ancestor of mine -- the father of the first Joseph of Bridgewater, (MA). I knew he died in middle life or before. They say he came from a sea voyage with yellow fever, & in the alarm it occasioned, was enfolded in a tarred cloth & buried there alone." 5,2 6

Michael R. Gannett indicates that reports from Volume 49, "New England Genealogical and Biographical Record" confirm the yellow fever version. 1

1 Michael Ross Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5),7(4),6(1),5(5),4(2),3(2),2(1)	5-great grandson
2 Ezra Stiles Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5),7(4),6(1),5(5)	2-great grandson
3 Luther Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5),7(4),6(5),5(1)	2-great grandson
4 Joseph Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5),7(4),6(5)	great grandson
5 Allen Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5),7(9),6(1),5(8)	2-great grandson
6 Joseph Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5)	son

(See Gannett Lineage on page 1604R)

(Page 1598: For generation 11, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 1586)

(Page 1598: For generation 10, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on pages 1588 and 1589)

(Page 1598, 1599:Add vital statistics. Change Low to Joy for Ambrose and Joseph)

9(3) Ruth Andrews b. 6 Aug 1660 Hingham, MA m.22 Feb 1687/8 age 26 d. age	Ambrose Joy b. age d. age
9(4) Thomas Andrews b.26 Jun 1663 Hingham, MA age 29 d. age	Abigail Lincoln b. m.12 Apr 1693 Hingham, MA age d. age

9(5) Elizabeth Andrews b.22 Sep 1665 Hingham, MA m.22 May 1690 Hingham, MA age 24 d.10 Sep 1743 Hingham Churchyard, age 77 Hingham, MA	Joseph Joy b.30 Jul 1668 Hingham, MA age 21 d.29 Apr 1716 Hingham Churchyard, age 47 Hingham, MA
9(7) Abigail Andrews b. 6 Jan 1669/0 Hingham, MA m.16 Jan 1693/4 Hingham, MA age 24 d.10 Dec 1765 age 96	Joseph Blaney b. 2 Oct 1670 Salem, MA age 22 d.16 Jan 1726/7 Lynn, MA age 55
9(8) Jedediah Andrews b. 3 Jul 1674 Hingham, MA age d. May 1747 Philadelphia, PA age 72	Helena b. m. Philadelphia, PA age d. age

Elizabeth Andrews 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5) Joseph Joy

Virkus identifies Joseph as the son of Ensign Joseph Joy and Mary Prince and states that he was a constable in 1697 to 1711. A brief account in "Colonial Families of the United States", Volume IV, and in "Thomas Joy and His Descendents" by James Richard Joy, state that Thomas, with others in February 1708/9, signed a testimonial to the worthy character of Mehitable Warren who was accused of witchcraft. The date of marriage, 26 May 1690, is recorded in "A Brief History of the Joy Family" by Cornelia C. Joy Dyer, 1876. James Richard Joy adds that Joseph's gravestone is the most ancient Joy grave mark in America.

Joseph Joy

Abigail Andrews 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(7) Joseph Blaney

Virkus refers to Joseph as from Hingham and Lynn, MA. According to "Colonial Families of America", Joseph was born on 2 October 1670, the son of John Blaney and Hannah King. He is referred to as a shipwright and husbandman. The history states that he lived in Hingham until 1697 and then removed to Lynn where, on 29 October 1696 he had received from his father half of the Darnel Farm consisting of 175 acres in addition to land in Nahant, MA.

(Page 1600: Insert the following between the first paragraph end-

ing "for many years" and the second beginning "On 6 June 1710")

In the"Register of Baptisms, 1701 - 1746", of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, is evidence of considerable missionary travelling by Jedediah, the first minister of this church, from 1698 until his death in May 1747. His travels extended as far north as Staten Island, NY, and south as Cape May, NJ. He also served as early as 1695 and late as 1733 on occasion at Bensalem, Bucks County, PA, and a number of other locations.

In Volume 30, 1977-8, of "The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine", it is stated that under the leadership of Jedediah, the Market Street Church, Market and Bank Streets, was built in 1704. This church was also called "Old Buttonwood Church" from a group of trees near the building.

On the following page is reproduced a letter on apostacy written by Jedediah from the "Collection of Letters of Joseph Willard", president of Harvard College, 1781-1804, published by "The Massachusetts Historical Society, May 1910.

(Page 1600: Insert the following between the quotation ending "Co., Pa., p. 225" and the paragraph beginning "In the will")

We thank Kathleen Danneberger Maurer and Marian Maurer Hackman for locating a source and obtaining our copy of the "famous letter, 8th, 14th, 1730. (RUPP, Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., p. 225)" referred to in "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge". The quotation begins with the introductory paragraph by Rupp:

"That Miller was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind, is evident from the testimony of the Rev. Jedediah Andrews, an alumnus of Harvard College, of the class of 1695, Andrews speaking of Miller, in a letter, dated Philadelphia, 8th, 14th, 1730."

"There is lately come over a Palatine candidate of the ministry, who having applied to us, at the Synod (Scotch Synod) for ordination, 'tis left to three ministers (These were Tenant, Andrews and Boyd), to do it. He is an extraordinary person for sense and learning. We gave him a question to discuss about Justification, and he answered it, in a whole sheet of paper, in a very notable manner. His name is John Peter Miller, and speaks Latin as readily as we do our vernacular tongue, and so does the other, Mr. Weiss."

An unflattering reference to Jedediah is found on pages 325 and 326 of "The writings of Benjamin Franklin" collected and edited by Albert Henry Smyth, 1970. Franklin began his autobiography as a letter to his son, written in Twyford, (England), at the Bishop of St. Asaph's, in 1771. His story ended initially with recollections of his life up to about 1730. At the prompting from Abel James and Benjamin Vaughn in letters addressed to him in Paris, France, Franklin resumed the account of his life while at Passy, near Paris, in 1784. It is this segment which contains the reference, although unnamed, to Jedediah:

"Tho' I seldom attended any public worship, I had still an opinion of its propriety, and of its utility when rightly conducted, and I regularly paid my annual subscription for the support of the only Presbyterian minister or meeting we had in

(continued page 2372)

PHILADELPHIA 9br. the 19th, 1703,

SIR, — Observing of late, by your Carriage and Discourse, those things which do give me Reason to fear you have Thoughts of forsaking the way of worshipping God in which you were educated, and joyning with the Church of England, I thought it my Duty to lay before you my Sense of your Proceedings, and to endeavour to stop you to the uttermost of my Power. And because I have seldome the Opportunity of a vocal Conference, your Multitude of Business, or other Reasons obstructing your obliging me with frequent Visits, as also because many things might be forgot and passed over unthought of in such a Conference, I thought a literal Representation of my thoughts, and the Concern I have at the Deviation might be well taken and most serviceable. Sir, I can say without Vanity that ever since it hath pleased God to cast your Lot in this Place, I have taken a singular Delight in you, and had a particular Respect for you, and did so far confide in your fidelity and Constancy as to rejoice in your Company, expecting no small Assistance, Encouragement and Comfort from you, in the weighty matters I am concerned in. But now I find, or at least I fear, I was deceived and trusted too much in that which I am like to fail of; which hath cost me no small grief and exercise, and given our Enemies Cause of Triumph. I am sorry to find you ready to listen to and heed the frivolous Arguments and Reasons which they give for their unscriptural Ceremonies and Orders, which they have without any sufficient Warrant introduced into the Worship of God. Religion is a serious thing, and tho' Worship of God ought to be carried on with the highest Fear and Reverence of God who is a jealous God, as well as a wise God, and knows best what way and manner of Service will tend most to his Glory, and our Good, without being beholden to us for our Inventions; neither are we to charge our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with Injustice or Folly by imagining his Word is not a sufficient Guide for us in Matters of Religion, but that in Justice or Wisdome he ought to have set up more Rites for us to practice, which because he hath not we will mend his work. It is well known that the things in which we differ from them are unscriptural and barely humane Institutions; and the sinfullness of worshiping God with men's Inventions the renowned Mr. Willard hath by irrefragable Arguments evidenced; showing that it is not only a sin but a great sin so to do. And I know you will allow him to be a man of admirable Judgment, sincere piety and great integrity. And as for the Reasons that they give for their Ceremonies, they are no other than may be given for many more, if they should see cause to enjoyne 'em. For they do affirm that the Church hath Authority to institute as many as she pleases, or to take in all them that are used in the Church of Room. And the Reason (they say) why they have retained so few and left the rest, is not for want of Authority to have kept them, but only because they were troublesome. Thus you see where Men will run when they will not be content modestly to submit to scripture Rule. You know that our fathers, who were many of them Men of celebrated Piety and Learning, and of unstained Integrity, left a pleasant Land, in which they enjoyed many comfortable things for this Life, did choose rather to undergoe the difficulty of subduing an howling Wilderness in which they might serve God according to the Pattern of his word, than to be obliged against their Consciences to comply with unscriptural Impositions. Which thing they did not do without serious Consideration, fervent Prayer, and consulting the mind of God in it. And after all they found themselves in the way of their Duty in doing what they did. Now, would it not be a scandalous thing for us that are their Offspring, practically to charge them with folly in all this, and tack about and comply (without most serious weighing the matter, and best Advice) with those things which they in Conscience to God, suffered so much merely to avoid. I pray you seriously to consider of it I believe the very [*torn*] pious father and the late Pastor Mr. Willard would conceive much grief, if they should be advised of this your leaving your first Love. And for my own Part I must needs say, the Defection of no Person hath troubled me so much, as yours; because of the especial Love I bear to you, and singular Contentment I have taken in you, having had great Expectation that you would greatly strengthen my hands. And I must observe to you also, that your Example will be no small Detriment, if you persist in what you seem to incline unto; so that you had better never came near us. Sir, I hope you will oblige me with an Opportunity of Conference afore you go off, that I may reason with you about these things, here so amicably laid before you, and know what your mind is about them. It is observed in Mr. Baxter's Life, that he said when he was under Temptation, he grew more indifferent in Religion than afore: That then he was inclined to Conformity in those Points which he had taken to be sinfull, and was ready to think, why should he be singular and offend the Bishops and make himself contemptible in the world, and expose himself to Censures, scorns, and sufferings, and all for such little things. But when faith revived, then none of the Parts or Concernments of Religion seemed small to him, and man seemed nothing to him, and the world a shadow and God all. I add no more, but that I am (Sir) your affectionate friend and servant

JEDEDIAH ANDREWS.[1]

2371 (1600) ANDREWS 11-3( ),10(2),9(8) 303

Philadelphia. He us'd to visit me sometimes as a friend, and admonish me to attend his administrations, and I was now and then prevail'd on to do so, once for five Sundays successively. Had he been in my opinion a good preacher, perhaps I might have continued, notwithstanding the occasion I had for the Sunday's leisure in my course of study; but his discources were chiefly either polemic arguments, or explications of the peculiar doctrines of our sect, and were all to me very dry, uninteresting, and unedifying, since not a single moral principle was inculcated or enforc'd, their aim seeming to be rather to make us Presbyterians than good citizens.

At length he took for his text that verse of the fourth chapter of Philippians, "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, honest, just, pure, lovely, or of good report, if there be any virtue, or any praise, think on these things." And I imagin'd, in a sermon on such a text, we could not miss of having some morality. But he confin'd himself to five points only, as meant by the apostle, viz.: 1. Keeping holy the Sabbath Day. 2. Being diligent in reading the holy Scriptures. 3. Attending duly the publick worship. 4. Partaking of the Sacrament. 5. Paying a due respect to God's ministers. These might be all good things; but, as they were not the kind of good things that I expected from that text, I despaired of ever meeting with them from any other, was disgusted, and attended his preaching no more."

Additional history of Jedediah is recorded in "Annals of the American Pulpit" by William B. Sprague, Volume III, 1868. From this account, it appears that Jedediah's early ministry was conducted within a loose coalition called the "Barbadoes Company" consisting of Baptists, Presbyterians and Episcopalians. After being ordained in Philadelphia, probably in the autumn of 1701 as indicated by the earliest appearance of his record of baptisms and marriages, his initial deviation from orthodox Presbyterian practices is supported by the following quotation:

"A Mr. Talbot, Church missionary at Burlington, writing to the 'Venerable Society for propagating the Gospel in foreign parts,' says, —— 'The Presbyterians here come a great way to lay hands on one another, but, after all, I think they had as good stay at home, for all the good they do. . . In Philadelphia one pretends to be a Presbyterian, and has a congregation to which he preaches.'"

The article continues with the history of Jedediah and provides some background to explain his increasing antagonism toward the Episcopalian service:

"In 1704, Mr. Andrews and his congregation left the "Barbadoes Store" to worship in the new edifice they had erected in Buttonwood (now Market) Street. Five adults were baptized in 1705 and four in 1706.

The church is said to have been in some sense Congregational, but it was represented by elders in Presbytery from the first. Mr. Andrews was punctual in his attendance on every meeting, and never failed to be accompanied by an elder.

In 1707, the Presbytery directed each minister to read and comment upon a chapter in the Bible every Lord's day, 'as discre-

tion and circumstances of time and place would admit." All the ministers except Mr. Andrews complied, and, in 1708, it was 'recommended to him to take into serious consideration the reading of a chapter, and making a comment on the same;' but there is no evidence that he ever fell into the practice. A strong prejudice prevailed against it in New England, where he had been educated, as it was considered an approximation at least to Episcopal usage; and Mr. Andrews reluctance in the case was no doubt to be set down as a prejudice of education.

It is evident from the record of his baptisms that he must have performed, at different times, a considerable amount of missionary labour, Hopewell, Gloucester, Burlington, Amboy, and Staten Island, all seem to have been in turn favoured with his occasional ministrations.

He was also the Recording Clerk of the Presbytery and of the Synod, as long as he lived. He conducted most of their correspondence, especially with New England, and was considered as signally gifted in bringing to a successful termination angry disputes, both in congregations and among individuals.

There is a tradition that he gave up his Independency in 1729, and became thoroughly Presbyterian. This tradition, however, seems to be rendered somewhat doubtful by the fact, that it was just at that time that his congregation were asking aid from Boston to enlarge their place of worship. And, in addition to that, nothing of the kind is even hinted at in a letter which he addressed to Dr. Colman of Boston, the same year, asking advice as to his duty in relation to the "Adopting Act." "As to affairs here," he says, "we are engaged in the enlargement of our house, and by the assistance we had from Boston, I hope we shall go on comfortably with that work."

In September, 1733, he preferred a request to the Synod that he should be allowed an assistant in the ministry. The request was unanimously granted, on condition that "sufficient provision should be made for his honourable maintenance, during his life among them." This was subsequently modified, the better to meet the views of the congregation, and they were allowed to call an assistant. But the Synod directed that those who desired an assistant should not diminish, but rather increase, their subscriptions for Mr. Andrews, because the existing subscription was scanty; that no part of what was already subscribed should be aliented from him, and that all the monthly collections should be appropriated to his benefit. In May of the next year, the Presbytery gave him leave to resign his charge, if he saw fit. In the autumn, the Rev. Samuel Hemphill came to this country from Ireland, was received as a member of the Synod, and took up his abode in Philadelphia, until he should obtain a settlement. Mr. Andrews invited him to occupy his pulpit a part of each Sabbath; but he soon regretted it; for he found that free-thinkers, deists, and in general the worst part of the community, flocked to hear him, while the better part of the congregation staid away. Mr. Andrews attended his service regularly during the winter; but felt himself bound to "article" against him, and a commission, appointed for the purpose of investigating the case, tried and suspended him. In writing to Dr. Colman, Mr. Andrews says that he had never suffered so much as

during this period, and that his mind was made up to leave his charge, although the better part of them were desirous that he should remain. Mr. Hemphill finally sunk into obscurity and disgrace, in consequence of being detected in preaching other men's sermons."

The article continues with a reference to a schism which developed within the congregation over the choice of an assistant minister but which was resolved in 1737. Our quotation resumes with the following disturbing note:

"It is sad to be obliged to record that, near the close of a long and useful life, a cloud settled over this venerable man, that had scarcely passed off at the time of his death. He was arraigned by his Presbytery on a charge of gross immorality; and though he denied any criminal intent, he made a confession which, in the opinion of the Presbytery, so far involved his character, that they felt constrained to pass upon him the sentence of suspension; —— a sentence which he himself recorded, thus closing his labours as Clerk of the Presbytery. He was, however, restored after a few months, and died in the year 1747."

(Page 1601: For generation 11, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on page 1586)
(Page 1601: For generation 10, add vital statistics to conform to the revised family table on pages 1588 and 1589)

Joseph Andrews 303;11-3( ),10(3),9(2)

The account in "The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts" states that Joseph was mentioned in the will dated 1691, of his step-father, John Allin, but adds, "in 1700 has not been heard from for sometime, and it was doubtful if he was still living."

(Page 1602: Correct identity of ELIZEUS BARRON)

303;9-1(4) 604 DEBORAH ANDREWS (2) b. 9 May 1680 Woodbridge, NJ m. 1709/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 29 d. age	76;9-3(6) 603 ELIZEUS BARRON b.16 Mar 1682 Chelmsford, MA age 28 age 23 d.24 Jun 1715 1st Presbyterian age 33 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ
9(5) Mary Andrews (1) b. m.27 Sep 1705 Piscataway, NJ age d.23 Aug 1706 Woodbridge, NJ age	

(Page 1603,1604: Delete the entire family table and replace with the following revised table)

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(7) Hepzibah Andrews b. m. 1662* age d. age	Jeffrey Manning b. 1645 age 17 d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 47
9(1) Mary Manning (1) b. 1663* Barnstable, MA m.16 Oct/Nov 1677 Piscataway, NJ age 14 d. age	Samuel Hull b. 1649* age 28 d. 1734* age 85
9(2) John Manning b. 1668* Barnstable, MA age 25 age d. 1745 Piscataway, NJ age 77	Elizabeth Dennis (1) b.14 Feb 1674 m. 4 Apr 1693 Woodbridge, NJ age 19 d. age Mary (2) b. m. age d. age
9(3) Elizabeth Manning b. 1669/0 Barnstable, MA m.23 Nov 1686 Piscataway, NJ age 17 d. 1 Mar 1732 St. James' Church age 63 Cem., Piscataway, NJ	Thomas FitzRandolph b.16 Aug 1659 Barnstable, MA age 27 d.25 Oct 1745 St. James' Church age 86 Cem., Piscataway, NJ

9(4) Joseph Manning b. 4 May 1672 Piscataway, NJ age age d. 1728 age 56	Sarah FitzRandolph (1) b.25 Apr 1682 m. age d. age Temperance Hull (2) b. 8 Dec 1683 m. age d. age
9(5) James Manning b.25 Apr 1674 Piscataway, NJ age 24 d. 4 Nov 1724 age 50	Christiana Laing b. m.23 Jan 1699/0 Piscataway, NJ age d. age
9(6) Benjamin Manning b. 8 Sep 1676 Piscataway, NJ age 21 d. 1702 Piscataway, NJ age 26	Ann Blackford b. m.19 Jan 1698/9 age d. age

ANDREWS 303
(1604A) 11-3( ),10(7),9(1)

Mary Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1) Samuel Hull

If the records in "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" and paragraph 1822 of "New Jersey Genealogy" are correct, Mary was only 14 years of age when she married 28 year old Samuel. He is identified by Virkus as the son of Rev. Joseph Hull. Samuel's second wife is named Margaret Martin.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(7),9(2)

John Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(2) Elizabeth Dennis (1)
Mary (2)

John is called "Ensign" and Elizabeth named the daughter of John Dennis and his wife, Sarah, in "New Jersey Genealogy".

Elizabeth Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3) Thomas FitzRandolph

According to "Bi-Centennial Anniversary, 1689-1889, First Baptist Church of Piscataway":

"Thomas FitzRandolph, the third son of the old patriarch, was born in 1659, and married Eliza Manning, having only six children. He was Clerk of the Township and one of the first group of Selectmen to manage the affairs of the town, and served as deputy in the General Assembly."

Detail is added by Virkus in identifying Thomas' father as Edward FitzRandolph and mother as Elizabeth Blossom, dating his service in the Assembly as 1693-94 and stating that he was a constable as well as Selectman in Piscataway.

In "The Descendants of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom, 1630-1950", by Louise Aymar Christian and Howard Stelle FitzRandolph, Thomas is referred to as a weaver. It is stated that Thomas emigrated from West Barnstable, MA, with his parents to Piscataway in 1669.

The "Records of Plymouth Colony", Volume 8, state that Thomas is the brother of Mary FitzRandolph, the second wife of Samuel Hinckley. 1

1 Mary FitzRandolph W1212;12-2(10),11(15) sister of Thomas

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(7),9(4)

Joseph Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(4) Sarah FitzRandolph (1)
Temperance Hull (2)

Sarah is identified in "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" as the daughter of John and Sarah FitzRandolph, thus, is the niece of Thomas FitzRandolph, husband of Joseph's sister, Mary. Temperence is named the daughter of Captain Benjamin Hull and Rachel Yorke.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(7),9(5)

James Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(5) Christiana Laing

Christiana, spelled Christian in "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge", is listed as the daughter of John Laing of Piscataway. Her mother is identified only as Margaret in paragraph 2951 of "New Jersey Genealogy". On page 336, Volume I, "Cyclopedia of New Jersey", Laing is spelled "Lang".

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(8) Abigail Andrews b. 1647 Duxbury, MA m.25 Jul 1667 Duxbury, MA age 20 d.24/5 Nov 1723 Duxbury, MA age 76	John Wadsworth b. 1638 Duxbury, MA age 29 d.15 May 1700 Duxbury, MA age 62
9(1) Mary Wadsworth b.18 Sep 1668 Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
9(2) Abigail Wadsworth b.25 Oct 1670 Duxbury, MA m. age d. 1744 Middleboro, MA age 73	Jacob Thompson b. 1663 age d. 1726 Middleboro, MA age 63
9(3) John Wadsworth b.12 Mar 1671 Duxbury, MA age 33 age 47 d. 3 May 1750 Duxbury, MA age 79	Mercy Wiswell (1) b. 4 Oct 1680 m.25 Jun 1704 age 24 d.12 Nov 1716 Duxbury, MA age 36 Mary (2) b. 1684 m. 4 Apr 1718 Boston, MA age 34 d.20 Jul 1742 Duxbury, MA age 58

9(4) Christopher Wadsworth b.15 Mar 1675 Duxbury, MA age 37 d. age	Mehitable Wormall b. m.19 Feb 1713 age d. age
9(5) Ichabod Wadsworth (1) b. Mar 1677 Duxbury, MA age 42 d. 1 Aug 1746 Duxbury, MA age 69	Margaret Marshall b. m.10 Feb 1720 Duxbury, MA age d. 1773 age
9(6) Isaac Wadsworth b. Duxbury, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(7) Lydia Wadsworth b. Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(8) Sarah Wadsworth b. Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(9) Grace Wadsworth b. Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	William Sprague b. age d. age

9(10) Hopestill Wadsworth b. 1687 Duxbury, MA m.20 May 1707/8 age 20 d. 1775 age 86	William Brewster b. 1683 age 24 d. 1768 age 85
9(11) Mercy Wadsworth b. Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	Joshua Cushman b. age d. age

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(8),9(3)

John Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(3) Mercy Wiswell (1)
Mary (2)

In "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" by William T. Davis, 1883, Mary is referred to as Widow Mary Verdie of Boston. Mercy's maiden name is spelled "Wiswall". Mary's deathdate is given as 20 July 1742 on her gravestone but 22 June in the Duxbury records. John is called "Deacon" in "History of Duxbury".

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(8),9(4)

Christopher Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(4) Mehitable Wormall

According to "The History of Duxbury", Christopher inherited land in Middleboro, MA, and died before 1748.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(8),9(5)

Ichabod Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(5) Margaret Marshall

In "The History of Duxbury", Margaret's second husband is named Samuel Forster.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(8),9(6)

Isaac Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(6)

Winsor in "History of Duxbury" states that Isaac inherited land in Middleboro, MA.

Hopestill Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(10) William Brewster

William is identified by Virkus as the son of William Brewster and Lydia Partridge of South Duxbury, MA. According to "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth", William and Hopestill moved to Lebanon, CT, but no date is given.

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(1) Hannah Andrews b. 1623 Devonshire, Eng. m. Scituate, MA age d.10 Jul 1701 Meeting House Lane age 78 Cem., Scituate, MA	Matthew Gannett bt.16 Feb 1617/8 Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Eng. age d.10 Oct 1694 Meeting House Lane age 77 Cem., Scituate, MA
9(1) Rehobeth Gannett b. Hingham, MA age	Sarah Scadlock (1) b. m. Saco, ME age d. age
8(1) Matthew Gannett b. 1669 Piscataway, NJ d. age	X
8(2) Hannah Gannett b. 9 Feb 1671 Piscataway, NJ d. age	X

8(3) Joseph Gannett b.13 Dec 1673 Piscataway, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(4) Elizabeth Gannett b.30 Apr 1675 Piscataway, NJ m.15 Feb 1696/7 Piscataway, NJ age 20 d. 1749 age 74	Jonathan Davis b. age d. age
8(5) Rebecca Gannett b.12 Feb 1677/8 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Edward Gannett b.13 Dec 1680 Piscataway, NJ d. age	X
8(7) Mehitable Gannett b.24 Feb 1682/3 Piscataway, NJ m. 8 Apr 1702 age 20 d. age	Samuel York b. age d. age
8(8) Hannah Gannett b. 6 Apr 1688 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age

8(9) Edward Gannett b.10 Sep 1689 Piscataway, NJ age d. age	Margaret b. m. age d. age
   age d. age	Mehitable (2) b. m. age d. age

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(1),9(1),8(7)

Mehitable Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(1),8(7) Samuel York

Michael Ross Gannett identifies Samuel as the son of Richard York and his wife, Elizabeth, originally of Dover, NH.

(See Gannett Lineage on page (1604R))

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(1),9(1),8(9)

Edward Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(1),8(9) Margaret

On page 38 of his "Gannett Desendants", Michael R. Gannett states that Edward served in the militia in Colonel Thomas Farmer's Regiment, Captain Thomas Wetherle's Company, and that he was the constable in Piscataway in 1716.

(See Gannett Lineage on page (1604R))

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(1),9(2) Gen 8

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age

10(1) Hannah Andrews b. 1623 Devonshire, Eng. m. Scituate, MA age d.10 Jul 1701 Meeting House Lane age 78 Cem., Scituate, MA	Matthew Gannett bt.16 Feb 1617/8 Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Eng. age d.10 Oct 1694 Meeting House Lane age 77 Cem., Scituate, MA
9(2) Esther Gannett b. Hingham, MA m. age d. age	Lisle Palmer b. age d. Feb 1682/3 age
8(1) Esther Palmer b. m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
8(2) Mehitable Palmer b.13 Apr 1678 Boston, MA m. age d. age	 b. age d. age

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age

10(1) Hannah Andrews b. 1623 Devonshire, Eng. m. Scituate, MA age d.10 Jul 1701 Meeting House Lane age 78 Cem., Scituate, MA	Matthew Gannett bt.16 Feb 1617/8 Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Eng. age d.10 Oct 1694 Meeting House Lane age 77 Cem., Scituate, MA
9(3) Abigail Gannett b. 1651 m. 1676/7* age 25 d.16 Nov 1695 Meeting House Lane age 44 Cem., Scituate, MA	Jonathan Dodson b.14 Feb 1659 Scituate, MA age 17 d. age
8(1) Jonathan Dodson b.14 Mar 1695 Scituate, MA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(1) Hannah Andrews b. 1623 Devonshire, Eng. m. Scituate, MA age d.10 Jul 1701 Meeting House Lane age 78 Cem., Scituate, MA	Matthew Gannett bt.16 Feb 1617/8 Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Eng. age d.10 Oct 1694 Meeting House Lane age 77 Cem., Scituate, MA

9(4) Matthew Gannett b. 1652 Scituate, MA age d. 9 Feb 1703 Scituate, MA age 51	White b. m. age d. age
8(1) Matthew Gannett b. Apr 1685 Scituate, MA age 23 age 29 d. 9 Jul 1736 Scituate, MA age 51	Mary Bacon (1) b.15 Jul 1677 Scituate, MA m.20 Sep 1708 Scituate, MA age 31 d. 9 Apr 1713 Groveland Cem., age 35 North Scituate, MA Mary Neal (2) b.14 Sep 1689 Braintree, MA m. 1 Dec 1714 Pembroke, MA age 25 d. age

Matthew Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(4),8(1) Mary Bacon (1)
Mary Neal (2)

The confusion between records of Matthew and his cousin, Matthew, 1
aggravated by the fact that both married women named Mary and had children named Mary and Samuel, is cleared by Michael R. Gannett on pages 39-41 of "Gannett Descendants of Matthew and Hannah Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts".

1 Matthew Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(3) cousin

(See Gannett Lineage on page (1604R))

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age

10(1) Hannah Andrews b. 1623 Devonshire, Eng. m. Scituate, MA age d.10 Jul 1701 Meeting House Lane age 78 Cem., Scituate, MA	Matthew Gannett bt.16 Feb 1617/8 Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Eng. age d.10 Oct 1694 Meeting House Lane age 77 Cem., Scituate, MA
9(5) Hannah Gannett (2) b. Scituate, MA m. age d. age	David Adams b. 1640* age d. 3 Jul 1705 Copps Hill Cem., age 65 Boston, MA
8(1) Hannah Adams b.23 Apr 1672 Boston, MA d. Boston, MA age	X
8(2) David Adams b.15 Nov 1674 Boston, MA d. Boston, MA age	X
8(3) David Adams (1) b.23 May 1676 Boston, MA age 22 d. Boston, MA age	Lois Collins b. m.15 Dec 1698 Boston, MA age d. age
8(4) Mehitable Adams b.17 Apr 1678 Boston, MA d. Boston, MA age	X

8(5) Isaac Adams b. 7 Aug 1681 Boston, MA d. Boston, MA age	X
8(6) Elizabeth Adams b. 8 Oct 1686 Boston, MA d. age	X

David Adams 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(5),8(3) Lois Collins

According to "Nathaniel Adams of Boston", David and Lois had two children; Hannah, born 1699, and Nathaniel, born 1704, but both children apparently died before Lois' second marriage on 8 January 1705 in Boston to William Waters.

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(1) Hannah Andrews b. 1623 Devonshire, Eng. m. Scituate, MA age d.10 Jul 1701 Meeting House Lane age 78 Cem., Scituate, MA	Matthew Gannett bt.16 Feb 1617/8 Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Eng. age d.10 Oct 1694 Meeting House Lane age 77 Cem., Scituate, MA

9(6) Elizabeth Gannett b. Scituate, MA m. age	John Tay (1) bt.21 Nov 1647 Boston, MA age d.22 Oct 1678 Weymouth, MA age 30
8(1) Elizabeth Tay b. m.17 Dec 1689 Boston, MA age d. age	Paul Myham b. age d. age
8(2) John Tay b. Aug 1678 Weymouth, MA d. 2 Oct 1678 Weymouth, MA age 0	X
(2) m. 1681* age d.16 Dec 1714 Roxbury, MA age	Hudson Leverett (2) b. 3 May 1640 Boston, MA age 41 d. 1692 Boston, MA age 52
8(3) Thomas Leverett (1) b. age d. Jun 1706 age	Rebecca Winsor b. m.11 Dec 1701 Boston, MA age d. age

Thomas Leverett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(6),8(3) Rebecca Winsor

The inclusion of Thomas in our family history conforms to the following reasoning in "The Second Wife of Hudson Leverett" by Frederick W. Wead as published in Volume 25 of "The American Genealo-

gist".

"There is no record of the birth of Thomas Leverett, but that he was son of Hudson by his second wife, Elizabeth, is indicated by the will of her father, Matthew Gannett, and also by the fact that he was not named in the will of his grandfather, Gov. John Leverett ---- which was made 15 March 1678/9 and proved 25 March 1679, although his brother John was named in it. Hence he was presumably born later than March 1679, and Hudson's first wife (Sarah Payton) died only three months thereafter.

Furthermore, on 11 May 1705, John Leverett sold as "lawful heir" land which had belonged to Bezalael Payton without consideration of his brother (Suffolk Registry, 22:280). Also when John brought suit in May 1707, against his aunts for his share of his grandfather's estate, he ignored the rights of the children of Thomas and it was not until 11 July 1725 (Suffolk Registry, 39: 41) that John's two daughters, Sarah Leverett and Mary (Leverett) Denison, agreed to a division of the land with Knight Leverett, son of Thomas."

Rebecca is identified by Wead as the daughter of Joshua Winsor who was named administrator of the will of Thomas' mother, Elizabeth Gannett. In "History of the Town of Duxbury" by Justin Winsor, 1849, Thomas is named Thomas Hudson Leverett and is described as a barber. His death date is given as June 1706 and an indication is included that Rebecca married a second husband.

1	Elizabeth Gannett	303;11-3( ),10(1),9(6)	mother
2	Hudson Leverett	H303;11-3( ),10(1),9(6)	father
3	Matthew Gannett	H303;11-3( ),10(1)	grandfather

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(1) Hannah Andrews b. 1623 Devonshire, Eng. m. Scituate, MA age d.10 Jul 1701 Meeting House Lane age 78 Cem., Scituate, MA	Matthew Gannett bt.16 Feb 1617/8 Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Eng. age d.10 Oct 1694 Meeting House Lane age 77 Cem., Scituate, MA

9(7) Joseph Gannett (2) b. 1660 Scituate, MA age 22 d.14 Aug 1693 Scituate, MA age 33	Deborah Coombs b. m.15 Aug 1682 Marblehead, MA age d.19 Sep 1728 Scituate, MA age
8(1) Hannah Gannett b. 4 Aug 1684 Scituate, MA m. 8 Dec 1703 Scituate, MA age 19 d.27 Mar 1767 Hingham, MA age 82	Ebenezer Kent b.18 Aug 1680 Charlestown, MA age 23 d.16 Feb 1752/3 Hingham, MA age 71
8(2) Joseph Gannett b. Apr 1686 Scituate, MA d.12 Aug 1691 Scituate, MA age 5	X
8(3) Matthew Gannett (2) b.12 Oct 1688 Scituate, MA age 19	Mary Chapin (1) bt.30 Jun 1689 Braintree, MA m.30 Jun 1712 Scituate, MA age 23 d.20 Mar 1717 Scituate, MA age 27
(2) age 61 d. 1764 East Bridgewater, age 76 MA	Martha Perkins (2) b.30 Nov 1704 Bridgewater, MA m. 9 Apr 1750 East Bridgewater, age 45 MA. d. 7 Jun 1779 East Bridgewater, age 74 MA
8(4) Deborah Gannett b. Feb 1690/1 Scituate, MA m.22 Oct 1711 Scituate, MA age 21 d. age	Philip Wilcott b. age d. 1771 age

8(5) Joseph Gannett b. 3 Sep 1693 Scituate, MA age 24 age 39 d.30 Apr 1774 Bridgewater, MA age 80	Hannah Hayward (1) b.22 Jan 1693 Braintree, MA m.25 Nov 1717 Braintree, MA age 24 d. 9 Sep 1731 Bridgewater, MA age 38 Hannah Brett (2) b.18 Oct 1699 Bridgewater, MA m. 2 Oct 1732 Bridgewater, MA age 32 d.12 Jan 1777 Bridgewater, MA age 77

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(1)

Hannah Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(1) Ebenezer Kent

Michael R. Gannett identifies Ebenezer as the son of John Kent and Hannah Grizold (or Griswold or Grisell) and provides his history:

"In 1703 he built on Beachwood St., Hingham, the first dwelling on the west side of Conahasset River; he was Hingham Town Constable 1727 and 1736, and owned land in several towns."

(See Gannett Lineage on page 1604R)

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(3)

Matthew Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(3) Mary Chapin (1)
Martha Perkins (2)

Michael R. Gannett identifies Mary as the daughter of Samuel Capin and Mary Hobart, and Martha as the daughter of David Perkins and Martha Howard and widow of Dr. Joseph Byram. Matthew is referred to as a weaver, landowner and farmer. Refer to the comment about Matthew's cousin Matthew on page 1604K.

1 Matthew Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(4),8(1) cousin

(See Gannett Lineage on page 1604R)

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(4)

Deborah Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(4) Philip Wilcott

Philip is referred to by Michael R. Gannett as "mariner of Hingham"

(See Gannett Lineage on page 1604R)

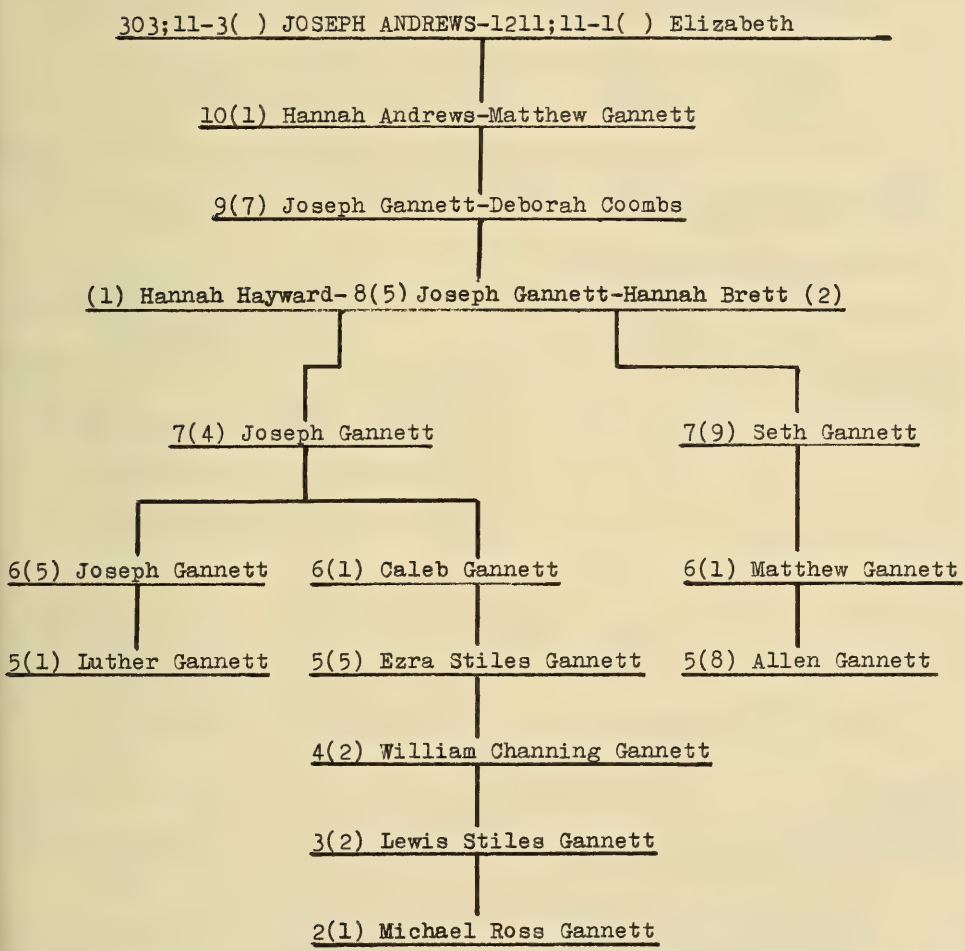
(1604R) 11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5)

Joseph Gannett 303;11-3( ),10(1),9(7),8(5) Hannah Hayward (1)

Hannah Brett (2)

Hannah Hayward is identified by Michael R. Gannett as the daughter of Deacon Jonathan Hayward and Hannah Hobart, and Hannah Brett as the daughter of Nathaniel Brett and Sarah Hayward. In "Colonial Families of America", Hannah Hayward's mother is named Sarah Hobart of Braintree. (See Gannett Lineage below)

GANNETT LINEAGE TO MICHAEL ROSS GANNETT



303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(2) Thomas Andrews b. Nov 1632 Devonshire, Eng. age d.27 Nov 1690 Boston, MA age 58	Ruth b. 1635 Duxbury, MA m. age d.23 Oct 1732 Hingham, MA age 97
9(5) Elizabeth Andrews b.22 Sep 1665 Hingham, MA m.22 May 1690 Hingham, MA age 24 d.10 Sep 1743 Hingham Churchyard, age 77 Hingham, MA	Joseph Joy b.30 Jul 1668 Hingham, MA age 21 d.29 Apr 1716 Hingham Churchyard, age 47 Hingham, MA
8(1) Prince Joy b.19 Mar 1690/1 Hingham, MA age 23 age 36 d. 4 Mar 1755 Hingham, MA age 64	Abigail Tower (1) b.14 Mar 1693/4 Hingham, MA m.26 Sep 1713 Hingham, MA age 20 d.26 Aug 1728 Hingham, MA age 35 Hannah Orcutt (2) b. 1691 m. 2 Jan 1728/9 Hingham, MA age 36 d. 4 Mar 1755 Hingham, MA age 64
8(2) Joseph Joy b.23 Apr 1692 Hingham, MA age 27 d. 1725* Rehobeth, MA age 33	Esther Finney b. Bristol, RI m.31 Oct 1719 Hingham, MA age d.26 May 1754 Bristol, RI age

8(3) David Joy b.28 Feb 1693/4 Hingham, MA age 25 d.13 Apr 1739 Rehobeth, MA age 46	Ruth Ford b. Pembroke, MA m. May 1718 Hingham, MA age d. age
8(4) John Joy b. 7 Feb 1695/6 Hingham, MA age 29 d. age	Lydia Lincoln b.14 Sep 1701 Hingham, MA m.17 Dec 1724 Hingham, MA age 23 d. age
8(5) Simon Joy b.28 Dec 1697 Hingham, MA age 22 d.13 Apr 1789 Weymouth, MA age 91	Hannah Humphreys b. 1 Dec 1698 Hingham, MA m. 9 Feb 1720/1 Hingham, MA age 21 d. 1778 age 79
8(6) Ruth Joy b.17 Mar 1699/0 Hingham, MA m. (unmarried) d.12 Apr 1774 Hingham, MA age 75	b. d. age
8(7) Abigail Joy b.29 Dec 1701 Hingham, MA m.28 Dec 1721 age 20 d. age	Joshua Bates b. 1698 age 23 d. 1766 age 68
8(8) Jedidiah Joy b.27 Feb 1703/4 Hingham, MA age 29 d.19 Oct 1798 West Hingham, MA age 95	Mary Stowell b.21 Oct 1711 Hingham, MA m. 7 Feb 1733/4 Hingham, MA age 21 d. 7 May 1790 West Hingham, MA age 78

8(9) Jonathan Joy b.26 Jan 1705/6 Hingham, MA d.21 Sep 1724 Rehobeth, MA age 19	X

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(1)

Prince Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(1) Abigail Tower (1)
Hannah Orcutt (2)

Prince was referred to as a farmer and is named a Constable in 1726 in Volume IV of "Colonial Families of the United States". In "Thomas Joy and His Descendants" by James Richard Joy, 1900, Abigail is identified as the daughter of Richard Tower and Abigail Farrow of Hingham. Hannah is named the daughter of John Orcutt in "Colonial Families of the United States". Prince fathered five children with each wife.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(2)

Joseph Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(2) Esther Finney

Joseph is not listed as a child of Joseph and Elizabeth in "A Brief History of the Joy Family" by Cornelia C. Joy Dyer, 1876, but is included in the book by James Richard Joy. From these histories we find that Joseph removed to Rehobeth, MA, about 1718 with brothers David and Jonathan and died there about 1725. Esther returned to Bristol, RI, after Joseph's death where she became a member of the Congregational Church from 1741 until her death on 26 May 1754.

1 Joseph Joy	H303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5)	father
2 Elizabeth Andrews	303;11-1( ),10(2),9(5)	mother
3 David Joy	303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(3)	brother
4 Jonathan Joy	303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(9)	brother

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(3)

(Cornelia C. Joy Dyer lists a Hezekiah Joy as the third child with a birthdate of 11 September 1695 but he is not listed in the more recent history by James Richard Joy.)

David Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(3) Ruth Ford

According to Virkus, David was a weaver and settled in Rehobeth, MA, about 1720. Ruth is identified only "as of Pembroke, Massachusetts" in "Colonial Families of the United States". Cornelia C. Joy Dyer states that David and Ruth had ten children, all born in Rehobeth. James Richard Joy adds that several of the children settled in Vermont.

John Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2)19(5),8(4) Lydia Lincoln

Lydia is identified as the daughter of Samuel Lincoln and Deborah Hersey of Hingham, MA, in "Colonial Families of the United States". In "A Brief History of the Joy Family" Lydia is called a "relative of Levi Lincoln, Attorney General of the United States and Acting Governor of Massachusetts" who, in turn, was identified in "Thomas Joy and His Descendants" as the grandson of Jedediah Lincoln, brother of Lydia. Her uncle, Mordecai, is referred to as an ancestor of President Abraham Lincoln. Lydia was admitted to First Church of Hingham in February 1728.

A story of divided loyalties is related in "Colonial Families of the United States concerning the two sons of John and Lydia, during the American Revolution. John, the second child and elder son: 1

"b. Hingham, Massachusetts. 4th June, 1727; d. in London, England, December, 1804; when the British troops retired from Boston in 1776, he removed his family to Halifax and thence to England, where he remained, though several of his sons returned to America at their earliest opportunity ----"

Benjamin, the sixth child and second son: 2

"b. 13th July, 1740; served in 1775 as a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. J. Loring's Company; ----"

1 John Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(4),7(2) son
2 Benjamin Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(4),7(6) son

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(5)

Simon Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(5) Hannah Humphreys

James Richard Joy states that Simon was a farmer and that he is said to have removed to Weymouth, MA, about 1738. Simon and Hannah were admitted to First Church, Hingham, in March 1728.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(6)

Ruth Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(6)

According to the reference to Ruth in "Thomas Joy and His Descendants", she was admitted to First Church, Hingham, in April 1735. She mentioned in her will as her son and heir, Silas, who married 1
Margaret Masury in 1757. No surname for her son was stated so it 2
appears that his birth was illegitimate and his father unknown. Descendants of Silas are recorded under the Joy family name.

1 Silas Joy- 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(6),7(1) son
2 Margaret Masury W303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(6),7(1) son's wife

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(7)

Abigail Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(7) Joshua Bates

According to Virkus, Joshua was the son of Joshua Bates and Rachel Tower and was a Constable in 1735. Abigail is not included among

the list of children of Joseph and Elizabeth in "Colonial Families of the United States". Joshua and Abigail are stated to be the parents of seven children by James Richard Joy.

1 Joseph Joy	H303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5)	father
2 Elizabeth Andrews	303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5)	mother

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(8)

Jedediah Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(8) Mary Stowell

In "Colonial Families of the United States", Mary is identified as the daughter of John Stowell and Elizabeth Ellis (Eells). Mary and Jedediah were admitted to First Church, Hingham, in August 1751 and were the parents of eight children.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(9)

Jonathan Joy 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(9)

In a brief reference, James Richard Joy states that Jonathan removed to Rehobeth about 1718, with his elder brother, David.

1 David Joy	303;11-3( ),10(2),9(5),8(3)	brother

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(7) Gen 8

303;1103( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(2) Thomas Andrews b. Nov 1632 Devonshire, Eng. age d.27 Nov 1690 Boston, MA age 58	Ruth b. 1635 Duxbury, MA m. age d.23 Oct 1732 Hingham, MA age 97
9(7) Abigail Andrews b. 6 Jan 1669/0 Hingham, MA m.16 Jan 1693/4 Hingham, MA age 24 d.10 Dec 1765 age 96	Joseph Blaney b. 2 Oct 1670 Salem, MA age 22 d.16 Jan 1726/7 Lynn, MA age 55

8(1) Joseph Blaney b. 4 Mar 1694/5 Hingham, MA age 23 d. age	Elizabeth Cogswell b. m. 1717 age d. age
8(2) Hannah Blaney b.17 Sep 1696 Hingham, MA m. 1718 age 22 d. age	Benjamin James b. age d. age
8(3) Benjamin Blaney b.14 Nov 1699 Lynn, MA age 25 d. 8 Feb 1750/1 Old Malden Burying age 50 Ground, Malden, MA	Abigail Bucknam b. m.13 Oct 1725 Malden, MA age d. age
8(4) Jedediah Blaney b.21 Nov 1701 Lynn, MA age d. 1783 age	Bethia Cogswell b. m.15 Jan 1729/0 age d. age
8(5) Jonathan Blaney b. 6 Jan 1703/4 Lynn, MA age 33 d. 8 Sep 1757 age 54	Hannah Gray b. m. 1736 Lynn, MA age d. age
8(6) Ambrose Blaney b. 7 Apr 1707 Lynn, MA age 22 d. 1744 age 37	Judith Curtis b.12 Jun 1710 m.12 Jun 1729 Lynn, MA age 19 d. age

8(7) Nehemiah Blaney b. 1712 Lynn, MA d. 1733 age 21	X
8(8) Abigail Blaney b. 1715 Lynn, MA m. 1734/5 age 19 d. age	Ralph Lindsey b. age d. age

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(1)

Joseph Blaney 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(1) Elizabeth Cogswell

In "Colonial Families of America", Elizabeth is identified as the daughter of Lieutenant John Cogswell of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, MA.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(2)

Hannah Blaney 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(2) Benjamin James

Benjamin is referred to as "of Marblehead" in Colonial Families of America".

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(3)

Benjamin Blaney 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(3) Abigail Bucknam

In "Colonial Families of America", Benjamin is referred to as Captain and tanner. He lived in Malden, MA, where he served as a selectman and assessor in 1744 and 1746. He died in Malden from a fall from a horse. The cemetery where he was buried was named in "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Volume XVIII, 1864.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(4)

Jedediah Blaney 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(4) Bethia Cogswell

Jedediah is listed as a housewright in "Colonial Families of America".

(1604Z) 11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(6)

Ambrose Blaney 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(6) Judith Curtis

Virkus refers to Ambrose as "of Lynn", MA, and Judith as the daughter of William Curtis and Elizabeth Scadlock. In "Colonial Families of America", Ambrose is listed as a cordwainer.

ANDREWS 303

11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(7)

Nehemiah Blaney 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(7),8(7)

According to "Colonial Families of America", Nehemiah lived in Salem, MA, where he was a physician, a surprising statement in that he died before 4 October 1733 at age 21.

ANDREWS 303

(1605) 11-3( ),10(2),9(8) Gen 8

(Page 1605: For generation 11, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1586)

(Page 1605: For generation 10, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1588 and 1589)

(Page 1605: For generation 9, add or correct vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1598 and 1599)

ANDREWS 303

(1606) 11-3( ),10(2),9(8),8(1)

Mary Andrews 303;11-3( ),10(2),9(8),8(1)

Mary's baptism on 21 September 1707 is recorded in the "Register of Baptisms, 1701-1746 of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia" published in Volume 19, 1952-4 of "The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine".

ANDREWS 303

(1606) 11-3( ),10(2),9(8),8(2)

(Page 1606: Add the following as the first paragraph of the history of Ephraim)

In the "Register of Baptisms, 1701-1746 of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia", it is recorded that Ephraim was baptized by John Hampton.

ANDREWS 303

(1606 - 1607) 11-3( ),10(2),9(9) Gen 8

(Page 1606: For generation 11, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on page 1586)

(Page 1606: For generation 10, add vital statistics to conform to revised family table on pages 1588 and 1589)

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(7) Hepzibah Andrews b. m. 1662* age d. age	Jeffrey Manning b. 1645 age 17 d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 47
9(1) Mary Manning (1) b. 1663* Barnstable, MA m.16 Oct/Nov 1677 Piscataway, NJ age 14 d. age	Samuel Hull b. 1649* age 28 d. 1734* age 85
8(1) Samuel Hull b.20 Jul 1678 age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(2) Elizabeth Hull b.14 Aug 1679 m.19 Sep 1700 Piscataway, NJ age 20 d. age	Samuel Drake b. 1680* age 20 d. age
8(3) Mary Hull b. 4 Feb 1681 Piscataway, NJ m. 7 Jun 1703 Piscataway, NJ age 22 d. age	Jacob Piatt b.31 Oct 1678 Woodbridge, NJ age 24 d. age

8(4) Mercy Hull b.22 Jan 1683/4 Piscataway, NJ m. 1 Feb 1699/0 Woodbridge, NJ age 16 (2) m. 1708/9 age 25 d. age	Thomas Piatt (1) b.11 May 1681 Woodbridge, NJ age 17 d. 1700 age 19 Benjamin Stelle (2) b. 1683/4 New York City, NY age 25 d. 1759 age 76
8(5) Hepzibah Hull b. 3 Nov 1685 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Gershom Hull b.14 Jan 1687 Piscataway, NJ age d. 1728* age 41	Mercy b. m. Piscataway, NJ age d. age

Mary Hull 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1),8(3) Jacob Piatt

Dinah, the first child of Mary and Jacob, was born on 3 February 1703/4 according to the list of Piscataway Births. Jacob is the brother of Thomas, first husband of Mary's sister, Mercy. 1 2,3

1 Dinah Piatt 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1),8(3),7(1) daughter
2 Thomas Piatt H303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1),8(4) brother-in-law
3 Mercy Hull 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1),8(4) sister

Mercy Hull 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1),8(4) Thomas Piatt (1)

Benjamin Stelle (2)

Benjamin is identified by Virkus as "Reverend" and the son of Poncet Stelle. He was for many years pastor of the Baptist Church in Piscataway, NJ. According to the reference on page 439 of "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey":

> "Rev. Benjamin Stelle ---- always claimed to have married Mercy Drake, daughter of Captain George Drake, of Piscataway, who was born 21 January 1684 and died 21 December 1746 (age 62). However, it has been recently urged with much reason that she was Mercy Hull, born 22 January 1683, daughter of Samuel Hull and Mary Manning and that she was first married to Thomas Piatt, 1 June 1703, who died 1706/7 and as widow married Reverend Benjamin Stelle."

The marriage date for Mercy and Thomas and deathdate for Thomas conflict with the statement on page 869 of the same reference that the marriage date is 1 February 1699 and that Thomas died "soon" in reference to that date and said to be in 1700. The record of Piscataway Births of their daughter, Mercy Piatt, on 11 December 1700 adds validity to the wedding date of 1 February 1699.

1 Samuel Hull H303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1) father
2 Mary Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1) mother
3 Mercy Piatt 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(1),8(4),7(1) daughter

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(7) Hepzibah Andrews b. m. 1662* age d. age	Jeffrey Manning b. 1645 age 17 d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 47
9(2) John Manning b. 1668* Barnstable, MA age 25	Elizabeth Dennis (1) b.14 Feb 1674 m. 4 Apr 1693 Woodbridge, NJ age 19 d. age

8(1) Elizabeth Manning b. Feb 1695/6 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(2) John Manning b. 5 Dec 1697 Piscataway, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(3) Mary Manning b.28 Mar 1700 Piscataway, NJ m. 1716 age 16 d. age	Joseph Shotwell b. Woodbridge, NJ age d. age
8(4) Ephraim Manning b.29 Dec 1701 Piscataway, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(5) Ruth Manning b.27 Jul 1703 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Martha Manning b.28 Oct 1705 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age

age d. 1745 Piscataway, NJ age 77	Mary (2) b. m. age d. age
8(7) Gershom Manning b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(8) Sarah Manning b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(9) Joseph Manning b. 1717 Woodbridge, NJ age 26 d. age	Elizabeth Jackson b. m. 1743 age d. age

Mary Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(2),8(3) Joseph Shotwell

Joseph, according to Virkus, is the son of Daniel Shotwell and his wife, Elizabeth. He is referred to as "of Woodbridge, NJ and Long Island".

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(7) Hepzibah Andrews b. m. 1662* age d. age	Jeffrey Manning b. 1645 age 17 d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 47
9(3) Elizabeth Manning b. 1669/0 Barnstable, MA m.23 Nov 1686 Piscataway, NJ age 17 d. 1 Mar 1732 St. James' Church age 63 Cem., Piscataway, NJ	Thomas FitzRandolph b.16 Aug 1659 Barnstable, MA age 27 d.25 Oct 1745 St. James' Church age 86 Cem., Piscataway, NJ
8(1) Thomas FitzRandolph b.20 Jul 1687 Piscataway, NJ age 23 d.21 Mar 1732 Piscataway, NJ age 44	Margaret Molleson b.22 Aug 1695 m. 1710* Piscataway, NJ age 15 d. age
8(2) Elizabeth FitzRandolph b. 1689 Piscataway, NJ d.19 Mar 1732 St. James' Church age 43 Cem., Piscataway, NJ	X
8(3) David FitzRandolph b. 1 Jan 1690/1 Piscataway, NJ age 22 d. 1773 Piscataway, NJ age 83	Sarah Molleson b.22 Aug 1695 m. 1712 age 17 d. age

8(4) Jonathan FitzRandolph b.12 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 23 d. 1783 Piscataway, NJ age 91	Mary Bonham b. 4 Oct 1691 Piscataway, NJ m. 1715/6 Piscataway, NJ age 23 d. age
8(5) Bathsheba FitzRandolph b.24 Sep 1695 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Dinah FitzRandolph (1) b.10 Jul 1700 Piscataway, NJ m.16 Mar 1717 age 16 d. age	Edmund Dunham b.15 Jan 1691 age 26 d. 1749 age 58
8(7) Luranah FitzRandolph b.19 Feb 1703/4 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	Whitehead b. age d. age

Thomas FitzRandolph 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(1) Margaret Molleson

Margaret is identified in "The Descendants of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom, 1630-1950" by Louise Aymar Christian and Howard Stelle FitzRandolph, as the daughter of John Molleson and Sarah Howell and as the twin sister of Sarah, wife of Thomas' brother David.

1 Sarah Molleson	W303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(3)	sister-in-law
2 David FitzRandolph	303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(3)	brother

Elizabeth FitzRandolph 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(2)

Elizabeth was not listed as a child of Elizabeth and Thomas in "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" but is included in "The Descendants of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom", and is stated to have died in Piscataway of smallpox. 1,2

1 Elizabeth Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3) mother
2 Thomas FitzRandolph H303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3) father

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(3)

David FitzRandolph 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(3) Sarah Molleson

Sarah is named the twin sister of the wife of David's brother, Thomas, in "The Descendants of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom". 1 2

1 Margaret Molleson W303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(1) sister-in -law
2 Thomas FitzRandolph 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(1) brother

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(4)

Jonathan FitzRandolph 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(4) Mary Bonham

In "The Descendants of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom", Mary is identified as the daughter of Hezekiah Bonham and Mary Dunn. Virkus lists the marriage year as 1717.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(6)

Dinah FitzRandolph 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3),8(6) Edmund Dunham

Edmund is identified as the son of Rev. Edward Dunham and Mary Bonham in "The Descendants of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom". Virkus lists Mary Clarkson as Edmund's second wife.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(7),9(4) Gen 8

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age

10(7)
Hepzibah Andrews
b.

m. 1662*
age
d.
age

Jeffrey Manning
b. 1645

age 17
d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ
age 47

9(4)
Joseph Manning
b. 4 May 1672 Piscataway, NJ

age

Sarah FitzRandolph (1)
b.25 Apr 1682

m.
age
d.
age

age
d. 1728
age 56

Temperence Hull (2)
b. 8 Dec 1683

m.
age
d.
age

8(1)
Grace Manning (3)
b.14 Oct 1703 Piscataway, NJ

m.
age
d. Apr 1777
age 73

Daniel Cooper
b.

age
d.
age

8(2)
Joanna Manning
b. 9 Jul 1705 Piscataway, NJ

m.
age
d.
age

Campbell
b.

age
d.
age

8(3)
Trustum Manning
b.13 Dec 1710 Piscataway, NJ

age 19
d.
age

Johanna
b.

m. 1730*
age
d.
age

8(4) Mary Manning b.12 Feb 1712 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(5) Elizabeth Manning b. 9 Jul 1713 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Youney (Unis) Manning b.21 Feb 1715 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(7) Rachel Manning b.28 Aug 1718 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(8) Jeffrey Manning b. 4 Apr 1719 Piscataway, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(9) Manning b.10 Sep 1721 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age

8(10) Ruth Manning b. 4 Sep 1726 Piscataway, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(7) Hepzibah Andrews b. m. 1662* age d. age	Jeffrey Manning b. 1645 age 17 d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 47
9(5) James Manning b.25 Apr 1674 Piscataway, NJ age 24 d. 4 Nov 1724 age 50	Christiana Laing b. m.23 Jan 1699/0 Piscataway, NJ age d. age
8(1) James Manning b.23 May 1700 Piscataway, NJ age 30 d. 1767 Piscataway, NJ age 67	Grace FitzRandolph b. 5 Aug 1713 m. 1730 age 17 d. age

8(2) Margaret Manning b.23 Dec 1701 Piscataway, NJ m.21 May 1730 Piscataway, NJ age 28 d. age	Jonathan FitzRandolph b.15 Jun 1702 Piscataway, NJ age 27 d. age
8(3) Ebenezer Manning b. 7 Nov 1703 Piscataway, NJ d. age	X
8(4) Isaac Manning b. 1705* Piscataway, NJ age 27 d. 1755 Somerset, NJ age 50	Catherine Clarkson b. m. 1732 Piscataway, NJ age d. age
8(5) Nathaniel Manning b.25 Dec 1707 Piscataway, NJ age 20 age 25 d. Jan 1766 age 58	Prudence Randolph (1) b. m.29 Jul 1728 Piscataway, NJ age d. 1 Dec 1732 Piscataway, NJ age Mary Harris (2) b. m.13 Feb 1733/4 Piscataway, NJ age d. age

James Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(5),8(1) Grace FitzRandolph

The birthdate for James and year of his marriage to Grace were found in "FitzRandolph Traditions" by L.V.FitzRandolph, New Jersey Historical Society, 1907. Grace is identified in "Cyclopedia of

New Jersey", American Historical Society, 1923, as the daughter of Joseph FitzRandolph and Rebecca Drake.

According to paragraph 2951 of "New Jersey Genealogy", James and Grace had one daughter and five sons, one of whom, James, became a founder and president of Brown University, Providence, RI.

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 82	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(7) Hepzibah Andrews b. m. 1662* age d. age	Jeffrey Manning b. 1645 age 17 d.26 Jan 1692/3 Piscataway, NJ age 47
9(6) Benjamin Manning b. 8 Sep 1676 Piscataway, NJ age 21 d. 1702 Piscataway, NJ age 26	Ann Blackford b. m.19 Jan 1698/9 age d. age
8(1) Israel (Benjamin) Manning b.30 Dec 1700 Piscataway, NJ age age d. age	Susannah (1) b. m. age d. age Mary ( ) b. m. age d. age

Israel (Benjamin) Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(6),8(1) Susannah (1)
Mary (2)

On the death of his father, Israel's name was changed to Benjamin.

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(8),9(2) Gen 8

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(8) Abigail Andrews b. 1647 Duxbury, MA m.25 Jul 1667 Duxbury, MA age 20 d.24/5 Nov 1723 Duxbury, MA age 76	John Wadsworth b. 1638 Duxbury, MA age 29 d.15 May 1700 Duxbury, MA age 62
9(2) Abigail Wadsworth b.25 Oct 1670 Duxbury, MA m. age d. 1744 Middleboro, MA age 73	Jacob Thompson b. 1663 age d. 1726 Middleboro, MA age 63
8( ) Caleb Thompson b. Middleboro, MA age d. age	Abigail Crossman b. 1714 m. age d. 1791 age 77

ANDREWS 303
11-3( ),10(8),9(3) Gen 8

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire,Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age

10(8) Abigail Andrews b. 1647 Duxbury, MA m.25 Jul 1667 Duxbury, MA age 20 d.24/5 Nov 1723 Duxbury, MA age 76	John Wadsworth b. 1638 Duxbury, MA age 29 d.15 May 1700 Duxbury, MA age 62
9(3) John Wadsworth b.12 Mar 1671 Duxbury, MA age 33	Mercy Wiswell (1) b. 4 Oct 1680 m.25 Jun 1704 age 24 d.12 Nov 1716 Duxbury, MA age 36
8(1) John Wadsworth b.24 May 1706 Duxbury, MA age 28 d.26 Mar 1799 Duxbury, MA age 92	Mary Alden b. 1711 m.31 Dec 1734 Duxbury, MA age 23 d. 9 Apr 1789 Duxbury, MA age 78
8(2) Uriah Wadsworth b. 5 Jul 1708 Duxbury, MA age d.29 Apr 1784 Duxbury, MA age 75	Eunice Bradford b. m. age d. age
8(3) Dorothy Wadsworth b.25 Jun 1710 Duxbury, MA m.25 Dec 1729 Duxbury, MA age 19 d. age	Joseph Bartlett b. age d. age
8(4) Ichabod Wadsworth b. 3 May 1712 Duxbury, MA age 24 d.21 Apr 1771 Duxbury, MA age 58	Ann Hunt b. 1714 m.25 Nov 1736 Duxbury, MA age 22 d. 9 Aug 1773 Duxbury, MA age 59

8(5) Peleg Wadsworth b.29 Aug 1715 Duxbury, MA age d. age	Susannah b. m. age d. age
age 47 d. 3 May 1750 Duxbury, MA age 79	Mary (2) b. 1684 m. 4 Apr 1718 Boston, MA age 34 d.20 Jul 1742 Duxbury, MA age 58
8(6) Mary Wadsworth b.19 Jul 1721 Duxbury, MA m. 1 Jul 1756 Duxbury, MA age 35 d. age	Elisha Phillips b. age d. age

John Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(3),8(1) Mary Alden

In "History of Duxbury", 1849, Justin Winsor provides the following article about John:

"He had served in the Canada war as an officer, and on the commencement of the Revolution was a Captain of the militia. His opposition to the tyrannical power of Great Britain was firm and steady; and he used his utmost endeavors to instigate his fellow-townsmen in that path, which he truly believed led to their own happiness and to the acquirement of their liberty. During the stifled contentions between the colonies and the mother country, which preceded the open outbreaks of hostilities, he was a member of the legislative assembly of the province, and his exertions in the cause of freedom were manifest and open. His actions and words breathed that same spirit of independence which characterized the declarations of the town on several occasions, and in the formation of which he so largely contributed.

In his private character, Dr. Wadsworth was eccentric, and the manner of his life was characteristic and amusing. In his speech he was rapid and witty. He was a man of strong passions and prejudices, and when excited was as invincible by remonstrance as he was immovable in his opinions. It is related of him that

when a mere boy, he once accompanied his father, Dea. Wadsworth, on a trip to Boston by water. On the passage he discoursed considerable with his father on logic, and finally his conversation tended to the point "that it was best for us in this world to let all things take their own course". Shortly afterwards the vessel was accidentally set on fire in the cabin, and John immediately went to work with all haste to extinguish it. "Ah, John!" said his father, "stop! It is best to let all things in this world have their own course." "True," replied John, "if you can't help it." His father, who was a very pious deacon, confessed that he had seen one instance, where terrible language did good. The Doctor, being with him bound out of Boston harbor in a sloop, they run afoul a British frigate. They made no effort to clear him until the Doctor opened upon them a battery of profaneness so tremendous, that they stood aghast and soon pushed him clear. They were about to cut his jib stays, but forbore in awe of him. The Doctor was remarkable for the neatness of his farm, and the fine order in which he kept his fences. It so happened that his next neighbor's fences were continually out of repair. Meeting with her one morning he assailed her with his volcanic battery. Being members of the same church she applied to Mr. Turner for redress, who called upon the Doctor on the next day, and in vain tried to expostulate. He listened for some time; but at last interupted and said, "Parson, it's of no use, it isn't, that woman wont keep her fences in repair. I wish her ribs were a gridiron to roast her soul upon!" "Good morning, Doctor," said Mr. Turner and left him.

Dr. Wadsworth prided himself much on possessing the art of prophecy, and was frequently consulted by the credulous concerning stolen property, absent friends, and comong events. It is still reported that he conjured with wonderful accuracy, and individual instances are often related. He always denied that his power was superhuman; but affirmed that it was capable of being learned and as simple as any operation in arithmetic, and that all errors in his foretelling were occasioned by mistakes in his calculations.

As a physician, Dr. Wadsworth was self taught, and of considerable eminence in his profession. He was a man of energy and activity, and retained his physical powers until late in life. His talents were by no means disputable. He died in 1799, at the advanced age of 92 years."

Another reference to John is found in a footnote in Winsor's article about John's son, John:

"In the various branches of science he was also a close student, and to the subject of electricity he was particularly partial. It is said of him that soon after Dr. Franklin had made his discoveries, and declared them, he undertook to construct an electric machine. His father, the Doctor, who was rather incredulous, laughed at him considerably and spurned the idea. John not in the least daunted still continued his work, and finally finished it. Having satisfied himself of the efficacy of the instrument, he determined that the Doctor should suffer for his incredulity. The old gentleman consented, still disbelieving, and did as John commanded, who gave him so severe a shock as nearly to prostrate him, when rising up in considerable heat, he ex-

claimed, "You rascal you, do you mean to kill your father?" He confessed himself convinced, and seldom after dared to be skeptical."

1 John Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(3) father
2 John Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(3),8(1),7( ) son

Peleg Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(3),8(5) Susannah

Winsor writes the following article about Peleg:

"Deacon Peleg Wadsworth was a brother of the Doctor, though quite a different man; yet was also a great wit. In his language his style was characteristically quaint and fanciful, often indulging in expressions which struck the stranger's ear not only as singular, but also as wonderfully significant. At the time when the modern innovation of singing the psalm in church, without first reading it line by line, began to be established, many were opposed to it, and were strongly in favor of continuing in the old method. Some, it is said, even left the church, shocked at the idea of the impending extinction of that time-honored practice. One individual, in particular, frequently went out. This same person shortly after having purchased of the Deacon a barrel of cider, which had begun to work, was assisted by him in placing it upon the wagon, and was about leaving, when the deacon called out to him, in a tone of admonition, "Have a care, have a care, neighbor Delano, this cider may sing before you get home without reading." The cut was irresistible, and Mr. Delano henceforth gave up his prejudices." 1

1 John Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(3),8(1) brother

Mary Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(3),8(6) Elisha Phillips

In "History of Duxbury", Winsor refers to Elisha as Deacon.

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age

10(8) Abigail Andrews b. 1647 Duxbury, MA m.25 Jul 1667 Duxbury, MA age 20 d.24/5 Nov 1723 Duxbury, MA age 76	John Wadsworth b. 1638 Duxbury, MA age 29 d.15 May 1700 Duxbury, MA age 62
9(4) Christopher Wadsworth b.15 Mar 1675 Duxbury, MA age 37 d. age	Mehitable Wormall b. m.19 Feb 1713 age d. age
8(1) Christian Wadsworth b. 5 Feb 1715 Duxbury, MA age 18 d. age	Blanie Phillips b. m.23 Mar 1733 Duxbury, MA age d. age
8(2) Abigail Wadsworth b.17 Feb 1718 Duxbury, MA m.31 Dec 1740 Duxbury, MA age 22 d. age	Joseph Russell b. age d. age
8(3) Christopher Wadsworth b.12 Jan 1721 Duxbury, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(4) Zenobe Wadsworth b.24 Apr 1723 Duxbury, MA m. 1742 age 19 d. age	Nathaniel Bartlett b. age d. age

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(8) Abigail Andrews b. 1647 Duxbury, MA m.25 Jul 1667 Duxbury, MA age 20 d.24/5 Nov 1723 Duxbury, MA age 76	John Wadsworth b. 1638 Duxbury, MA age 29 d.15 May 1700 Duxbury, MA age 62
9(5) Ichabod Wadsworth b. Mar 1677 Duxbury, MA age 42 d. 1 Aug 1746 Duxbury, MA age 69	Margaret Marshall b. m.10 Feb 1720 Duxbury, MA age d. 1773 age
8(1) Joseph Wadsworth b. 4 Dec 1720 Duxbury, MA d.20 Mar 1721 Duxbury, MA age 0	X
8(2) Sarah Wadsworth b.20 Feb 1722 Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(3) Mercy Wadsworth b. 7 Sep 1724 Duxbury, MA m. 1741 Duxbury, MA age 17 d. age	Briggs Alden b. age d. age

8(4) Daniel Wadsworth b.28 Sep 1726 Duxbury, MA d.12 Sep 1730 Duxbury, MA age 3	X
8(5) Eunice Wadsworth b.27 Nov 1727 Duxbury, MA m.20 Jun 1773 Duxbury, MA age 45 d. age	Joshua Tubbs b. age d. age
8(6) Hannah Wadsworth b. 6 Dec 1732 Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(7) Benjamin Wadsworth (1) b. 1 Dec 1735 Duxbury, MA age 23 d.23 Feb 1782 Duxbury, MA age 46	Luna Wadsworth b. m. 1 Jan 1759 Duxbury, MA age d. age
8(8) Lydia Wadsworth b.18 Oct 1736 Duxbury, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

Mercy Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(5),8(3) Briggs Alden

Briggs is referred to as "Colonel" in "The History of Duxbury".

(1607V)

Eunice Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(5),8(5) Joshua Tubbs

In "The History of Duxbury", Joshua is identified as "of Pembroke".

Benjamin Wadsworth 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(5),8(7) Luna Wadsworth

According to "The History of Duxbury", Luna married, second, Colonel Jothan Loring, in 1785.

303;11-3( ) 2419 JOSEPH ANDREWS b. 1597 Devonshire, Eng. age d. 1 Jan 1679/0 Hingham, MA age 83	1211;11-1( ) 2420 ELIZABETH b. m. age d.12 Aug 1688 Hingham, MA age
10(8) Abigail Andrews b. 1647 Duxbury, MA m.25 Jul 1667 Duxbury, MA age 20 d.24/5 Nov 1723 Duxbury, MA age 76	John Wadsworth b. 1638 Duxbury, MA age 29 d.15 May 1700 Duxbury, MA age 62
9(10) Hopestill Wadsworth b. 1687 Duxbury, MA m.20 May 1707/8 age 20 d. 1775 age 86	William Brewster b. 1683 age 24 d. 1768 age 85
8(1) Oliver Brewster b. 1708 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

8(2) Ichabod Brewster b. 1710/1 age 25 d. 1797 age 87	Lydia Barstow b. 1717 m. 1735 age 18 d. 1815 age 98
8(3) Elisha Brewster b. 1715 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
8(4) Seth Brewster b. 1720 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
8(5) Lot Brewster b. 1723 age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
8(6) Huldah Brewster b. 1726 m. age d. age	George Gould b. age d. age

Ichabod Brewster 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(10),8(2) Lydia Barstow

Virkus states that Ichabod removed from Pembroke, MA, to Lebanon, CT. He identifies Lydia as the daughter of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.

Huldah Brewster 303;11-3( ),10(8),9(10),8(6) George Gould

George is identified by Davis in "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" as "of Hull".

(Page 1608: Correct number for JAMES. Add his brother, John, to the family table)

304;10-2( ) 1213 JAMES CARLILE (1) b. Scotland age d. age	608;10-1( ) 1214 MARGARET ALLEN b. m. age d. age
10( ) John Carlile b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

John Carlile 304;11-3( ),10( )

In her family notes, Judith Marie Baldwin states that "JAMES had a brother John". 2,1

1 JAMES CARLILE 304;10-2( ) brother
2 Judith Marie Baldwin 76;8-2(2),7(1),6(9),5(6),4(7),3(1),2(6),1(1) 7-great grandniece

---

(Page 1608: Add vital statistics)

304;9-1( ) 606 MARGARET CARLILE b. Scotland m. 1688* age d. 1746/7 age	152;9-2(4) 605 ELIPHALET FRAZEE b. 1669* age 19 d. 1715/6 Old Rahway Cem., age 46 Rahway, NJ

(1613)

(Pages 1613 through 1625: Delete the entire Hunt family history and tables and replace with the LEARNED family history and tables. This instruction is based on the convincing evidence presented on the revised page 1499 that MOSES BARRON and MARY LEARNED are our direct ancestors, not John Barron and Elizabeth Hunt.)

605;13-4( ) 9671 b. age d. age	48;13-1( ) 9672 b. m. age d. age
605;12-3( ) 4835 WILLIAM LEARNED b. age d. 1 Mar 1646 Woburn, MA age	2419;12-1( ) 4836 GOODITH b. m. age d. Dec 1660 Malden, MA age

12( ) Ann Larned b. m. Jun 1612 age d. age	James Hull b. age d. age

WILLIAM LARNED 605;12-3( ) GOODITH 2419;12-1( )

According to "The Learned Family" by William Law Learned, the records of the four daughters and one son from Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng., span a time periond of about thirteen years. William Richard Cutter in "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs", 1910, adds:

> "It is possible that WILLIAM LEARNED resided for a short time in Ware, Eng., and it is known that he resided in the parish of Bermondsey, Surry, from 1612 to 1625. In the latter year his third child was buried there."

William Law Learned lists a wife for WILLIAM named GOODITH, GODITHA, or JUDITH. In "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Volume 23, page 191, it is recorded that:

> "1632 10mo., day 6, (read 6 December 1632) WILLIAM LEARNED and GOODETH, his wife, were admitted"

that is, among the first admitted to the first church of Charlestown, MA. Cutter adds:

> "The records of Charlestown show that he was admitted as an inhabitant there and had a planting lot in 1630, but as these records were made many years afterwards, the time is somewhat uncertain. ---- In this record his wife's name is spelled GOODITH, and is presumed to mean JUDITH, though some authorities claim it is derived from the Saxon word Goditha.

WILLIAM's name is found on lists of inhabitants of Charlestown dated 9 January 1633 and for years of 1635 and 1635. On 14 May 1634, he was admitted freeman and was chosen selectman on 13 February 1635/6. In the minutes of the town meeting of 11 February 1637, referred to in "The LEARNED Family", shares of hay ground and portions of marsh land were assigned to him; of 2 March 1637, he was one of four assigned to divide for stinting the common land; of 6 April 1637 he and Goodman Thomas Ewer "were desired to layout widow Wilkin's two acres"; and of 1638 26 2nd mo., was one of a committee "desired to consider of some things toward a body of laws". This appointment implies that WILLIAM possessed a status of respect for his wisdom within the community. A negative reference, however, dated 15 November 1637, found in "Massachusetts Bay Colony Records" states:

> "Willi Larnet acknowledged his fault in subscribing the seditious writing, & desiring his name to (be) crossed out, it was yelded him, & crossed"

The only explanation of this "fault" was found in a statement by Cutter:

> "Being a friend of Wheelwright, he signed a remonstrance against the treatment of that worthy and was subsequently compelled by the church to renounce such action."

In 1640, according to Learned, WILLIAM was one of the signators to the town order to settle Woburn, MA, and on 14 August 1642 was one of seven who formed the 1st Church of Woburn. In that village, he was chosen constable and selectman on 13 April 1643 and again on 9 February 1644/5. He died there on 1 March 1646.

An unresolved question concerning WILLIAM's wife is raised by Learned:

> "By the inventory of ISAAC LEARNED estate, he was indebted to Widow Learned 3£ per annum so probably she was the widow of his father WILLIAM."

In a reference to Middlesex County Records, Learned records that a "widow Jane Learned" died in Malden, MA, in "12 mo 1660" and continues his reasoning:

> "In 1660 ISAAC was dead and his estate since 6 April 1658 was in the hands of his widow, MARY and her father, ISAAC STERNS. This MARY, not then married to second husband, Burg, must have been the "Widow LEARNED at Chelmsford" who was indebted to the estate of Widow Jane Learned, deceased."

Learned concludes that "Jane" may have been a second wife of WILLIAM but that Jane and GOODITH may also be the same person. Until proof is found otherwise, the second conclusion is accepted.

1 ISAAC LEARNED	605;11-2(6)	son
2 MARY STEARNS	1210;11-1(1)	son's wife
3 ISAAC STEARNS	1210;12-2( )	son's father-in-law
4 John Burg	H1210;11-1(1)	MARY's second husband

William Learned

Ann Learned 605;13-4( ),12( ) James Hull

Learned identifies Ann as "probably the sister of WILLIAM based on his statement:

> "These are the only traces of the name in England found thus far"

His reference reveals that a marriage license was granted by the Bishop of London on 4 June 1612 to James Hull of London and Ann Larned, daughter of Larned, deceased. Her father's first name is not stated.

1 WILLIAM LEARNED	605;12-3( )	brother

605;12-3( ) 4835 WILLIAM LEARNED b. age d. 1 Mar 1646 Woburn, MA age	2419;12-1( ) 4836 GOODITH b. m. age d. Dec 1660 Malden, MA age
11(1) Sara Learned bt.30 Sep 1604 Ware, Eng. m.13 Jan 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, age 18 Surrey, Eng. m.11 Dec 1639 Boston, MA age 32 d.24 Nov 1660 Malden, MA age 53	Thomas Ewer (1) b. 1595 age 27 d. Nov 1638 Charlestown, MA age 43 Thomas Lathrop (2) b. 1621* Egerton, Kent, Eng. age 18 d. 1701 age 80
11(2) Bethia Larned bt.29 Oct 1612 Bermondsey Parish, Surrey, Eng. d. Bermondsey parish, age Surrey, Eng.	X
11(3) Mary Larnett bt.15 Sep 1615 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. d.26 Jul 1625 Bermondsey parish, age 9 Surrey, Eng.	X
11(4) Abigail Larned bt.30 Sep 1618 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

11(5) Elizabeth Larned bt.25 Mar 1621 Bermondsey parish, m. age d. age	b. age d. age
605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37

Sara Learned 605;12-3( ),11(1) Thomas Ewer (1)
Thomas Lathrop (2)

In "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs", Cutter states that Sara:

> "may have been the Sarah Learned, baptized September 30, 1604, at Ware, though records made in Massachusetts indicate that she was born about 1607."

Since Sarah's age would be only 15 on the date of her marriage to Thomas Ewer if the birthdate of 1607 is correct, the 1604 date seems more likely and it supports the presumption that the Learned family did reside in Ware for a time. Either date, 1604 or 1607, raises a question concerning the alleged age of 56 for her father when he died in Woburn on 1 March 1646.

According to "The LEARNED Family" by William Law Learned, 1882, Thomas Ewer, tailor, emigrated from London, England, in the ship "James" to Charlestown, MA, in June 1635, at age 40, with his wife, Sarah, named as the daughter of WILLIAM LEARNED, age 28, and two children, Elizabeth, age 4 and Thomas age ½.

A reference by Thomas Bellows Wyman in "The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts", 1879, states that Sarah was admitted to the church on "12 (10) 1635/6".

Five references to Thomas Ewer are found in the "Massachusetts Bay Colony Records":

> "15 Nov 1637 acknowledged sin in subscribing the seditious writing & desired hand should bee crossed out"
>
> "6 Mar 1637/8 chosen cunstable of Charlestowne & tooke his oath to discharge the said office (God help^{g}) the 20th"
>
> "5 Jun 1638 Thomas Ewer is fined 40^{s} for leaving his pit or well open, in wch a child was drowned"

"6 Sep 1638 Thomas Ewer being fined 2#, it was remitted to 10s"

"4 Dec 1638 ? Ewer was alowed executrix of her husband Thom. Ewer, deceased."

After the death of her first husband, Sarah married Thomas Lathrop on 11 December 1639 in Barnstable, MA. He is identified by Learned as the son of Rev. John Lathrop. In "Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England" by Ernest Flagg, 1926, he is named the eldest son of Rev. John Lothrop and Hannah House. Bond, however, states that John's first wife, Mary, is the mother of Thomas.

Identical accounts of Thomas are recorded in "The Warren, Little, Lothrop, Park, Dix, Whitman, Fairchild, Platt, Wheeler, Lane and Avery Pedigrees of Samuel Putnam Avery, 1847-1920", the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1925" and "A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family" by Rev. E.B. Huntington, 1884.

"Thomas, born in England, and probably in Egerton, about 1621, as we infer from his own deposition, taken April 4, 1701, in which he states that he is "about 80 years of age." ---- At the age of about thirteen, he came with his father to Scituate, at which place we find the first record regarding him in this country: 'My Sonn Thomas Lothropp joyned May 4, 1637.' This was his admission to the church in Scituate, from which he removed with his father to Barnstable, in 1639, where he soon gained distinction among the pioneers of the new town."

The second record is from Barnstable:

"'My sonn Thomas and brother LARNETT's daughter, widow Ewer, were married in the Bay (Boston), Dec. 11, 1639.' The "daughter" above referred to, was Sarah, daughter of WILLIAM LARNED, and widow of Thomas Ewer. 1

In 1641 Thomas Lothrop is reported as land surveyor at Barnstable, and in 1643 as one liable to bear arms. He became quite a large land holder and an enterprising business man. He was enrolled as freeman June 3, 1656. He served the town in several offices, indicating his standing as honored among his fellow townsmen. His death took place in 1707."

Sarah's death is recorded in Middlesex County Records as "1660 11mo. 24 day" and she is referred to as "of Malden".

1 WILLIAM LEARNED 605;12-3( ) father

LEARNED 605
11-2(6)

ISAAC LEARNED 605;11-2(6) MARY STEARNS 1210;11-1(1)

According to "The LEARNED Family", ISAAC came to America when 7 or 8 years old with his father and moved from Charlestown, MA, to Woburn, MA, at age 17 or 18, also with his father. He sold his house and land in Woburn on 2 April 1652 and moved to Chelmsford, MA, where he died on 27 November 1657. The administration of his estate was granted to his widow, MARY, and her father, ISAAC STERNE. 1 2

At the town meeting in Woburn on 4 January 1651/2, ISAAC was appointed to a committee to "lay out a driftway for cattle, etc.,

through Henry Brook's lot near Horn Pond".

In Chelmsford, he was chosen selectman at the town meeting of 22 December 1654. On 24 May 1656, he was appointed "sergeant of th (train) band and on 11 January 1656, was placed on the committee to "lay out certain meadow lands" and on another to "decide small cases at Chelmsford".

MARY married, second, John Burg (or Burge) of Chelmsford or Weymouth on 7 June 1662, who witnessed the proposed division of ISAAC's estate. MARY died within 18 months after her second marriage.

1 WILLIAM LEARNED 605;12-3( ) (h) father
2 ISAAC STEARNS 1210;12-2( ) (w) father

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1) Gen 10

605;12-3( ) 4835 WILLIAM LEARNED b. age d. 1 Mar 1646 Woburn, MA age	2419;12-1( ) 4836 GOODITH b. m. age d. Dec 1660 Malden, MA age
11(1) Sara Learned bt.30 Sep 1604 Ware, Eng. m.13 Jan 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, age 18 Surrey, Eng.	Thomas Ewer (1) b. 1595 age 27 d. Nov 1638 Charlestown, MA age 43
10(1) Sarah Ewer b. Eng. m.18 Jun 1645 Barnstable, MA age d. age	Thomas Blossom b. 1620* Leyden, Holland age d. age
10(2) Elizabeth Ewer b. 1631* Eng. d. 9 Apr 1641 Barnstable, MA age 10	X

10(3) Thomas Ewer b. 1633* Eng. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
	Thomas Lathrop (2) b. 1621* Egerton, Kent, Eng.
m.11 Dec 1639 Boston, MA age 32 d.24 Nov 1660 Malden, MA age 53	age 18 d. 1701 age 80
10(4) Mary Lathrop (2) bt. 4 Oct 1640 Barnstable, MA	1210;12-2( ),11(3) John Stearns (1) b. 1630* Watertown, MA
m. Dec 1656 Barnstable, MA age 16	age 26 d. 5 Mar 1668/9 Billerica, MA age 38
(2)	William French (2) b. 1604*
m. 6 May 1669 Billerica, MA age 28	age 52 d.20 Nov 1681 Billerica, MA age 77
(3)	Isaac Mixer (3) b. 1630* Eng.
m.29 Jun 1687 Billerica, MA age 46 d. age	age 57 d.22 Nov 1716 Billerica, MA age 86
10(5) Hannah Lathrop b.18 Oct 1642 Barnstable, MA	b.
m. age d. age	age d. age

10(6) Thomas Lathrop bt. 7 Jul 1644 Barnstable, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
10(7) Meletiah Lathrop b.22 Nov 1646 Barnstable, MA age 20 d. 6 Feb 1712 Barnstable, MA age 65	Sarah Farrar b. 1648* m.20 May 1667 age 19 d.23 May 1712 Barnstable, MA age 64
10(8) Bethia Lathrop (1) b.22 Jul 1649 Barnstable, MA m. Jul 1668 Barnstable, MA age 19 d.10 Jul 1694/7 Barnstable, MA age 45/8	1212;12-2(10),11(16) John Hinckley bt.26 May 1644 Barnstable, MA age 24 d. 7 Dec 1709 Barnstable, MA age 65

Sarah Ewer 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(1) Thomas Blossom

In "The LEARNED Family", Thomas is referred to as "secretary of Plymouth".

E.B. Huntington states in "A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family" that:

> "Elizabeth, a daughter of this Sarah Ewer by her former husband, 3, was baptized April 9, 1641, and was married, as we learn from a third record from the same hand as the above, to Thomas Blossom, June 18, 1645 "at ny sonn Thomas his house", the Thomas Blossom above having been born in Leyden about 1620."

"The third record" mentioned above relates to the two quotations on page 1616 about Thomas Lathrop, second husband of Sarah's mo- 1, ther.

This account contradicts the one we have accepted from "The LEARNED Family" which names Sarah as the husband of Thomas Blossom and the date of baptism, April 9, 1641, the date of death for Elizabetn.

1 Sarah Learned	605;12-3( ),11(1)	mother
2 Thomas Lathrop	H605:12-3( ),11(1)	step-father
3 Elizabeth Ewer	605;12-3( ),11(1),10(2)	sister

2435 (1618A) LEARNED 605 12-3( ),11(1),10(4)

Mary Lathrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) John Stearns 1211;12-2( ),11(3)

William French (2)

Isaac Mixer (3)

The spellings Lathrop and Lothrop appear for the same people in different references.

Mary and John are the parents of six children. The family table and history begin on page (1650C)

In "A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family", Huntington refers to William as Captain and as "of Billerica". He names Mary's third husband Isaac Mixer, Jr., son of Isaac Mixer and his wife, Sarah, of Watertown, MA. Isaac married, first, on 19 September 1655, Mary Coolidge, sister of Simon Coolidge who married Hannah Barron. Isaac married, second, Rebecca Garfield who died 16 March 1682/3 and third, Mary, widow of William French. 3 2

Mary and William had four children. The family table and history begin on page (1619). William's great grandson by his first wife, Elizabeth, Samuel French, married Elizabeth Barron. (Page 1499BI)

Isaac took the oath of fidelity in 1652. He emigrated at age 4 with his parents from Ipswich, England, on 10 April 1634 on the ship "Elizabeth", William Andrews, Master.

In "History of Billerica", Hazen refers to William as "of Cambridge" and states that he arrived from England in 1635. His first wife, Elizabeth, was born in England and died in Cambridge, MA, on 31 March 1668. He married, second, as her second husband, Mary Lothrop, on 6 May 1669.

It is possible that Isaac Mixer's second wife, Rebecca Garfield, is the same person who married, second, Daniel Warren. 1

1 Daniel Warren	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(2)	not related
2 Hannah Barron	76;11-5( ),10(4)	not related
3 Simon Coolidge	H76;11-5( ),10(4)	not related

LEARNED 605 12-3( ),11(1),10(7)

Meletiah Lathrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(7) Sarah Farrar

Huntington identifies Sarah as the daughter of Thomas Farrar and Elizabeth Hood of Lynn, MA.

LEARNED 605 11-2(6) Gen 10

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37

605;10-1(1) 1208 MARY LEARNED b. 7 Aug 1647 Woburn, MA m. 1669/0 Woburn, MA age 22 m.30 Jun 1705 age 57 d. age	76;10-4(7) 1207 MOSES BARRON (1) b. 1 Mar 1643 Watertown, MA age 26 d.25 Apr 1699 Chelmsford, MA age 56 William Green (2) b. age d. age
10(2) Hannah Learned b.24 Aug 1649 Woburn, MA m.25 Dec 1666 Watertown, MA age 17 d. age	Joseph Farwell b.20 Feb 1641/2 Watertown, MA age 25 d. 1722 age 81
10(3) William Learned b. 1 Oct 1650 Woburn, MA d. 1684* Woburn, MA age 33	X
10(4) Sarah Learned b.18 Oct 1653 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	Jonathan Barrett b. age d. age
10(5) Isaac Learned b.16 Sep 1655 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d.15 Sep 1737 Framingham, MA age 82	Sarah Bigelow b.29 Sep 1659 Watertown, MA m.23 Jul 1679 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age

10(6) Benoni Learned b.29 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 22 age d.10 Apr 1738 Sherburn, MA age 80	Mary Fanning (1) b.27 Oct 1662 Watertown, MA m.10 Jun 1680 Sherburn, MA age 17 d.14 Oct 1688 Sherburn, MA age 25 Sarah Wright (2) b. m. age d.25 Jan 1736/7 Sherburn, MA age

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(2)

Hannah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(2) Joseph Farwell

William Law Learned identifies Joseph as the son of Henry Farwell and Virkus, his mother as Olive Welbie. Bond refers to him as "of Chelmsford" and Savage as "Ensign". Joseph owned land in Nashua, NH, Chelmsford, Dunstable and Groton, MA.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(3)

William Learned 605;11-2(6),10(3)

According to Bond, William, who died unmarried, was "probably a shipmaster, as his Inventory, dated Ap. 7, 1685, amounting to £46.3., included four books of Seamen's Practice, and a quadrant."

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(4)

Sarah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(4) Jonathan Barrett

Bond refers to Jonathan as "of Chelmsford".

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5)

Isaac Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5) Sarah Bigelow

Sarah is identified by William Law Learned as the daughter of John Bigelow and Sarah Warren and is the sister of Elizabeth who married 1
John Stearns, Isaac's first cousin. Isaac was a soldier in Captain 2
Davenport's Company and was wounded at the Narragansett fight. Cutter adds that he was in Captain Sill's Company in 1675 and that on 30 October 1680, he signed a petition relating to the engagement of a minister for Sherburn. Learned states that he was first recorded as an inhabitant of Sherborn in April 1679, and that he was chosen selectman in 1692, 1698 and 1706 to 1711. He was also a fence-viewer in 1681 to 1682. Isaac appears to have been on the

committee to procure the act of incorporation for Framingham, MA, in 1699. Cutter adds:

> "The next year he was made a member of a comittee by that town to consult a lawyer with reference to disputes about boundries. ---- On June 27, 1710, a tax was laid for the purchase of ammunition for the use of the town, and that of Isaac Learned was the largest, being three shillings and two pence."

The relationship between Learned, Stearns and Bigelow is shown on the chart drawn on page (1650E).

1 Elizabeth Bigelow	W1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1)	Sarah's Sister
2 John Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1)	cousin

Benoni Learned (1) 605;11-2(6),10(6) Mary Fanning

William Law Learned names Mary the daughter of Thomas Fanning and Elizabeth Daniels and states that Benoni was born close to the day of his father's death. Mary died in childbed on 14 October 1688. Sarah is named the daughter of Captain Edward Wright of Sudbury, MA. She was admitted to the church in Sherborn in 1690.

Benoni was the second deacon of the church in Sherborn. He was chosen constable in 1682 and selectman in 1690, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1700 and 1710. His will was dated 12 January 1736/7 and proved in April 1738.

605;12-3( ) 4835	2419;12-1( ) 4836
WILLIAM LEARNED	GOODITH
b.	b.
	m.
age	age
d. 1 Mar 1646 Woburn, MA	d. Dec 1660 Malden, MA
age	age
11(1)	Thomas Lathrop (2)
Sara Learned	b. 1621* Egerton, Kent, Eng.
bt.30 Sep 1604 Ware, Eng.	
m.13 Jan 1623/4 Bermondsey parish,	
age 18 Surrey, Eng.	age 18
d.24 Nov 1660 Malden, MA	d. 1701
age 53	age 80

10(4) Mary Lothrop (2) bt. 4 Oct 1640 Barnstable, MA m. 6 May 1669 Billerica, MA age 28 d. age	William French (2) b. 1604* age 52 d.20 Nov 1681 Billerica, MA age 77
9(1) Mary French b.30 Apr 1670 Billerica, MA m. age m. age d. age	Sharp (1) b. age d. age Nathaniel Dunkler (2) b. age d. age
9(2) Sarah French b.29 Oct 1671 Billerica, MA m. 6 May 1691 Billerica, MA age 19 d. age	Joseph Crosby b. 5 Jul 1668 Billerica, MA age 21 d. age
9(3) Abigail French b.14 Apr 1673 Billerica, MA d.13 Apr 1674 Billerica, MA age 1	X
9(4) Hannah French b.25 Jan 1676 Billerica, MA m. 5 Oct 1693 Billerica, MA age 17 d. 2 Jan 1766 Billerica, MA age 90	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(1) John Child b.25 Apr 1669 Billerica, MA age 24 d. age

(1620) 12-3( ),11(1),10(4) Gen 9

Mary Lothrop's children by her first husband, John Stearns, are listed in the STEARNS family table on pages(1650C) and(1650D).

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(1)

Mary French 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(1) Sharp (1)

Nathaniel Dunkler (2)

Huntington, in "A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family", refers to Nathaniel as "of Watertown", MA, and states that Mary and Nathaniel had three children; Hezekiah, Nathaniel and Damaris, but these appear to be grandchildren. According to Bond in "Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts", Mary and Nathaniel had Silence, born 20 February 1697/8 and probably Hezekiah of Lexington who married Damaris Wilson on 17 October 1734. Hezekiah and Damaris had sons Hezekiah, born 15 October 1735 and Nathaniel, born 23 February 1736/7 and daughter Damaris, born 13 March 1738/9.

According to Hazen, Mary's first husband died in "military service"

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(2)

Sarah French 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(2) Joseph Crosby.

Joseph is refered to by Huntington as "of Billerica" MA and as the father by Sarah of ten children.

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(4)

Hannah French 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(4) John Child 76;11-5( ), 10(2,9(1),8(1)

Bond identifies John as a weaver and as the son of John Child and his second wife, Mary Warren.

1 John Child	H76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1)	(h) father
2 Mary Warren (2)	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1)	(h) mother

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(7) Gen 9

605;12-3( ) 4835 WILLIAM LEARNED b. age d. 1 Mar 1646 Woburn, MA age	2419;12-1( ) 4836 GOODITH b. m. age d. Dec 1660 Malden, MA age

11(1) Sara Learned bt.30 Sep 1604 Ware, Eng. m.13 Jan 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, age 18 Surrey, Eng. d.24 Nov 1660 Malden, MA age 53	Thomas Lathrop (2) b. 1621* Egerton, Kent, Eng. age 18 d. 1701 age 80
10(7) Meletiah Lathrop b.22 Nov 1646 Barnstable, MA age 20 d. 6 Feb 1712 Barnstable, MA age 65	Sarah Farrar b. 1648* m.20 May 1667 age 19 d.23 May 1712 Barnstable, MA age 64
9(1) Thomas Lothrop b.22 Aug 1668 Barnstable, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(2) Tabitha Lothrop (2) b. 3 Apr 1671 Barnstable, MA m. 4 May 1699 age 28 d. age	Shubael Dimmock b. Feb 1663 Barnstable, MA age 36 d. age
9(3) Isaac Lothrop b.23 Jun 1673 Barnstable, MA age d. 7 Sep 1743 Plymouth, MA age 70	Elizabeth Barnes b.16 Aug 1677 Plymouth, MA m. age d.19 Oct 1757 Plymouth, MA age 80
9(4) Joseph Lothrop b.15 Dec 1675 Barnstable, MA age 19 d. 1748* Barnstable, MA age 72	Abigail Childs b.16 Jun 1672 Barnstable, MA m.14 Jan 1695 Barnstable, MA age 22 d. 1753* Barnstable, MA age 81

9(5) Elizabeth Lothrop b.15/23 Nov 1677 Barnstable, MA m.17 Dec 1696 Barnstable, MA age 19 d.21 Feb 1763 Amenia, NY age 85	Hope Lothrop b.15 Jul 1671 Barnstable, MA age 25 d.29 Oct 1736 South Cemetery, age 65 Tolland, CT
9(6) Ichabod Lothrop b.20 Jun 1680 Barnstable, MA d. age	X
9(7) Shubael Lothrop b.20 Apr 1682 Barnstable, MA age a. age	b. m. age d. age
9(8) Sarah Lothrop b. 5 Mar 1683/4 Barnstable, MA m.18 Sep 1702 age 19	Joseph Huckins (1) b. 6 Oct 1682 age 19 d. age
m.14 Oct 1708 age 25 d. age	John Troop (2) b. age d. age

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(2)

Tabitha Lothrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(2) Shubael Dimmock

Shubael is identified by Huntington as the son of Shubael Dimmock and Joanna Bursley. Tabitha and Shubael had three children.

Isaac Lothrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(3) Elizabeth Barnes

Huntington identifies Elizabeth as the daughter of Jonathan Barnes of Plymouth, MA, and states that Isaac:

> "settled in Plymouth, where he became one of the first citizens in the oldest of New England towns. He filled acceptably every town office which he held, and represented the town in the General Court of the State. ---- His will (was) dated Feb. 17, 1742. ---- His inventory proved, in April, 1744, amounted to £1,741. 16s. 8d. The celebrated farm, "Playne Dealing", occupied by Governor Prince in 1666, was bought by him in 1711, ---- and is now known as "Lothrop Farm"."

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(4)

Joseph Lothrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(4) Abigail Childs

Abigail is identified by Huntington as the daughter of Richard Childs and Mehitable Dimmock. He states that Joseph occupied the house in Barnstable in which his great grandfather had last lived and died. Joseph's will, dated 10 February 1747, was probated 26 March 1748. He left to Abigail all his slaves, with directions to free a male slave at her decease. Abigail's will was dated 25 June 1748 and probated 3 July 1753. The property left to her granddaughters included the money for which her negro woman Billah should be sold for, she, however, having the right of choosing her own master.

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(5)

Elizabeth Lothrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(5) Hope Lothrop

Hope settled first in Barnstable, according to the account by Huntington, where he is enrolled among townsmen in 1695. He removed to Falmouth, MA, and then to Tolland, CT, in 1726 where he purchased 150 acres. There is a note written in the margin stating that his gravestone is in South Cemetery, Tolland, bearing the name Captain Hope Lathrop, with the death date 20 October 1734. Huntington lists his deathdate as 24 October 1736 and Elizabeth's as 21 February 1763.

Elizabeth is the daughter of her husband's cousin, Meletiah Lothrop, thus Hope's first cousin once removed. Charles Lathrop Pack, in "Thomas Hatch of Barnstable", states that Elizabeth "died probably in Amenica, New York". He provides the following additional history of Hope: 1

> "Capt. Hope Lothrop inherited his father's homestead in Barnstable. He was Selectman in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1726-27, and his interest in the church of that place is proved by his activity in procuring subscriptions for a church bell."

LEARNED 605
12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(8)

Sarah Lothrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(7),9(8) Joseph Huckins (1)
John Troop (2)

Huntington names Joseph as son of Thomas Huckins and Hannah Chipman.

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(2) Hannah Learned b.24 Aug 1649 Woburn, MA m.25 Dec 1666 Watertown, MA age 17 d. age	Joseph Farwell b.20 Feb 1641/2 Watertown, MA age 25 d. 1722 age 81
9(1) Hannah Farwell b.20 Jan 1667 m.20 Dec 1685 age 18 d. age	Samuel Wood b. age d. age
9(2) Joseph Farwell b.24 Jul 1670 Chelmsford, MA age 25 d.21 Aug 1740 Groton, MA age 70	Hannah Colburn b. 1673 m.23 Jan 1695/6 age 22 d. age
9(3) Elizabeth Farwell b. 9 Jun 1672 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(4) Henry Farwell b.18 Dec 1674 Chelmsford, MA age 20 d. 1738 age 53	Susannah Richardson b. 1677 m.23 Jan 1695/6 age 18 d. age

Hannah Farwell 605;11-2(6),10(2),9(1) Samuel Wood

Samuel is identified as the son of Samuel Wood in Chelmsford vital records.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(2),9(2)

Joseph Farwell 605;11-2(6),10(2),9(2) Hannah Colburn

Savage names Hannah as the daughter of Thomas Colburn and Hannah Rolfe.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(2),9(4)

Henry Farwell 605;11-2(6),10(2),9(4) Susannah Richardson

Virkus refers to Henry as "Captain" and identifies Susannah as the daughter of Josiah Richardson and Remembrance Underwood. Henry owned land in Dunstable and Chelmsford where he was selectman, moderator and deacon.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(4) Gen 9

605;11-2(6) 2417	1210;11-1(1) 2418
ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(4) Sarah Learned b.18 Oct 1653 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	Jonathan Barrett b. age d. age
9( ) Mary Barrett b.20 Sep 1684 Chelmsford, MA m. 1705 age 21 d. 1760 age 76	John Spaulding b. 1682 age 23 d. 1760 age 78

9( ) Jonathan Barrett b.28 Oct 1687 Chelmsford, MA age 28 d. 1773 age 85	Sarah b. 1688 m.23 May 1716 Chelmsford, MA age 27 d. age

LEARNED 605
11-2( ),10(4),9( )

Mary Barrett 605;11-2( ),10(4),9( ) John Spaulding

John is the son of Andrew Spalding and Hannah Jefts according to Virkus. He is referred to as "of Tewkesbury and Westminster," MA.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5) Gen 9

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(5) Isaac Learned b.16 Sep 1655 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d.15 Sep 1737 Framingham, MA age 82	Sarah Bigelow b.29 Sep 1659 Watertown, MA m.23 Jul 1679 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
9(1) Isaac Learned b.10 May 1680 Sherborn, MA age 26 d.20 May 1753 Oxford Burying age 73 Ground, Oxford, MA	Sarah How b.24 Dec 1686 m.19 Nov 1706 Framingham, MA age 19 d. age

9(2) Sarah Learned b.16 Mar 1682 Sherborn, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(3) Abigail Learned b.11 Mar 1684 Sherborn, MA m. 1706/7 age 22 d. age	John Gleason b. age d. age
9(4) Mary Learned b.12 Feb 1688 Sherborn, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(5) William Learned b.12 Feb 1688 Sherborn, MA age 27 d.21 Jun 1747 Old Killingly Bury- age 59 ial Ground, Killingly, CT	Hannah Bryant b. 1696/7 m.24 Nov 1715 Killingly, CT age 19 d.12 Apr 1781 age 84
9(6) Ebenezer Learned b.31 Aug 1690 Sherborn, MA age 24 d.11/15 Mar 1772 Old Burying age 81 Ground, Oxford Plain, MA	Deborah Haynes b.30 Jan 1690 Sudbury, MA m.14 Oct 1714 age 24 d.21 Aug 1777 Old Burying age 87 Ground, Oxford Plain, MA
9(7) Samuel Learned b. 4 Oct 1692 Sherborn, MA age d.20 Jul 1741 age 48	b. m. age d. age

9(8) Hannah Learned b.16 Sep 1694 Sherborn, MA m. 2 May 1715 age 20 d. age	Obadiah Walker b. age d. age
9(9) Elizabeth Learned b.27 Jul 1696 Sherborn, MA m. Nov 1715 age 19 d. age	Thomas Marshall b. age d. age
9(10) Moses Learned b.29 Apr 1699 Sherborn, MA age 26 d.25 May 1769 Framingham, MA age 70	Lydia Bryant b. m. 1725 age d.25 Oct 1774 Framingham, MA age
9(11) Martha Learned (1) b.21 May 1702 Framingham, MA m. age d.17 Sep 1732 age 30	Jacob Cummins b. age d. age

Isaac Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1) Sarah How

According to "The LEARNED Family", Isaac left Framingham after the birth of his third child and went with his family and brother, Ebenezer, as first settlers of Oxford, MA. There, he and Sarah were among the members who formed the first church in Oxford in 1720. He was the town clerk for five years beginning in 1732 and was referred to as "Lieutenant". Sarah is named as the daughter of John How and Elizabeth Woolson.

1 Experience Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(3)	son
2 Ebenezer Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6)	brother

Abigail Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(3) John Gleason

John is referred to as "of Framingham" by Learned.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5)

William Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5) Hannah Bryant

William Law Learned identifies Hannah as the eldest of seven daughters of Simon Bryant and his wife, Hannah, of Killingly, CT, formerly of Braintree, MA. Hannah is the sister of Lydia, wife of William's brother, Moses. 1 2

William moved from Framingham in 1712 and bought land in the northern part of Killingly, CT, (now in Putnam) and then moved to Sutten where the birth of his son, Samuel, is recorded. He is listed as one of the original members of the church at Sutton. In 1721, William returned to Killingly and was admitted to the church in Thompson from Sutton on 12 July 1731. On 7 June 1742, he became deacon of the church. In 1729, he was appointed surveyor of highways, selectman from 1740 to 1744 and town treasurer from 1742 to 1746. In deeds, he was described as a "cordwainer" (a shoemaker). His will was dated 13 April 1747. After his death on 11 June 1747, he was buried at the Old Killingly Burial Ground. His widow, Hannah, married Joseph Leavens on 17 October 1755. 3

1 Lydia Bryant	W605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10)	brother Moses' wife
2 Moses Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10)	brother
3 Samuel Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(2)	son

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6)

Ebenezer Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6) Deborah Haynes

According to William Law Learned, Ebenezer went with his brother, Isaac, to become one of the first settlers of Oxford, MA, where both became prominent and active. He married Deborah on 14 October 1714, the fourth child of John Haynes and his wife, Ruth. Cutter adds that Ebenezer and Deborah were among the first members of the first church at Oxford and in "1748 gave the land on which the second ediface of that body was located". He was a town officer and became justice of peace in 1712. Cutter states further: 1

> "From 1717 to 1756, he served thirty-two years as a selectman, being much of the time chairman of the board, and was moderater fifteen years between 1726 and 1762. In 1718, he was Ensign in the local militia, was Captain in 1726, Major in 1744 and Colonel in 1747. He was representative to the General Court in 1731 and 1751."

In a brief reference to Deborah, Cutter states:

> "She was a woman of unusual ability and was known as Madam Learned."

Learned states that Ebenezer is named "Colonel" on his gravestone, and adds that he became the largest landowner in Oxford and built a dam and sawmill on the estate before 1728. (It ran until 1859).

His will dated 9 September 1767 gave:

"the homestead farm to the youngest son, Jeremiah, on the condition that he should maintain his mother "and my black man, Mingo ---- and to pay all necessary funeral charges as also Mingo's,""

1 Isaac Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1)	brother
2 Jeremiah Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(9)	son

Samuel Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(7)

The account in "The LEARNED Family" states that Samuel was a soldier under Captain John Lovewell's Company in the fight against the Indians in 1725. This is the same Company and expedition in which Elias Barron lost his life. (See page 1499E). William Law Learned continues saying that Samuel was a Petitioner from Petersham for services under Captain Lovewell and White, as volunteer and he probably received a tract of land by deed dated 12 April 1735. The reference ends with his deathdate, 20 July 1741 and the statement:

"Nothing more is known of him".

1 Elias Barron 76;11-5( ),10(1),9(1),8(6)	grand nephew of MOSES BARRON, husband of Samuel's aunt MARY LEARNED

Hannah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(8) Obadiah Walker

Obadiah is identified by Learned as the son of Thomas Walker and Martha How of Marlboro.

Elizabeth Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(9) Thomas Marshall

Thomas is referred to as "of Newton" by Learned.

Moses Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10) Lydia Bryant

William Law Learned identifies Lydia as the daughter of Simon Bryant and his wife, Hannah, and as the sister of Hannah, wife of Moses' brother, William. Moses was chosen selectman by the town of Framingham in 1747 and 1748, and was deacon from June 1726 for many years.

1 Hannah Bryant	W605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5)	brother William's wife
2 William Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5)	brother

Martha Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(11) Jacob Cummins

In "The LEARNED Family", Jacob is referred to "as of Oxford", and is stated to have married, second, Hulda (maiden name unknown), and third, Elizabeth Early, on 22 February 1736.

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(6) Benoni Learned b.29 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 22	Mary Fanning (1) b.27 Oct 1662 Watertown, MA m.10 Jun 1680 Sherburn, MA age 17 d.14 Oct 1688 Sherburn, MA age 25
9(1) Thomas Learned b.11 Feb 1681/2 Sherburn, MA age d.22 Dec 1729 Watertown, MA age 48	Mary Mason b.22 May 1685 m. age d. 1770 Watertown, MA age 85
9(2) Benjamin Learned (1) b.15 Aug 1686 Sherburn, MA age 23 d.22 Apr 1712 Sherburn, MA age 25	Hannah Badcock b. m.13 Feb 1710 Sherburn, MA age d. age
9(3) Mary Learned (1) b.11 Oct 1688 Sherburn, MA m.11 Dec 1712 Watertown, MA age 24 d.24 Apr 1716 Watertown, MA age 27	William Bond b. 1 Feb 1687/8 Watertown, MA age 25 d.21 Jun 1745 Weston, MA age 58

age d.10 Apr 1738 Sherburn, MA age 80	Sarah Wright (2) b. m. age d.25 Jan 1736/7 Sherburn, MA age
9(4) Hannah Learned b.16 Sep 1690 Sherburn, MA m. 5 Apr 1710 Sherburn, MA age 19 d. age	James Leland b. age d. age
9(5) Sarah Learned b.31 May 1692 Sherburn, MA m. age d. age	Isaac Kendall b. 1686 Woburn, MA age d. age
9(6) Elizabeth Learned b.28 Apr 1694 Sherburn, MA m.27 Jan 1710 Sherburn, MA age 15 d. age	Timothy Leland b. age d. 1748 age
9(7) John Learned b. 2 May 1696 Sherburn, MA d. age	X
9(8) Tabitha Learned b.19 Mar 1697/8 Sherburn, MA m. 5 Jan 1721 Sherburn, MA age 22 d. age	Jonathan Dewing b. age d. age

9(9) Abigail Learned b. 4 Jul 1700 Sherburn, MA m.10 Mar 1739/0 Sherburn, MA age 38 d. age	John Woodbury b. age d. age
9(10) Thankful Learned b. 1 Aug 1702 Sherburn, MA m. 2 May 1738 Sherburn, MA age 35 d. age	Joseph Hovey b. age d. age
9(11) Edward Learned b. 2 Dec 1705 Sherburn, MA age 23	Sarah Leland (1) b.15 Aug 1710 m.25 Dec 1728 age 18 d.17 May 1736 age 25
age 31	Abigail Morse (2) b. m. 1737 age d.22 Sep 1745 Sherburn, MA age
(2) age 42 d. 9 Sep 1775 age 69	Sarah Fuller (3) b.10 Oct 1720 m.25 Aug 1748 age 27 d.11 Jan 1783 age 62
9(12) Bathsheba Learned b. 3 May 1708 Sherburn, MA m. 9 Jan 1729 Sherburn, MA age 20 d. age	Josiah Hendee b. age d. age

There are many variations in the spelling of Sherborn, MA.

Thomas Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1) Mary Mason

Learned identifies Mary as the daughter of Joseph Mason and Mary Fiske. Of Thomas, he is referred to as a potter and a keeper of a tavern in Watertown known as "Learned's Tavern". After the death of Thomas, Mary continued the business until 1764, then by her son, Abijah, and in 1770 by their son, Bezaleel. Thomas was also referred to as a miller and is listed as a constable and collector of taxes from 1710 to 1712, a selectman in 1725 and 1729 at Watertown. His will was dated 21 December 1729 and proved 12 January 1729/0.

From "Collections of Massachusetts Historical Society, Fifth Series, Volume 7, a reference to the tavern mentioned above is found on page 197 of the "Diary of Samuel Seward":

"Thorsday 7^{r} 25 1718. dine at Larned's at Watertown."

1 Abijah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(5) son
2 Bezaleel Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(10) son

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(2)

Benjamin Learned (1) 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(2) Hannah Badcock

Hannah, according to Learned, married, second, Eleazer Rider of Sherburne in 1713.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(3)

Mary Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(3) William Bond

Bond identifies William as the son of Thomas Bond and Sarah Woolson. William Law Learned adds that he was an ancestor of Bond, the historian and genealogist of Watertown.

William married, second, 20 August 1718, Elizabeth Benjamin, and together, settled in Weston, MA, where he died. Elizabeth married, second, 10 December 1751, Deacon Nathaniel Allen, of Weston, as his second wife.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(4)

Hannah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(4) James Leland

According to "The LEARNED Family", James, identified as Captain, moved from Sherburne to Grafton, MA, about 1723.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(5)

Sarah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(5) Isaac Kendall

Learned states that Isaac is probably the son of Samuel Kendall and Rebecca Mixer.

Elizabeth Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(6) Timothy Leland

Timothy is referred to as Deacon by William Law Learned.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(8)

Tabitha Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(8) Jonathan Dewing

Learned refers to Jonathan as "of Sherburne."

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(9)

Abigail Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(9) John Woodbury

John is referred to as "of Sudbury" by Learned.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(10)

Thankful Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(10) Joseph Hovey

Learned calls Joseph as "of Mansfield".

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(11)

Edward Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11) Sarah Leland (1)
Abigail Morse (2)
Sarah Fuller (3)

In "The LEARNED Family", Sarah Leland is identified as the daughter of Henry Leland and Mary Morse of Sudbury and Sarah Fuller as the daughter of Captain Jonathan Fuller of Newton and widow of Dr. Henry Pratt. Abigail, also of Sudbury, died at the birth of the child named after her. 1

Edward is listed as selectman in 1745 and as Captain in 1750 and 1755.

1 Abigail Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(7) daughter

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(12)

Bathsheba Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(12) Josiah Hendee

Josiah is referred to as "of Oxford" by Learned and as "of Ashford" by Bond.

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(2) Hannah Learned b.24 Aug 1649 Woburn, MA m.25 Dec 1666 Watertown, MA age 17 d. age	Joseph Farwell b.20 Feb 1641/2 Watertown, MA age 25 d. 1722 age
9(2) Joseph Farwell b.24 Jul 1670 Chelmsford, MA age 25 d.21 Aug 1740 Groton, MA age 70	Hannah Colburn b. 1673 m.23 Jan 1695/6 age 22 d. age
8( ) Hannah Farwell b. 1701 m. 1719 age 18 d. 1762 age 61	Eleazer Gilson b. 1695 age 24 d. 1754 age 59
8( ) Daniel Farwell b. 1717 age 22 d. 1806 age 89	Mary More b. m. 1739 age d. age

Hannah Farwell 605;11-2(6),10(2),9(2),8( ) Eleazer Gilson

Savage refers to Eleazer as "of Groton" and states that he was the first parish clerk in Pepperill, MA.

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(2) Hannah Learned b.24 Aug 1649 Woburn, MA m.25 Dec 1666 Watertown, MA age 17 d. age	Joseph Farwell b.20 Feb 1641/2 Watertown, MA age 25 d. 1722 age 81
9(4) Henry Farwell b.18 Dec 1674 Chelmsford, MA age 20 d. 1738 age 53	Susannah Richardson b. 1677 m.23 Jan 1695/6 age 18 d. age
8( ) Elizabeth Farwell b. 1715 m. age d. 1754 age 39	Timothy Bancroft b. 1709 age d. 1772 age 63

Elizabeth Farwell 605;11-2(6),10(2),9(4),8( ) Timothy Bancroft

Virkus refers to Timothy as "Lieutenant".

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(4) Sarah Learned b.18 Oct 1653 Chelmsford, MA m. age d. age	Jonathan Barrett b. age d. age
9( ) Mary Barrett b.20 Sep 1684 Chelmsford, MA m. 1705 age 21 d. 1760 age 76	John Spaulding b. 1682 age 23 d. 1760 age 78
8( ) Mary Spaulding b. 1708 m. 1740 age 32 d. 1779 age 71	John Woodward b. 1712/3 age 28 d. 1799 age 87

LEARNED 605 11-2(6),10(4),9( ) Gen 8

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug. 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37

10(4)
Sarah Learned
b.18 Oct 1653 Chelmsford, MA

m.
age
d.
age

Jonathan Barrett
b.
age
d.
age

9( )
Jonathan Barrett
b.28 Oct 1687 Chelmsford, MA

age 28
d. 1773
age 85

Sarah
b. 1688

m.23 May 1716 Chelmsford, MA
age 27
d.
age

8( )
Sarah Barrett
b. 1714*

m.
age
d. 1806
age 92

Isaac Spaulding
b. 1710

age
d. 1776
age 66

605;11-2(6) 2417
ISAAC LEARNED (1)
bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng.

age 23
d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA
age 34

1210;11-1(1) 2418
MARY STEARNS
b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng.
m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA
age 20
d. 1663*
age 37

10(5)
Isaac Learned
b.16 Sep 1655 Chelmsford, MA

age 23
d.15 Sep 1737 Framingham, MA
age 82

Sarah Bigelow
b.29 Sep 1659 Watertown, MA

m.23 Jul 1679 Watertown, MA
age 19
d.
age

9(1) Isaac Learned b.10 May 1680 Sherborn, MA age 26 d.20 May 1753 Oxford Burying age 73 Ground, Oxford, MA	Sarah How b.24 Dec 1686 m.19 Nov 1706 Framingham, MA age 19 d. age
8(1) Josiah Learned b. 1 Dec 1707 Framingham, MA age 24 d.26 Feb 1784 Central Cem., New age 76 Salem, Franklin Co. MA	Katharine Rice b. m.31 Jan 1732 Oxford, MA age d.28 Jan 1793 Central Cem., New age Salem, Franklin Co MA
8(2) Isaac Learned b. 2 Oct 1709 Framingham, MA age 26 (2) age 44 d.15 Aug 1799 age 89	Elizabeth Jones (1) b. m. 1 Jan 1736 age d. 7 Dec 1752 Oxford, MA age Mary (2) b. m.14 Feb 1754 age d.16 May 1789 age
8(3) Experience Learned b.24 Jul 1711 Framingham, MA m.13 Nov 1729 Oxford, MA age 18 d. age	Jeremiah Shumway b. 1703 age 26 d. age
8(4) John Learned b. 1714 Oxford, MA age 23	Hephzibah Smith (1) b. m.13 Sep 1737 age d.18 Jul 1747 Oxford, MA age

age 36 d. Apr 1796 Oxford, MA age 81	Miriam Smith (2) b. m.31 Jan 1751 age d.12 Feb 1803 Oxford, MA age
8(5) Mary Learned b. 4 May 1716 Oxford, MA m.15 Feb 1732 Oxford, MA age 16 d. age	John Mayo b. age d. age
8(6) Sarah Learned b. 8 Jun 1718 Oxford, MA m.19 Feb 1735 Oxford, MA age 16 d. age	Samuel Shumway b. age d. age
8(7) Elizabeth Learned b.13 May 1720 Oxford, MA m. 4 Jul 1741 Oxford, MA age 21 d. age	William Davis b. age d. age
8(8) Samuel Learned b. 1722 Oxford, MA d.20 Jul 1741 Oxford, MA age 19	X
8(9) Joseph Learned b.27 Nov 1724 age 22 d. Andover, CT age	Hannah Cheever b. m. Jan 1747 age d. age

8(10) Lois Learned b. 1 Dec 1726 Oxford, MA m.24 Nov 1743 Oxford, MA age 16 d.10 Jul 1752 Oxford, MA age 25	William Lamb b. age d. age
8(11) Hannah Learned b.12 Jul 1730 Oxford, MA m.25 Aug 1748 age 18 d. age	Samuel Robinson b. age d. age

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(2)

Isaac Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(2) Elizabeth Jones (2)
Mary (1)

William Law Learned identifies Elizabeth as the daughter of Colonel John Jones and Elizabeth Simpson, of Hopkinton and Mary as widow, Mary Leavens.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(3)

Experience Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(3) Jeremiah Shumway

Learned states that Jeremiah and Samuel, husband of Sarah Learned, are brothers. Jeremiah is the second son of Peter Shumway who came from France about 1695 and settled first in Danvers and then moved to Oxford.

1 Samuel Shumway	H605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(6)	husband of sister
2 Sarah Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(6)	sister

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(4)

John Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(4) Hepzibah Smith (1)
Miriam Smith (2)

John is referred to by Learned as Captain. On 20 October 1756, John joined the same company as his son, Elijah.

1 Elijah Learned	605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(4),7(2)	son

Sarah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(6) Samuel Shumway

Samuel, according to Learned, is the brother of Jeremiah, husband of Sarah's sister, Experience. 1 2

1 Jeremiah Shumway H605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(3) sister Experience's husband

2 Experience Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(3)

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(9)

Joseph Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(9) Hannah Cheever

According to Learned, Joseph and Hannah moved from Oxford, MA, to Andover, CT, where Joseph died between 1790 and 1800.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(11)

Hannah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(1),8(11) Samuel Robinson

Learned refers to Samuel as "of Dudley".

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5) Gen 8

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey par- age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(5) Isaac Learned b.16 Sep 1655 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d.15 Sep 1737 Framingham, MA age 82	Sarah Bigelow b.29 Sep 1659 Watertown, MA m.23 Jul 1679 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
9(5) William Learned b.12 Feb 1688 Sherborn, MA age 27 d.21 Jun 1747 Old Killingly Bury- age 59 ial Ground, Killingly, CT	Hannah Bryant b. 1696/7 m.24 Nov 1715 Killingly, CT age 19 d.12 Apr 1781 age 84

8(1) Hannah Learned b. d.17 Nov 1735 age	X
8(2) Samuel Learned (1) b.28 Dec 1718 Sutton, CT age 23 d. 5 Feb 1770 Old Killingly Grave- age 51 yard, Killingly, CT	Rachel Green b. m.29 Dec 1741 Thompson, CT age d.27 Apr 1819
8(3) Simon Learned b.10 Feb 1721 age 25 d. 1 Sep 1807 Old Killingly Grave- age 86 yard, Killingly, CT	Rebekah Merrils b.31 Jan 1718 m.13 Mar 1746 age 28 d. 1 Dec 1802 Old Killingly Grave- age 84 yard, Killingly, CT
8(4) Ebenezer Learned b.11 Mar 1723 Killingly, CT age 26 d. 6 Dec 1779 Old Killingly Grave- age 56 yard, Killingly, CT	Keziah Leavens b. 8 Mar 1730 m.28 Dec 1749 Killingly, CT age 19 d. age
8(5) William Learned (2) b.15 Apr 1725 Killingly, CT age 29 d.15 May 1806 Dudley, MA age 81	Elizabeth Davis b. m.12 Dec 1754 age d. age
8(6) Abijah Learned b.26 Apr 1729 Killingly, CT age 24 d. Nov 1772* Lancaster, NH age 43	Anna Wales b. m.31 Dec 1753 age d.10 Sep 1807 Columbia, NH age

8(7) James Learned b.24 Dec 1733 Killingly, CT age 28 d.11 Oct 1811 Dudley, MA age 75	Sibbel Merrils b. m. 2 Jul 1762 age d. age
8(8) Asa Learned b.29 Mar 1736 Killingly, CT d. age	X

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(2)

Samuel Learned (1) 6-5;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(2) Rachel Green

Learned refers to Samuel as "of Thompson parish, Killingly, CT,". He identifies Rachel as the daughter of Henry Green and Judith Guile and states that she was born before 1725. Samuel was a Lieutenant in the French and Indian War, 6th Company, 3rd Regiment, under Captain David Holmes. In his father's will he was referred to as husbandman. 1

Rachel married, second, John Haskell of Dudley, MA, on 19 December 1781.

---

1 William Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5) father

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(3)

Simon Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(3) Rebekah Merrils

William Law Learned refers to Simon as "of Thompson." He names Rebekah as the daughter of Nathaniel Merrils and Mary Belknap and the sister of Sibbel Merrils who married Simon's brother, James. 1,2

Simon was chosen deacon of the church of Killingly on 8 October 1754 and clerk from 1769 to 1789. For several years he was magistrate in Killingly and presided at the meeting to organize the Town of Thompson on 21 June 1785.

The inscription on his tombstone reads:

"A soul prepared needs no delays;
The summons comes; the saint obeys;
Swift was his flight and short the road;
He closed his eyes and saw his God."

1 Sibbel Merrils W605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(7) brother James' wife
2 James Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(7) brother

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(4)

Ebenezer Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(4) Keziah Leavens

Learned refers to Ebenezer as "of Killingly" and identifies Keziah as the daughter of Justice Joseph Leavens of Killingly, Ebenezer was a deacon for many years in North Killingly and selectman in 1760. He was an innkeeper and was called a husbandman. He was one of the original proprietors of the Connecticut Susquehanna Company and took part in its organizing.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(5)

William Learned (2) 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(5) Elizabeth Davis

Elizabeth is identified as the widow Mayo by Learned. William and Elizabeth moved from Killingly to Oxford, MA, where their children were born and then settled in Dudley, MA, where he died. He was a Major in Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment and was on the alarm list in 1776.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(6)

Abijah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(6) Anna Wales

From the account by Learned in "The LEARNED Family", Anna is identified as the daughter of Ebenezer Wales and Esther Smith of Union, CT. She is reputed to have been an excellent singer. All of their children were born in Union. In May, Abijah and Anna moved to Coos County, NH, and settled in the town of Cockburn (now Columbia). Abijah was a member of the first revolutionary legislature in New Hampshire. He died of pleurisy in Lancaster, NH, and was buried there. Anna was left a widow with 9 children, the youngest, Ebenezer, born 24 June 1770, in Columbia, was only 20 months old and their home was 9 miles from any neighbor. Anna returned to Connecticut for two years but went back to New Hampshire and died at Columbia on 10 September 1807.

Ebenezer Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(6),7(9) son

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(7)

James Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(7) Sibbel Merrils

Sibbel is the sister of Rebekah, wife of James' brother, Simon. Learned states that James and Sibbel settled in Killingly Hill, CT, and described James as "striking in appearance, ready in retort, of uncommon shrewdness and business capacity, by which he accumulated a good estate." He was chosen selectman in 1785.

1 Rebekah Merrils W605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(3) brother Simon's wife
2 Simon Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(3) brother

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk. Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(5) Isaac Learned b.16 Sep 1655 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d.15 Sep 1737 Framingham, MA age 82	Sarah Bigelow b.29 Sep 1659 Watertown, MA m.23 Jul 1679 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
9(6) Ebenezer Learned b.31 Aug 1690 Sherborn, MA age 24 d.11/15 Mar 1772 Old Burying age 81 Ground, Oxford Plain, MA	Deborah Haynes b.30 Jan 1690 Sudbury, MA m.14 Oct 1714 age 24 d.21 Aug 1777 Old Burying age 87 Ground, Oxford Plain, MA
8(1) Dorothy Learned b.19 Jul 1715 Oxford, MA m.14 Jul 1733 Oxford, MA age 17 d. 4 Dec 1787 Oxford, MA age 72	Elijah Moore b. age d.17 Nov 1781 Oxford, MA age
8(2) Ruth Learned b. 5 Apr 1717 Oxford, MA m.15 Apr 1735 Oxford, MA age 18 d.26 Apr 1764 age 47	Samuel Davis b.13 Feb 1711 Oxford, MA age 24 d. 1784 age 73
8(3) Abigail Learned b. 7 Apr 1719 Oxford, MA m.25 Dec 1735 Oxford, MA age 16 d. age	Edward Davis b. age d. age

8(4) Deborah Learned b. Jul 1721 Oxford, MA d.31 Aug 1734 Oxford, MA age 13	X
8(5) Martha Learned b.16 Jan 1724 Oxford, MA d. 8 Dec 1739 Oxford, MA age 15	X
8(6) Mary Learned b.10 Feb 1726 Oxford, MA m.16 Jun 1741 Oxford, MA age 15 d.12 Jul 1767 Oxford, MA age 41	Richard Moore b.10 Jan 1708 Oxford, MA age 33 d.30 Dec 1782 Oxford, MA age 74
8(7) Ebenezer Learned b.18 Apr 1728 Oxford, MA age 21 age 72 d. 1 Apr 1801 Old Burying age 72 Ground, Oxford, MA	Jerusha Baker (1) b. m. 5 Oct 1749 Oxford, MA age d.22 Feb 1799 Old Burying age Ground, Oxford, MA Eliphal Putnam (2) b. m.23 May 1800 age d. age
8(8) Comfort Learned (1) b.11 Jul 1730 Oxford, MA m.18 May 1749 Oxford, MA age 18 d.11 May 1765 age 34	Samuel Mower b. 1720* age 29 d.24 Jan 1784 age 63

8(9) Jeremiah Learned b.12 Jan 1733 Oxford, MA age 23	Elizabeth Hunt (1) b. 3 Apr 1735 m.31 Dec 1756 Oxford, MA age 21 d.10 May 1784 Old Burying age 49 Ground, Oxford Plain, MA
(2) age 52	Mary (2) b. m. 1 Jul 1785 Oxford, MA age d. 2 Sep 1793 Old Burying age Ground, Oxford Plain, MA
  age	Dorothy Barton (3) b. Windsor, ME m. age d.14 Jul 1799 Old Burying age Ground, Oxford Plain, MA
(2) age 66 d.14 Jun 1812 Old Burying age 79 Ground, Oxford Plain, MA	Esther (4) b. m. 3 Dec 1799 age d. Sep 1811 Old Burying age Ground, Oxford Plain, MA

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(1)

Dorothy Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(1) Elijah Moore

According to William Law Learned, Elijah is the brother of Richard Moore of Oxford, husband of Dorothy's sister, Mary. Cutter adds that Dorothy was the first white child born in Oxford. 1 2

1 Richard Moore H605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(6) sister Mary's husband
2 Mary Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(6) sister

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(2)

Ruth Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(2) Samuel Davis

Learned states that Samuel, son of Samuel Davis and Mary Chamberlain, is the brother of Edward Davis of Oxford, husband of Abigail, 1

Ruth's sister.

1 Edward Davis H605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(3) Abigail's husband
2 Abigail Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(3) sister

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(3)

Abigail Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(3) Edward Davis

Edward is the brother of Samuel Davis of Oxford, husband of Ruth, Abigail's sister and is referred to by Learned as a "leading citizen and magistrate."

1 Samuel Davis H605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(2) sister Ruth's husband
2 Ruth Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(2) sister

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(6)

Mary Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(6) Richard Moore

Learned identifies Richard as Junior, of Oxford, and as the brother of Elijah, husband of Mary's sister, Dorothy. Cutter adds that Richard inherited the family homestead, caring for his parents in their old age. He was deputy sheriff for several years after 1753.

1 Elijah Moore H605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(1) Dorothy's husband
2 Dorothy Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(1) sister

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(7)

Ebenezer Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(7) Jerusha Baker (1)
Eliphal Putnam (2)

The account in "The LEARNED Family" names Ebenezer as a captain of rangers in the French and Indian War, 1763-1767, and states that he was at Fort Edward when Fort William Henry was beleagured and marched with his Company to its relief. In the Revolutionary War, he was a Colonel of the Regiment which marched to Cambridge, engaged in the Battle of Bunker Hill and participated in the siege of Boston. He was wounded at Dorchester. In April 1777, he was a Brigadier General and commanded a Brigade at Saratoga in October 1777 and at the capture of Burgoyne.

The first years after his marriage on 5 October 1749 in Oxford, MA, was spent on his farm. In 1774, he became a delegate to the provincial congress at Concord, NH, and in 1779 was chairman of the constitutional convention. He served as magistrate for many years and was one of the original proprietors of Livermore, ME.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(8)

Comfort Learned (1) 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(8) Samuel Mower

Learned identifies Samuel as the son of Samuel Mower. After the death of Comfort, Samuel married, second, Mrs. Sarah Leach and,

2471 LEARNED 605
(1625Z) 11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(8)

third, Mrs. Elizabeth Locke.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(9)

Jeremiah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(6),8(9) Elizabeth Hunt (1)
Mary (2)
Dorothy Barton (3)
Esther (4)

Learned identifies Elizabeth only as "of Littleton" and Mary as the "widow of Dr. Green of Thompson", CT. Dorothy was born in Windsor, ME, daughter of Dr. Stephen Barton and Dorothy Moore. He names Esther as the widow of Dr. Weaver of Thompson.

Jeremiah was a Major Lieutenant and Captain in a company of rangers in the French and Indian War. He was at Fort Edward and accompanied his brother, Ebenezer, on the march to the relief of Fort William Henry. In the beginning of the American Revolution, Jeremiah was a Loyalist and was twice called upon by a committee to ascertain his opinions and perhaps to intimidate him. He represented Oxford at the General Court in 1772, 1773, and 1784 to 1793. 1

1 Ebenezer Learned 605;11-2( ),10(5),9(6),8(7) brother

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(10) Gen 8

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(5) Isaac Learned b.16 Sep 1655 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d.15 Sep 1737 Framingham, MA age 82	Sarah Bigelow b.29 Sep 1659 Watertown, MA m.23 Jul 1679 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
9(10) Moses Learned b.29 Apr 1699 Sherborn, MA age 26 d.25 May 1769 Framingham, MA age 70	Lydia Bryant b. m. 1725 age d.25 Oct 1774 Framingham, MA age

8(1) Moses Learned b.13 Feb 1728 Framingham, MA age d. 1799 Templeton, MA age 71	Ruth Hill b. 1726* m. age d. Feb 1813 Templeton, MA age 86
8(2) Lydia Learned b. 6 Jul 1730 Framingham, MA d. 9 Jul 1792 Framingham, MA age 62	X
8(3) Simon Learned b.25 May 1732 Framingham, MA d. age	X
8(4) Samuel Learned b.14 Feb 1734 Framingham, MA d.12 Dec 1751 Framingham, MA age 17	X
8(5) Daniel Learned b. 2 Jan 1736 Framingham, MA d.19 Jan 1742 Framingham, MA age 6	X
8(6) Elijah Learned b. 1 Jun 1738 Framingham, MA d.22 Jun 1738 Framingham, MA age 0	X

8(7) Mehitable Learned b.24 Mar 1740 Framingham, MA d. 7 Apr 1740 Framingham, MA age 0	X
8(8) Hannah Learned b.16 Mar 1741 Framingham, MA m. age m. age d. age	John Gould (1) b. age d. age Winter (2) b. age d. age
8(9) Elizabeth Learned b.31 Aug 1743 Framingham, MA m. age d.24 Jan 1824 Orange, MA age 80	Hananiah Temple b. age d.16 Mar 1823 Orange, MA age
8(10) Deborah Learned b.21 Jan 1745 Framingham, MA m. age d. age	Adams b. age d. age
8(11) Sarah Learned b.16 Jun 1748 Framingham, MA d. 1823* age 75	X

8(12) Mary Learned b.16 Aug 1752 Framingham, MA m. age d.20 Nov 1774 age 22	b. age d. age

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(1)

Moses Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(1) Ruth Hill

Ruth is called "of Sherborn" and the daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Hill by William Law Learned in "The LEARNED Family". Moses and Ruth moved to templeton, MA, where they died. In a deed, Moses is referred to as a blacksmith.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(2)

Lydia Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(2)

Learned states that Lydia was a "schoolmistress of great note in Framingham" and was also a poet. She wrote an elegy commemorating several persons who were instantly killed by a flash of lightning.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(3)

Simon Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(3)

According to Learned, Simon was a soldier in the American Revolution. He states also that Simon sold two lots he inherited in Killingly, CT, to his cousin, Samuel Learned, on 13 June 1753.

1 Samuel Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(5),8(2) cousin

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(9)

Elizabeth Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(9) Hananiah Temple

Learned identifies Hananiah as the son of Thomas Temple and his wife, Sarah. Elizabeth and Hananiah moved to Orange, MA, in May 1771 and both died there.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(10)

Deborah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5),9(10),8(10) Adams

In the only reference to Deborah, Learned states that she and her only child "died soon".

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(5) Isaac Learned b.16 Sep 1655 Chelmsford, MA age 23 d.15 Sep 1737 Framingham, MA age 82	Sarah Bigelow b.29 Sep 1659 Watertown, MA m.23 Jul 1679 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
9(11) Martha Learned (1) b.21 May 1702 Framingham, MA m. age d.17 Sep 1732 age 30	Jacob Cummins b. age d. age
8(1) Jacob Cummins b. Sep 1724 d. 1 Dec 1745 age 21	X

LEARNED 605 11-2(6),10(6),9(1) Gen 8

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37

10(6) Benoni Learned b.29 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 22 d.10 Apr 1738 Sherburn, MA age 80	Mary Fanning (1) b.27 Oct 1662 Watertown, MA m.10 Jun 1680 Sherburn, MA age 17 d.14 Oct 1688 Sherburn, MA age 37
9(1) Thomas Learned b.11 Feb 1681/2 Sherburn, MA age d.22 Dec 1729 Watertown, MA age 48	Mary Mason b.22 May 1685 m. age d. 1770 Watertown, MA age 85
8(1) Jonathan Learned b.15 Sep 1708 Watertown, MA age 22 d. 1781 Watertown, MA age 73	Hannah White b.15 Jan 1708/9 Watertown, MA m. 2 Dec 1730/6 Watertown, MA age 21 d. Watertown, MA age
8(2) David Learned b.19 Feb 1710/1 Watertown, MA age 20 d.19 Mar 1754 Watertown, MA age 44	Sarah Mixer b.12 Mar 1707/8 Watertown, MA m.22 Jul 1730 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age
8(3) Joshua Learned b.22 Nov 1712 Watertown, MA age 17 d.26 Dec 1745 Watertown, MA age 33	Elizabeth Goddard b.18 Apr 1714 Watertown, MA m.13 Feb 1730/1 Watertown, MA age 15 d. 1 May 1774 Watertown, MA age 60
8(4) Benjamin Learned b.15 Jan 1713/4 Watertown, MA d. 1743 age 29	X

8(5) Abijah Learned b.19 Nov 1715 Watertown, MA age 19 age d. 1783* Old Cambridge age 67 Burying Ground, Cambridge, MA	Sarah Smith (1) b. m. 3 Feb 1735 Newton, MA age d. 8 May 1745 Old Cambridge age Burying Ground, Cambridge, MA Abigail b. m. age d.24 Jan 1776 Old Cambridge age Burying Ground. Cambridge, MA
8(6) Thomas Learned b.25 Feb 1717/8 Watertown, MA d.19 Mar 1717/8 Watertown, MA age 0	X
8(7) Elizabeth Learned b.25 Feb 1717/8 Watertown, MA d.19 Mar 1717/8 Watertown, MA age 0	X
8(8) Henry Learned b. 6 Apr 1719 Watertown, MA age d. age	Mary b. m. age d. age
8(9) Mary Learned b. 3 Mar 1720 Watertown, MA d.25 Jul 1720 Watertown, MA age 0	X

8(10)
Bezeleel Learned
b. 5 Mar 1720/1 Watertown, MA

age 25

d. Watertown, MA
age 59

76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(6),7( )
Jerusha Bond (1)
b.14 Jul 1723 Watertown, MA

m.21 Nov 1745 Watertown, MA
age 22
d.12 Jul 1767 Watertown, MA
age 43

1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(5),9(1),
Susanna Bowman (2) 8(1),7(1)
bt.10 Jul 1728 Watertown, MA

m.26 Dec 1779 Watertown, MA
age 51
d.
age

8(11)
Mary Learned
b.22 May 1722 Watertown, MA

d. 2 Apr 1738 Watertown, MA
age 15

X

8(12)
Mercy Learned
b.15 Sep 1725 Watertown, MA

m.13 Oct 1743 Watertown, MA
age 18
d.
age

Smith Prentice
b.

age
d.
age

8(13)
Amariah Learned
b.19 Aug 1726 Watertown, MA

age 29

age 36

76;11-5( ),10(4),9(7),8(2),7(4)
Hannah Hastings (1)
b.23 Mar 1733 Watertown, MA

m.21 Aug 1755 Watertown, MA
age 22
d. 1 Jun 1761 Watertown, MA
age 28

Susanna Norcross (2)
b.31 Mar 1742

m.25 Jan 1763 Watertown, MA
age 20
d.11 Feb 1772 Newton, MA
age 29

	Susan Blanden (3) b.13 Jul 1750 m.22 Jun 1772 Watertown, MA age 21
age 45 d. age	d. age
8(14) Jonas Learned b.30 Aug 1728 Watertown, MA age 25 d. Cambridge, MA age	1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(4),9(7),8(3) Tabitha Morse b.22 Sep 1733 m.18 Sep 1753 age 20 d. age

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(1)

Jonathan Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(1) Hannah White

Hannah is identified by Learned as the daughter of Andrew White and Sarah Sandreson of Watertown. Jonathan was referred to as a husbandman residing all of his life on his farm.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(2)

David Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(2) Sarah Mixer

William Law Learned refers to David as a miller and identifies Sarah as the daughter of Deacon Joseph Mixer and Anna Jones and the granddaughter of Isaac Mixer and Rebecca Garfield. David died of quinsy.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(3)

Joshua Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1)8(3) Elizabeth Goddard

Elizabeth is identified by Learned as the daughter of Josiah Goddard and Rachel Davis and the sister of Rachel who married 1
Obadiah Coolidge. 2

1 Rachel Goddard	W76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(5)	Elizabeth's sister
2 Obadiah Coolidge	76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(5)	Elizabeth's brother-in-law.

Abijah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(5) Sarah Smith (1)
Abigail (2)

Learned states that Abijah moved from Cambridge to Watertown in 1765 where he operated "Learned's Tavern" until he sold out in 1767 when he returned to Cambridge settling in Brighton, the 3rd parish of Cambridge. On 3 February 1735, he married at Newton, Sarah Smith of Cambridge. He married, second, Abigail, whose maiden name is not known. Abijah is referred to in deeds as yoeman. His deathdate is not known but the administration of his estate was granted on 23 April 1783. The family name is spelled "Learnard" on his gravestone.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(8)

Henry Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(8) Mary

Learned refers to Henry as a barber and states that on 5 March 1750, he became "non comp", presumably meaning "non compus mentis" or not of sound mind. Bond adds "from drink and put under guardianship".

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(10)

Bezeleel Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(10) Jerusha Bond (1)
76;11-5( ),10(4),9(1),8(6),7( )
Susanna Bowman (2)

Bezeleel is referred to by Learned as "wheelwright of Watertown" and Jerusha as the daughter of Jonas Bond and Hannah Bright. After his mother and brother withdrew from the operation of the "Learned Tavern", established by his father, Bezeleel kept it in 1770 and 1771. Susanna is identified as the daughter of Samuel Bowman and Rebecca Andrew.

1 Mary Mason	W605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1)	mother
2 Abijah Learned	605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(5)	brother
3 Thomas Learned	605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1)	father

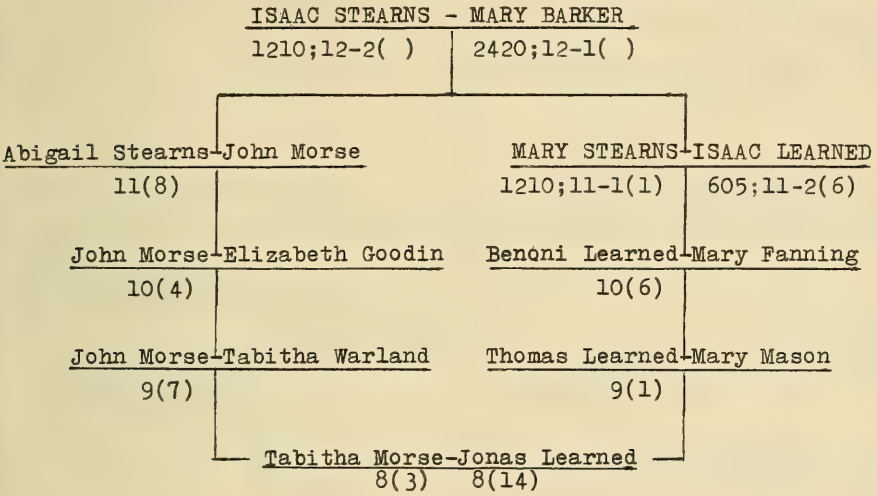
LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(13)

Amariah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(13) Hannah Hastings (1)
76;11-5( ),10(4),9(7),8(2),7(4)
Susanna Norcross (2)
Susan Blanden (3)

Hannah is the daughter of Benjamin Hastings and Mary Taintor of Waltham, MA. Learned names Susanna as the daughter of Philip Norcross and Sarah Jackson and Susan as the daughter of Francis Blanden and Susanna Bailey.

Jonas Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(14) Tabitha Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(4),9(7),8(3)

Learned refers to Jonas as mariner and miller and identifies Tabitha as the daughter of John Morse and his first wife, Tabitha Warland. Jonas and Tabitha are 3rd cousins as shown in the genealogical chart below. They moved with their children to Cambridge in May 1766 where Jonas died before 1770.



605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(6) Benoni Learned b.29 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 22 d.10 Apr 1738 Sherburn, MA age 80	Mary Fanning (1) b.27 Oct 1662 Watertown, MA m.10 Jun 1680 Sherburn, MA age 17 d.14 Oct 1688 Sherburn, MA age 25

9(2) Benjamin Learned (1) b.15 Aug 1686 Sherburn, MA age 23 d.22 Apr 1712 Sherburn, MA age 25	Hannah Badcock b. m.13 Feb 1710 Sherburn, MA age d. age
8(1) James Learned b. 1712 Sherburn, MA d. 9 Feb 1712 Sherburn, MA age 0	X

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(6) Benoni Learned b.29 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 22 d.10 Apr 1738 Sherburn, MA age 80	Mary Fanning (1) b.27 Oct 1662 Watertown, MA m.10 Jun 1680 Sherburn, MA age 17 d.14 Oct 1688 Sherburn, MA age 25
9(3) Mary Learned (1) b.11 Oct 1688 Sherburn, MA m.11 Dec 1712 Watertown, MA age 24 d.24 Apr 1716 Watertown, MA age 27	William Bond b. 1 Feb 1687/8 Watertown, MA age 25 d.21 Jun 1745 Weston, MA age 58
8(1) Benjamin Bond b.15 Jun 1715 Watertown, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

605;11-2(6) 2417
ISAAC LEARNED (1)
bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng.
age 23
d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA
age 34

1210;11-1(1) 2418
MARY STEARNS
b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng.
m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA
age 20
d. 1663*
age 37

10(6)
Benoni Learned
b.29 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA
age
d.10 Apr 1738 Sherburn, MA
age 80

Sarah Wright (2)
b.
m.
age
d.25 Jan 1736/7 Sherburn, MA
age

9(4)
Hannah Learned
b.16 Sep 1690 Sherburn, MA
m. 5 Apr 1710 Sherburn, MA
age 19
d.
age

James Leland
b.
age
d.
age

8( )
James Leland
b.
age
d.
age

76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(7),7(9)
Lucy Warren
b.26 Oct 1721
m.21 Jun 1744
age 22
d.
age

James Leland 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(4),8( ) Lucy Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(7),7(9)

James is referred to as "of Grafton" by Cutter in "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs". According to William Law Learned in "The LEARNED Family", James' father moved from Sherburn to Grafton about 1723. 1

Lucy is the daughter of John Warren and his second wife, Lydia Fiske. 2,3

1 John Warren H76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(8) (w) father
2 Lydia Fiske 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(8) (w) mother

605;11-2(6) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish, Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34	1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS b. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul/Aug 1646 Woburn, MA age 20 d. 1663* age 37
10(6) Benoni Learned b.29 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age d.10 Apr 1738 Sherburn, MA age 80	Sarah Wright (2) b. m. age d.25 Jan 1736/7 Sherburn, MA age
9(11) Edward Learned b. 2 Dec 1705 Sherburn, MA age 23	Sarah Leland (1) b.15 Aug 1710 m.25 Dec 1728 age 18 d.17 May 1736 age 25
8(1) Mary Learned b.18 Sep 1729 Sherburn, MA m. 3 Jun 1747 Sherburn, MA age 17 m. age d. age	Abijah Stratton (1) b. 4 May 1726 age d. age Sawin (2) b. age d. age
8(2) Sarah Learned b.18 Jan 1732/3 Sherburn, MA m. 1750 age 17 d. age	Jedediah Phipps b. age d. age

8(3) Daniel Learned b.30 Apr 1734 Sherburn, MA d.11 Oct 1752 Sherburn, MA age 18	X
age 31	Abigail Morse (2) b. m. 1737 age d.22 Sep 1745 Sherburn, MA age
8(4) John Learned b.30 Mar 1738 Sherburn, MA age 24 d.10 Nov 1832 Angelica, Allegheny age 94 County, NY	Mary White b.23 Jul 1744 m.14 Apr 1762 age 17 d. 7 Aug 1829 Angelica, Allegheny age 85 County, NY
8(5) Abigail Learned b.28 Sep 1739 Sherburn, MA d. age	X
8(6) Benjamin Learned b.23 Jan 1741 Sherburn, MA age 24	Elizabeth Wilson (1) b. 1742 m.11 Apr 1765 Sherburn, MA age 23 d.12 Mar 1771 Dublin, NH age 29
age 30 d. 5 Sep 1818 Dublin, NH age 77	Margaret Swan (2) b. m.31 Oct 1771 age d.16 Jan 1818 Dublin, NH age

8(7) Abigail Learned b.22 Sep 1745 Sherburn, MA m. 1763 age 18 d. age	Daniel Grout b. age d. age
    age 42 d. 9 Sep 1775 age 69	Sarah Fuller (3) b.10 Oct 1720 m.25 Aug 1748 age 27 d.11 Jan 1783 age 62
8(8) Edward Learned b.18 Jul 1749 Sherburn, MA age 20 d. 1792 Sturbridge, MA age 43	Sarah Pratt b. m.17 May 1770 age d. age
8(9) Esther Learned b.20 May 1751 Sherburn, MA m. age d. age	Edward West Perry b. age d. age
8(10) Jonathan Learned b.21 Apr 1753 Sherburn, MA d. Sherburn, MA age	X
8(11) Daniel Learned b.16 Mar 1755 Sherburn, MA d. Sherburn, MA age	X

8(12) Elizabeth Learned bt.26 Dec 1756 Sherburn, MA m. age d. age	Samuel Clark b. age d. age
8(13) Anna Learned b.14 Jan 1759 Sherburn, MA m. age d. age	Aaron Greenwood b. age d. age
8(14) Samuel Learned b.12 Dec 1760 Sherburn, MA age 24 d. 7 Aug 1838 Sherburn, MA age 77	Abigail Fiske b. m.31 Mar 1785 age d. age
8(15) Patty Learned b. 2 Oct 1762 Sherburn, MA m.29 Aug 1790 Sherburn, MA age 27 d. 1843 age 80	Daniel Breck b. 1750* age 40 d. 1838 age 80
8(16) Amos Learned b. 3 Apr Sherburn, MA d. 1764 Havana, Cuba age	X

Mary Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(1) Abijah Stratton (1)
Sawin (2)

William Law Learned identifies Abijah as the son of Jabez Stratton and Tabitha Coolidge of Sherborn, previously Watertown. He

states that in the order for the distribution of the estate of her brother, Amos, Mary is called Mary Sawin.

1 Amos Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(16) brother

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(2)

Sarah Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(2) Jedediah Phipps

Jedediah is referred to in "The LEARNED Family" as "of Douglass and afterward Sherborn."

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(4)

John Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(4) Mary White

According to Learned, John and Mary moved to Swansea (Swanzey), NH, where their eight children were born, then to Temple, NH, and in 1777, to Dublin, NH. They moved later to Columbia, Bradford County, PA, (probably Columbia Cross Roads) and finally to Angelica, NY, where they died.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(6)

Benjamin Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(6) Elizabeth Wilson (1)
Margaret Swan (2)

Learned names Elizabeth as the daughter of John Wilson of Sturbridge and Margaret only as "of Peterborough, New Hampshire". Benjamin served in the French and Indian War. He was a farmer and moved from Sherborn, MA, to Dublin, NH, in 1767 where he became the first deacon of the Congragational Church.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(7)

Abigail Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(7) Daniel Grout

Daniel and Abigail "moved to Dublin," NH, according to Learned.

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(8)

Edward Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(8) Sarah Pratt

Learned refers to both Edward and Sarah as "of Sturbridge".

LEARNED 605
11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(12)

Elizabeth Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(12) Samuel Clark

Samuel is referred to by Learned as "of Sudbury".

Anna Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(13) Aaron Greenwood

Aaron is referred to as "of Sudbury" by Learned.

Samuel Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(11),8(14) Abigail Fiske

According to Learned, Samuel enlisted in the Continental Army on 4 July 1780. His will was proved on 30 October 1838.

606;18-9( ) 310,015 b. age d. age	155,009;18-1( ) 310,016 b. m. age d. age
606;17-8( ) 155,007 ROBERT SMITH b. age d. age	77,505;17-1( ) 155,008 ALICE b. m. age d. age

ROBERT SMITH 606;17-8( ) ALICE 77,505;17-1( )

Although no vital statistics are recorded, the brief account of ROBERT in "Colonial Families of America", National Americana Society, NY, states that in 1439, he was chamberlin of a corporation (a receiver of rents and revenues); that on 30 March 1447, he was appointed baliff and clariger (bearer of keys)and warder of the City of Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and on 8 September 1463 became justice of the court.

(Page 1626: Delete both family tables, replace with the following)

606;17-8( ) 155,007 ROBERT SMITH b. age d. age	77,505;17-1( ) 155,008 ALICE b. m. age d. age
16( ) Philip Smith b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
606;16-7( ) 77,503 JOHN SMITH b. age d. age	38,753;16-1( ) 77,504 b. m. age d. age

SMITH 606
17-8( ),16( )

Philip Smith 606;17-8( ),16( )

According to "Colonial Families of America", Philip died without issue but it is not stated whether or not he was married.

SMITH 606
16-7( )

JOHN SMITH 606;16-7( )

The account in "Colonial Families of America" refers to JOHN as "of Ipswich" and states that on 9 September 1473, he was appointed sergeant (lawyer of highest rank) and then chamberlin, and that he had three sons.

(Page 1626: Delete both family tables, replace with the following)

606;16-7( ) 77,503 JOHN SMITH b. age d. age	38,753;16-1( ) 77,504 b. m. age d. age
606;15-6( ) 38,751 ROBERT SMITH b. 1475 Nettlestead, Suffolk, Eng. age 21 age 26 d.18 Aug 1561 St. Nicholas Church- age 86 yard, Newborne, Suffolk, Eng.	Alis Warde (1) b. m. 1496 Nettlestead, age Suffolk, Eng. d. age 19,377;15-1( ) 38,752 MARGARET GYLES (2) b. m. 1501 age d.20 Jan 1559 St. Nicholas Church- age yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
15( ) b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
15( ) b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

ROBERT SMITH 606;15-6( ) Alis Warde (1)
MARGARET GYLES (2) 19,377;15-1( )

ROBERT, stated to be the eldest son of JOHN in "Colonial Families 1

of America", was an extensive landholder in Nettlestead, Elmset and Newborne. In 1547, he became churchwarden at Newborne and was buried in St. Nicholas Churchyard there on 18 August 1561. Alis, his first wife whom he married at Nettlestead, is identified as the daughter of John Warde of Elmset. Two sons were born to ROBERT and Alis and four to ROBERT and MARGARET. No reference to daughters was given.

It is not clear whether or not St. Nicholas Churchyard, Newborne, is the same as St. Nicholas Churchyard, Ipswich.

1 JOHN SMITH 606;16-7( ) father

(Page 1627: Delete both family tables: replace with the following)

606;15-6( ) 38,751 ROBERT SMITH b. 1475 Nettlestead, Suffolk, Eng. age 21	Alis Warde (1) b. m. 1496 Nettlestead, Suffolk, Eng. age d. age
14( ) John Smith b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
14( ) Philip Smith b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
age 26 d.18 Aug 1561 St. Nicholas Churchage 86 yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	19,377,15-1( ) 38,752 MARGARET GYLES (2) b. m. 1501 age d.20 Jan 1559 St. Nicholas Churchage yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

14( ) b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
14( ) b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
14( ) b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
606;14-5( ) 19,375 THOMAS SMITH b. 1510 age d.26 Nov 1560 St. Nicholas Church- age 50 yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	9689;14-1( ) 19,376 SUSAN WARD b. m. age d. 1 Sep 1599 St. Nicholas Church- age yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

THOMAS SMITH 606;14-5( ) SUSAN WARD 9689;14-1( )

Other than vital statistics, the only reference to THOMAS in "Colonial Families of America" is the statement that he lived in Ipswich.

(Page 1627: Delete both family tables; replace with the following)

606;14-5( ) 19,375 THOMAS SMITH b. 1510 age d.26 Nov 1560 St. Nicholas Church- age 50 yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	9689;14-1( ) 19,376 SUSAN WARD b. m. age d. 1 Sep 1599 St. Nicholas Church- age yard, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
606;13-4( ) 9687 JOHN SMITH bt. Nov 1551 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. age age d. age	4845;13-1( ) 9688 JANE MARTYN (1) b. m. age d. age Ann Eden (2) b. m. age d. age

SMITH 606
13-4( )

JOHN SMITH 606;13-4( ) JANE MARTIN (1) 4845;13-1( )
Ann Eden (2)

According to "Colonial Families of America", JOHN was born in Ipswich, Suffolk, England and was baptized there at St. Nicholas Church in November 1551. It is further stated:

> "On 24 November 1587 he was allowed a 'parcell the Common Soile in Marg^{te} parish - 18ft square at 4d yearly rent' 28 March 1589 decreed 'Johs Smith shall have another p'cell called, of the same Coleshill allotted to him, to sett a house uppon, with a garden plott, 36 foote, a 12d rent.'"

JOHN married, first, JANE MARTYN, daughter of RICHARD MARTYN of Long Melford, Suffolk, England, and second, Ann Eden, daughter of Thomas Eden of Sudbury, Suffolk.

(Page 1628: Delete family table; replace with the following)

606;13-4( ) 9687 JOHN SMITH bt. Nov 1551 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. age	4845;13-1( ) 9688 JANE MARTYN (1) b. m. age d. age
606;12-3( ) 4843 THOMAS SMITH bt. 7 Mar 1573 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. age 40 d. age	2423;12-1( ) 4844 JOAN DOAN b. m. 9 May 1613 Powerstock, Dorset, age Eng. d. age
    age d. age	Ann Eden (2) b. m. age d. age

(Page 1628: Add name to heading. Add the following narrative as the final paragraph.)

THOMAS SMITH 606;12-3( ) JOAN DOAN 2423;12-1( )

THOMAS, according to "Colonial Families of America", was baptized at St. Nicholas Church in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, on 7 March 1573. The account says that for many years he was the proprietor of a general retail store or chandler's shop in Ipswich and later a partner with his father-in-law at Bryan Piddle, Dorset, under the firm name, Smith & Doan. For sixteen years, THOMAS occupied the house at Coleshill which his father had built.

Bryan Piddle is spelled and pronounced Brinpittie by natives.

(Page 1628: Add lines 2 and 3 to the List of Relatives)

2 SHUBAEL DOAN	2423;13-2( )	JOAN's father
3 JOHN SMITH	606;13-4( )	THOMAS' father

(Page 1629: For generation 12 in family table, correct number for THOMAS to 606;12-3( ))

(Page 1629: Add following the quotation in the first paragraph ending "Barnstable, Massachusetts")

According to "Colonial Families of America", National Americana Society, NY, JOHN spent his boyhood at Bryan Piddle, (spelled and pronounced Brinpittie by natives). It was also stated that relatives and friends preceeded his emigration to America but no supporting records were provided.

In "A Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith and His Descendants" by Susan Augusta Smith, Avery & Duten, 1895, the author refers briefly to Otis giving us additional information and supporting the above quotation from Cora Smith Gould: 11 10 7

> "A valuable letter written some years ago by Amos Otis, the historian of the Cape, states that Rev. JOHN SMITH came to New England on the ship "White Angel"-----. We know him to have been at Barnstable in 1640, although he must have come to this country several years previous to that time, for by a deposition of his taken in the settlement of some probate matters quoted in Freeman's "History of Cape Cod", it appears he was the son of THOMAS SMITH, of Brinspittae, about five miles from Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, was then 'February 8th, 1651, in Barnstable, only son and heir, supposeth his age to be 37, it being next May 21 years since he came out of England, 'and that his sisters Hannah and Tumson, were then living in England.'" 1 8 9

(Page 1630: Add the following between the first quotation ending "man of affairs" and the paragraph beginning "JOHN became")

Again, referring to "Colonial Families of America", JOHN is stated to be one of the six signers of a document dated 26 August 1644 whereby Serunk, an Indian, did: "Sell and make over to the town of Barnstable, all of the sd. lands and meadows lying betwixt the bounds of Sandwich and the bank of Prexit (name of an Indian) and other Indians, in consideration of four coats and three axes."

Elizabeth C. Jenkins, author of "The First Church — Interim Years" adds:

> "JOHN SMITH comes and goes through the records (of Barnstable) in perplexing fashion. He was of the earliest to take up a large grant of land in Great Marshes, which he held until 1667 when he sold to John Otis 'all my dwellinghouse and lands both upland and meddow Lying in Barnstable on the west syde of a place Commonly called the bridge."

(Page 1630: Add after the quote ending "occasionally at Barnstable" and the paragraph beginning "In the book")

According to Elizabeth C. Jenkins;

> "JOHN's withdrawal - there is no record that he was disfranchised - was at first not from the town but from the church. According to the dates in Sargeant's deed, and of Mayo's removal to Boston, he would have officiated after them in the Barnstable church. Quakers began to appear on the Cape in 1657, and his tolerance

toward them may have made it impossible for him to go on, for the men dominant in the church found the Quakers troublesome at best and at worst a scandal."

(Page 1631: Add the following additional history by Elizabeth C. Jenkins between the quotation ending "met 4 June 1662" and the paragraph beginning "After the dissension")

"Thomas Walley was our last minister out of England. ---- The John Cottons - father in the First Church in Boston, son in the Plymouth church - were deeply concerned over the dissensions here. It is conjecture only that they persuaded Mr. Walley to try to compose the 'unhappy differences' at Barnstable. ---- His first 'indeavor' was a reconsideration of the case of JOHN SMITH. The entry in his handwriting in the church records shows his determination to look at both sides of this case:

"JOHN SMITH, being a member of the church in Barnstable, professing that he could not hold communion with the church desires that he might peaceably depart from it, the sayd JOHN SMITH not being charged with heresy nor morrall scandall the church agreed to send this answer following on the 13th day of the 10th M Anno 1663: (date questionable)

Forasmuch as Brother SMITH doth declare that he cannot hold Communion with the church of Christ in Barnstable of which he is a member and that on account of his conscience the church doe declare his neglect of Comunion will be his sin, yet hoping that the Lord will give more Light to him or to them, they are content to waite upon the Lord and bear with him ... until the Lord shall show them what their duty is. In the meantime Looking upon him as a member and resolving to seek the Lord in his behalfe and so Doe whatever duty belongs to Brethren.""

(Page 1631: Add between the paragraph ending "first settler" and the one beginning "We refer to")

An interesting and more personal reference to JOHN is quoted from "Biographical and Topographical Anecdotes Respecting Sandwich and Marshpee, Jan. 1794." by Rev. Gideon Hawley, A.M. and published in "Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society," First Series, Volume 3:

"In process of time, the congregation settled Mr. SMITH, in whom they united. This minister had for a time officiated at Barnstable; but Mr. HINCKLEY, who was afterwards governour, made uneasiness; and his party was so great, that Mr. SMITH requested a dismission. He was asked to what church he would be dismissed? His answer is said to have been, "that he would be dismissed to the grace of God." When one of the disaffected party in a pet, said, "And what if the grace of God won't receive you?" 2

(Page 1632: Add the following after the paragraph ending "request in 1688" and the one beginning "It is appropriate")

Elizabeth C. Jenkins provides more detail in "The First Church — Interim Years":

"In 1672 Mr. Walley entered in the church records, "JOHN SMITH

formerly a member of the church of Barnstable was declared noe member of the church the 23d day of the 4th month Anno 1672, which was done upon the account of his being different in opinion from them" —here two lines are left blank— "but since his return from New York received into church again." Perhaps Mr. Walley had a hand in his peaceful and final "settlement." In 1674 land in Sandwich was granted to "Mr. SMITH, teacher of the church at Sandwich." In 1675 he was settled over the church as pastor and remained there until 1688 when he was dismissed at his own request because of bodily infirmity."

(Page 1632: Add the reference to Cora Smith as the final paragraph of our history of JOHN SMITH)

Cora Smith referred to in the first paragraph of JOHN SMITH's history, is named the wife of George A. Gould by Virkus in "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy". 7

(Page 1632: Complete line 7 and add lines 8 through 12 to the List of Relatives)

7 Cora Smith 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(4),8( ),7( ),6( ),5( )
8 Hannah Smith 606;12-3( ),11( ) Sister — 4-great granddaughter
9 Tumson Smith 606;12-3( ),11( ) sister
10 Susan Augusta Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1),6(2)
11 Thomas Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10) — 3-great grandniece
12 SAMUEL HINCKLEY 1212;12-2(10) SUSANNAH's father

(Pages 1633, 1634, 1635: Correct or add vital statistics)

10(1) Samuel Smith b. Apr 1644 Barnstable, MA age 36 age 46/7 d. 1719 Woodbridge, NJ age 75	Esther Dunham (1) b. m. 1680 Woodbridge, NJ age d.14 Aug 1690 Woodbridge, NJ age Elizabeth Pierce (2) b. m. 8 Jun 1690-91 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age

10(4)
Mary Smith
bt.21 Nov 1647 Barnstable, MA

m. 1 Mar 1679/0 Barnstable, MA
age 32
d. Mansfield, CT
age

John Dunham
b.11 Oct 1647 Barnstable, MA

age 32
d. 2 Jan 1696/7 Barnstable, MA
age 48

10(7)
Shubael Smith
b.13 Mar 1653/4 Barnstable, MA

age 23

age 31

age
d. 5 Apr 1733 Chilmark, Martha's
age 80 Vineyard, MA

Mary Swift (1)
b. 7 Apr 1659 Sandwich, MA

m. 6 Feb 1677/9 Sandwich, MA
age 17
d. 5 Mar 1682/3 Sandwich, MA
age 23

Abigail Skiff (2)
b. 2 May 1666

m. 1684 Chilmark, Martha's
age 18 Vineyard, MA
d. 7 Jun 1718 Chilmark, Martha's
age 52 Vineyard, MA

Anne Samson (3)
b.

m.
age
d. Chilmark, Martha's
age Vineyard, MA

10(8)
John Smith
b. Sep 1656 Barnstable, MA

age
d.12 Mar 1737 Sandwich, MA
age 80

b.

m.
age
d.
age

10(12)
Thomas Smith (1)
b. Feb 1664/5 Barnstable, MA

age
d. 9 Dec 1700 Sandwich, MA
age 36

Abigail
b.

m.
age
d.
age

10(13) Joseph Smith b. 6 Dec 1667 Barnstable, MA age 21 d. 4 Mar 1746 Barnstable, MA age 78	Anne Fuller b. 1669 Barnstable, MA m.29 Apr 1689 Barnstable, MA age 20 d. 2 Jul 1722 Barnstable, MA age 53

(Page 1636: Add at the end of Samuel's history)

Additional references to Samuel in "Colonial Families of America" and "Woodbridge and Vicinity" by Dally, state that he was elected Constable in 1684 and overseer of highways in 1684 and 1688. In 1684, he was specifically appointed to repair highways "for the Middle part of the Towne." In "Colonial Families of the United States", it is stated that in 1676 he received a grant of 103 acres in Woodbridge, NJ, and on 14 February 1687 he was one of ten appointed to survey land for the second division of which he received 27 acres. His death date is given a "between 16 December 1717 and 15 October 1729."

Esther is identified as the daughter of Jonathan Dunham and Mary Bloomfield. The date of Samuel's marriage to Elizabeth is given as 8 June 1690-91. The date in Volume II given as 8 January 1692 was probably confused with the birthdate of their son, Shubael, on 2 January 1692/3."

(Page 1636: Add line 2 to the List of Relatives)

2 Shubael Smith 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(4) son

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(4)

(Page 1636: Delete the history of Mary and John. Replace with the following)

There is some confusion concerning the birthdate of John. In "Jacob Dunham Genealogy" by Sophie Dunham Moore, the date is given as 11 October 1647. Isaac Watson Dunham, author of "Dunham Genealogy", lists the year as 1649. In "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut", the year is stated to be 1648, and the birthplace, Plymouth, instead of Barnstable. The deathdate also is not certain. In this reference the year is recorded as 1698 but Moore and Dunham agree on 2 January 1696/7.
In "Colonial Families of the United States", John is identified as the son of John Dunham of Plymouth. His mother is named Dorothy in the account from "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut".

In Volume III of "Plymouth Colony Record", it is recorded that John was appointed "Surveyor of Highwayes" for Plymouth on 4 June 1661. In Volume IV of the Records, a reference to John dated 8

June 1664 states that he shall:

"have libertie to looke out land for accomodations, and to make report therof to the Court, that soe a competency may bee allowed to them."

According to "Plymouth Colony Record, Judicial Acts" John, referred to as John Junir, was appointed to the jury on 5 March 1661/2, 30 October 1672, and 7 July 1674. On 3 July 1679, he sued Adam Wright of Plymouth for 20 shillings for cedar bolts. The account from Volume VI of the Records states that, on 8 March 1678/9, John and his brothers, Joseph and Samuel, were appointed to the coroners jury.

An interesting account of a suit initiated on 7 July 1683 by John and Mary against Joseph Howland is reproduced from page 269 of "Plymouth Colony Records, Judicial Acts":

> *Wheras, att his maties Court held the first Tusday in July last past, [*46.]
> John Dunham, of Bāstable, and Mary, his wife, complaineth against Leift
> Joseph Howland, of Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for non payment of about eight pound wages, due to the said Mary, for her two last yeer seruice of the said Joseph Howland, almost six yeer since, or theire abouts, shee being then called by the name of Mary Smith, on which the jury then found for the defendant, as by the said action and verdict of jury on record, whervnto reference being had, doth and may appeer; and forasmuch as that the said complainant doeth further complaine that the Court and jury were att that time misled by the fallatious plea of the said defendant, to theire further and greater damage, as they are reddy to make appeere, and therfore pray a review of the said action to be graunted to them, that they may haue justice doñ them in the said case according to law.
>
> The jury find for the dēndant the cost of the sute.

On 6 "J" 1686, John was on the petty jury, according to Volume VI of "Plymouth Colony Records". On 25 July 1686, it is stated in "Plymouth Church Records, 1620 - 1859", that John was dismissed from Plymouth to Barnstable. He was referred to again under the date of 26 April 1691 as being reconciled to the church but with no explanation of the "sin" referred to:

"he did acknowledge his sin for which the church rejected him"

Sophie Dunham Moore adds that in 1692, John was deputy of the General Court and that after his death, Mary moved to Mansfield, CT, and opened a public house.

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(7)

Shubael Smith 606;11-2( ),10(7) Mary Swift (1)
Abigail Skiff (2)
Anne Samson (3)

In the "History of Cape Cod", it is stated that in 1679, it was

voted:

"that Shubael Smith be paid £1 for a wolf killed by his brother, Benjamin." 1

Virkus identifies Abigail as the daughter of Stephen Skiffe and Lydia Snow. She is mentioned briefly in the "Diary of Rev. William Homes of Chilmark", published in Volume 50 of "New England Historical and Genealogical Register":

"June 9, 1718. This day being Munday I attended the funeral of Mrs. Abigail Smith, wife of Mr. Shubael Smith of Chilmark."

Freeman states that Shubael, with others, was appointed:

"to assist the Indians in the sale, and to see that they receive a good and valuable consideration" of land in Sandwich and Waquoit."

---

1 Benjamin Smith 606;11-2( ),10(9) brother

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(8)

John Smith 606;11-2( ),10(8)

John is listed as freeman of Sandwich on 25 June 1702.

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(12)

(Page 1636: Add the additional history following the account of Thomas and Abigail)

In "History of Cape Cod" it is stated that Thomas was appointed to a committee to:

"view a place for a passage to be cut through the land in Sandwich from Barnstable Bay into Manumet Bay, for vessels to pass through."

According to Freeman, Abigail married, second, Colonel Melatiah Bourne.

SMITH 606
(1636A) 11-2( ),10(13)

Joseph Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13) Anne Fuller

The vital statistics for Joseph and Anne are found in "Genealogy of Some Descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham" by William Hyslop Fuller, 1914. A brief account of Joseph is quoted from "A Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith And His Descendants" by Susan Augusta Smith: 1 2

"He remained in Barnstable, and minute particulars as to his career are not given, except that it was an honorable one. He filled all the important offices worth holding faithfully and well. He died and was buried in Barnstable. In the bible of his son, Rev. Thomas Smith, occurs this quaint record, in his own handwriting ----,

"My father died March 4th, 1746, it being on Saturday about

Sun Setting in the 80th year of his age, and was buried on Monday — Our fathers, where are they?"

Joseph Smith married Ann - or Anna - Fuller, April 29th, 1689. She was the daughter of Lieut. Samuel Fuller who was killed at Rehobeth battle 1676 - son of Capt. Matthew Fuller."

Otis identifies Anne's mother as Mary.

1 Thomas Smith 606,11-2( ),10(13),9(10) son
2 Susan Augusta Smith 606,11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1),6(2) 2-great granddaughter

---

(Pages 1637, 1638: Add names, correct or add vital statistics)

9(1) Elizabeth Smith b.15 Aug 1683 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	Matthew Bunn b. age d. age
9(2) Samuel Smith b.18 Apr 1685 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 9 Dec 1748 Elizabethtown, NJ age 63	 b. m. age d. age
9(3) Benjamin Smith b.28 Jan 1687/8 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d. 1732 Woodbridge, NJ age 45	Sarah Shotwell b. 1694 m.19 Apr 1712 Woodbridge, NJ age 18 d. 2 Oct 1786 age 92
9(4) Shubael Smith b. 2 Jan 1692/3 Woodbridge, NJ age 23 d.31 May 1768 Woodbridge, NJ age 76	Prudence FitzRandolph b.20 Aug 1696 Woodbridge, NJ m.17 Mar 1716/7 Woodbridge, NJ age 19 d.12 Jul 1766 Woodbridge, NJ age 70

9(5) Joseph Smith b. 9 Mar 1695/6 Woodbridge, NJ d.22 Sep 1704 Woodbridge, NJ age 9	X
9(6) Susannah Smith b.27 Sep 1699 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. 1779* age 80	James Pittney b. age d. age

SMITH 606
(1638) 11-2( ),10(1),9(2)

Samuel Smith 606,11-2( ),10(1),9(2)

Samuel is revealed as a slaveholder by the record of a sale dated 3 June 1717, of a Negro woman named Phebe to him by his brother, "Shoball" in Woodbridge. The complete account is related in the history of Shubael. 1

1 Shubael Smith 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(4) brother

SMITH 606
(1639 - 1640) 11-2( ),10(1),9(3)

(Page 1640: Add the following at the end of the history of Benjamin and Sarah)

Additional history is quoted from "New Jersey Genealogy", paragraph 4875:

> "He was a man of public esteem in Woodbridge, held several offices and was at one time justice. He adhered to the Quakers and was an "Over-Seer" in the Friends Meetings and"the 15th of 11th month, 1736-7" meeting "appoints Jacob Thorn to succeed Benjamin Smith, deceased." He served until 1715 as a private in Captain John Moore's Third Company of Colonel Thomas Farmer's regiment of New Jersey Militia."

In "The Hull Family in America - Jersey Branch" by Orra Eugene Monette, published in "The Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly", 1910, Sarah is identified as the daughter of John Shotwell and Elizabeth Burton.

Shubael Smith 606,11-2( ),10(1),9(4) Prudence FitzRandolph

The vital statistics from paragraph 4206 of New Jersey Genealogy, indicate that Shubael was born in Woodbridge, NJ, on 2 January 1692/3 and married Prudence, daughter of Samuel FitzRandolph and Mary Jones, at Woodbridge, 17 March 1716.

Accounts in "Colonial Families of America" and Dally's "Woodbridge and Vicinity" state that Shubael was active in the development of coastwise navigation in the middle colonies and commanded a trading vessel sailing between Jersey and Long Island. He moved at one time to Huntington, Long Island, but the date is not known. In March 1727, he was appointed to a committee of eight to investigate Soumans - Stelle land claims. The town delegated him to make a new fence around the graveyard on 21 July 1738 and on 18 June 1752, to take care of the Friends burial ground. On 20 March 1758, he was chosen moderator of town meetings. Before his death on 31 May 1768, he returned to Woodbridge but the date is not given in either reference.

In the chapter on slavery, Dally records that Shubael and his brother, Samuel, were slave-holders according to a document dated 3 June 1717 filed in Liber B, folio 100: 1

> "Know all men by these presents yt J, Shuball Smith, of Woodbridge, Jn ye County of Middx Jn ye provence New East Jersey, for and Jn Consideration of ye sum of fifty pound Currant Silver money, of ye said provence, to me Jn hand paid by Samuel 1
> of ye Same place, yeoman of ye town and provence a foresd - do bargain, sell, allineat and Deliver one Negro woman Named Phebe to sd Samll Smith, for him, his heirs and assigns."

A conflicting identification of Prudence in "New England Historical and Genealogical Record", Volume XCVII, 1943, names her as the daughter of Nathaniel FitzRandolph and Mary Holley and the granddaughter of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom. Thus, she is the grandniece of Mary FitzRandolph who married Samuel Hinckley 2,3
and of Thomas FitzRandolph who married Elizabeth Manning. 4,5

---

1 Samuel Smith 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(2) brother
2 Mary FitzRandolph W1212;12-2(10),11(15) wife of granduncle Samuel
3 Samuel Hinckley 1212;12-2(10),11(15) granduncle
4 Thomas FitzRandolph H303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3) (w) granduncle
5 Elizabeth Manning 303;11-3( ),10(7),9(3) wife of granduncle Thomas

(Page 1640, 1641: Add names and vital statistics)

9(2) John Dunham b.18 May 1682 Barnstable, MA age d. 1714 age 32	b. m. age d. age
9(3) Ebenezer Dunham b.17 Apr 1684 Barnstable, MA age 23 d.17 Nov 1767 Mansfield, CT age 83	Anna Ford b. m. 1707 age d.27 Jan 1777 Mansfield, CT age
9(4) Desire Dunham b.10 Dec 1685 Barnstable, MA m.11 Mar 1712/3 Barnstable, MA age 26 d. age	Samuel Stetson b. age d. age
9(5) Elisha Dunham b. 1 Sep 1687 Barnstable, MA age 42 d. 1730 age 43	Temperance Stewart b. m. 1729 age d.24 Apr 1757 age
9(6) Mercy Dunham b.10 Jan 1689 Barnstable, MA m. 1706 age 17 m.17 Dec 1724 Barnstable, MA age 35 d. age	Ephraim Kempton (1) b. age d. age Samuel Stetson (2) b. age d. age

9(7) Benjamin Dunham b.20 Jun 1691 Barnstable, MA age 40 age 50 d. 4 Aug 1758 age 67	Hannah Scott (1) b. m. 2 Feb 1732 age d.13 Apr 1734 age Hannah Green (2) b. m.17 Feb 1742 age d.13 Jan 1766 age

SMITH 606
(1641A) 11-2( ),10(4),9(1)

Thomas Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(1)

In "Dunham Genealogy", Isaac Watson Dunham states that Thomas was born in Plymouth, MA, rather than Barnstable and that he was baptized by Parson Russell on 17 September 1683.

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(4),9(3)

Ebenezer Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(3) Anna Ford

The following two records are found in "Plymouth Church Records":

"Anna ye wife of Eben^{r} Dunham baptized 2 Sept, 1708"

"Anna Dunham, the Wife of Eben^{r} Dunham upon her admission into ye church baptized 5 August 1716"

In "Dunham Genealogy", it is stated that Ebenezer was baptized by Rev. John Lathrop and that he moved to Mansfield, CT, - in 1724 according to "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut".

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(4),9(4)

Desire Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(4) Samuel Stetson

According to Isaac Watson Dunham, Desire was baptized on 30 July 1656 by Rev. John Lathrop and that Samuel was "of Scituate", MA. In Mansfield, CT, records, Samuel is referred to as Deacon.

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(4),9(5)

Elisha Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(5) Temperance Stewart

Temperance is referred to as "of Chatham", MA, and Elisha is said to have left an estate of £ 600 in "Dunham Genealogy".

Mercy Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(6) Ephraim Kempton (1)
Samuel Stetson (2)

According to "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut", Ephraim's surname is Plimpton.

Benjamin Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(7) Hannah Scott (1)
Hannah Green (2)

In "Dunham Genealogy", it is recorded that Benjamin was baptized on 23 August 1691. Hannah Scott is identified as "of Hatfield" and Hannah Green is named the daughter of Francis Green.

(Page 1642: Add the following two children of Shubael Smith and Abigail Skiff (2) to the family table)

9( ) Remember Smith b. 1690* m. 1713 age 23 d. 1718 age 28	Samuel Jennings b. 1685 age 28 d. 1764 age 79
9( ) Abigail Smith b. 1691 m. 1709 age 18 d. age	Barnabas Gibbs b. 1684 age 25 d. age

Abigail Smith 606;11-2( ),10(7),9( ) Barnabas Gibbs

Virkus identifies Barnabas as a captain and as the son of John Gibbs and Sarah Briggs.

(Page 1643: Add vital statistics)

9( ) Abiah Smith (1) b. Aug 1698 Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA m. 1721 age 23 d.10 Feb 1730 Old Burying Ground, age 31 Tower Hill, Martha's Vineyard,MA	Thomas Claghorn b.20 Mar 1692/3 Barnstable, MA age 29 d.10 Feb 1784 Old Burying Ground, age 91 Tower Hill, Martha's Vineyard,MA

Abiah Smith (1) 606;11-2( ),10(9),9( ) Thomas Claghorn

Thomas married, as his second wife, Susanna Gibbs, Abiah's first cousin once removed. (See chart on page(1648T)) 1

1 Susannah Gibbs 606;11-2( ),10(7),9( ),8( ) 1st cousin once removed

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(12) Thomas Smith (1) b. Feb 1664/5 Barnstable, MA age d. 9 Dec 1700 Sandwich, MA age 36	Abigail b. m. age d, age
9( ) Samuel Smith b.18 Jan 1689 Sandwich, MA age d. age	Bethia Chipman b. m. age d. age

9( ) b. d. age	b. d. age
9( ) b. d. age	b. d. age
9( ) b. d. age	b. d. age
9( ) b. d. age	b. d. age
9( ) b. d. age	b. d. age
9( ) b. d. age	b. d. age

Samuel Smith 606;11-2( ),10(12),9( ) Bethia Chipman

Paragraph 4163 of "New Jersey Genealogy" refers to Samuel as "of Barnstable and Sandwich", MA, and to Bethia as a descendant of John Howland, the Mayflower Pilgrim. Mackensie, in "Colonial Families of the United States", states that Thomas and Abigail had seven children but does not name them. 1,2

1 Thomas Smith	606;11-2( ),10(12)	father
2 Abigail	W606;11-2( ),10(12)	mother

(Page 1646, 1647, 1648: Add names and vital statistics)

9(2) Joseph Smith b.28 Oct 1691 Barnstable, MA age 20 d. age	Reliance Crocker b.28 Jun 1694 Barnstable, MA m. 5 Oct 1712 Barnstable, MA age 18 d. 4 May 1724 Barnstable, MA age 29
9(4) Ann Smith (1) b. 8 Nov 1695 Barnstable, MA m.13 Dec 1718 Barnstable, MA age 23 d. Jun 1725 Barnstable, MA age 29	Isaac Crocker b. 4 Apr 1692 Barnstable, MA age 26 d. 8 Aug 1769 Colchester, CT age 77
9(5) Matthias Smith b.10 Jul 1697 Barnstable, MA age 33 d. age	Hannah Fuller b. 1 Apr 1711 Barnstable, MA m. 3 Sep 1730 Barnstable, MA age 19 d. Scorton Neck, age
9(10) Thomas Smith b. 6 Feb 1705/6 Yarmouth, MA age 29 d. 7 Jul 1788 Pembroke, MA age 83	Judith Miller b.23 Aug 1716 Yarmouth, MA m.28 Aug 1734 age 18 d.31 Jul 1785 Pembroke, MA age 68

(1648)

Ann Smith (1) 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(4) Isaac Crocker

From "Amos Otis Papers" it is observed that Isaac is the son of Jonathan Crocker and Hannah Howland. His father's second wife was Thankful Trott, widow of John Hinckley. Isaac's second wife, Elizabeth Fuller, was the sister of Hannah Fuller, wife of Matthias Smith, Ann's brother. Isaac's sister, Reliance, married Ann's brother, Joseph. 1,2 3,4 5 6

1 Thankful Trott	W1212;12-2(10),11(1),10(13)	wife of John Hinckley
2 John Hinckley	1212;12-2(10),11(1),10(13)	not related
3 Hannah Fuller	W606;11-2( ),10(13),9(5)	wife of Ann's brother
4 Matthias Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(5)	brother
5 Reliance Crocker	W606;11-2( ),10(13),9(2)	wife of Ann's brother
6 Joseph Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(2)	brother

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(13).9(5)

Matthias Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(5) Hannah Fuller

Hannah, according to "Descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller", is the daughter of John Fuller of Barnstable and Thankful Gorham. Hannah and Matthias are second cousins.

In the account entitled "Edward Fuller and His Descendants" by Homer W. Brainard, published in "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record", volume 33, 1902, Matthias is referred to as "Matthew". Hannah is first cousin once removed of Anne Fuller, her husband's mother. Hannah's brother, Nathaniel Fuller, married Abigail Hinckley.

1 Anne Fuller	W606;11-2( ),10(13)	mother
2 Abigail Hinckley	(relationship not determined)	

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(13),9(10)

Thomas Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10) Judith Miller

Our history of Thomas is quoted from his memorial written by Susan Augusta Smith:

"At the age of nineteen, 1725, he graduated at Harvard College, was ordained at 23, April 16th, 1729, over the Church at Yarmouth, and at 28, August 29th, 1734, married Judith Miller, daughter of Josiah Miller, of Yarmouth. One of the wedding presents was a small black girl named Joan, eight years old. Her death and that of her daughter Margaret - or "Peg", as she was known in the family - are recorded in the family Bible, both lived to a great age and were faithful servants - slaves of course - as was the custom of the times. ---- When the time came for the freeing of the slaves in Massachusetts, those belonging to Rev. Thomas Smith came to him with tears, begging to be kept, saying, "Don't send us away, Master, we want no home but this." They remained of course, loved and trusted servants. ---- (Thomas) was a wonderfully scholarly man, always in advance of his time, and in sympathy with the younger generation. After

preaching at Yarmouth twenty-five years, his religious views had so advanced and liberalized, as to be no longer in accord with the church, consequently he asked his dismission, which was granted. The same year, 1754, he settled at Pembroke, where he remained till his death, July 7, 1788. As one of the Cape historians has put it, "He lived in reputation and died at advanced age." ----

So numerous are the anecdotes told of Parson Smith's independence, charity, kindliness and quick perceptions, it is difficult to select the best. ---- I am indebted to my father for all such information. ---- 2

Once when taking tea at the house of a proverbially good cook, and of course the best was put before the minister, she expecting a compliment chose to deprecate her food and said, "Mr. Smith, let me give you some very poor apple pie." "No, ma'am, Thank you," said he, "I never eat poor pie," and much mortified, she could not persuade him to touch it. His criticism upon a sermon, read to him by Mr. Whitman (Rev. Kilborn Whitman, later Judge Whitman) which began with a long preamble, was "Very good, but your porch is larger than your house." While preaching at Yarmouth it was said of him, "That Mr. Smith could preach a sermon an hour long in twenty minutes." One descendant says, "It has always been said of him that he was a profound Hebrew scholar and very absent minded, and in proof of this; once returning from some meeting at Hingham, he drove home the wrong horse, not discovering his mistake till the next day, when the owner came for it."

When the minister came to call at his son's house, the children were ranged around the room in the most solemn manner, and not allowed to speak, for although their "gran'pa" he was still the minister, and none must be too familier; yet he always had a sweet smile and kind word for each and all.

It was during his ministry at Pembroke, that the famous singing quarrel occurred. It devolved upon Deacon Josiah Smith, 3
his eldest son to "deacon" the hymns, a duty he evidently enjoyed, for when the younger ones wished to change the style of singing, for something more modern, he would not give up his position. The minister was with the younger ones. Affairs at this time became very seditious and civil war seemed imminent, had not Rev. Thomas been equal to the occasion. The climax was reached on Sunday when the new choir stationed itself in a pew below, the old choir occupying the gallery. The minister gave out the hymn, the new choir began one tune, and at the same time the old choir another, after being "deaconed" by Josiah. 3
Then the minister arose and said "Josiah, sit down." Josiah attempted to remonstrate by saying it was a vote of the parish for him to read. "I don't care if it is," says the parson. "I command here myself, by and by the clods in yonder church-yard will cover me, then you can do as you please, now I command myself, sit down." That ended the singing quarrel.

It was said, Mr. Smith had a dog who always accompanied him to church, and behaved as a pious dog should, except when the singing quarrel was at its height, when he barked furiously.

The letters of Mr. Smith, of which many are extant, written to his daughter, Mrs. Dunster, are models of a quaint and finished style. His advice to his daughter in regard to her duties as a pastor's wife, would be guide for pastor's wives of the present day to follow. 4

Pembroke, December 29, 1767

"My Dear Child:- You will accept this as a token of my permanent affection and regard for you, and take in good part the advice I give you, as you was always a dutiful and pleasant child to your parents, so I hope and may conclude you will always be dutiful, faithful and agreeable in your present station, and prove as great a blessing in it as ever woman did.

Set before you the best and brightest patterns of female virtue and economy, and among ye rest forget not the example of good old fashioned Sarah, of whom you have read and will do well to read again, as also Solomon's description of a virtuous wife.

I am highly desirous you should excel ye common rate of clergymen's wives, and shine with the strongest lustre, in ye orb appointed for you. I mean yt you should excel in gentleness, goodness and usefulness; you cannot do yourself a greater honor nor a greater pleasure than by indulging this ambition, nor can you reflect a greater honor upon your father and mother, who have had the care of your education. There is no need that I recommend hospitality - I am sensible you are no niggard, but I tell you yt all the Parishioners claim an interest in such folks as you; allow the claim; be easy of access to all; affable you may be without any low familiarities. Despise not the lowest for their foibles and infirmities, but rather pity and assist them. If you meet with rough, clownish, or otherwise ill treatment from any one, watch for an opportunity to do them a good turn; if resentment seem necessary, be sure that it proceed not too far, yea, rather refer ye matter Mr. D., who would have you so innocent, descreet and pure, that malice itself should be put to it to find anything against you. 5

P.S. Your sister, now with you, is ever to be at home before you go to bed, unless she is to lodge at an approved place.

your Father,"

In 1768 he writes:

"I am content to bear a noise and the headache at any time to gratify you or my other children, and shall think myself happy, if neither you nor they do anything to make my heart ache."

---

1 Susan Augusta Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1),6(2) great grandniece
2 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1) grandson
3 Josiah Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(2) son
4 Mary Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1) daughter
5 Isaiah Dunster H606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1) Mary's husband

606;11-2( ) 2421
JOHN SMITH
b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng.
age 29
d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA
age 96

1212;11-1(3) 2422
SUSANNAH HINCKLEY
bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng.
m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA
age 17
d.
age

10(1)
Samuel Smith
b. Apr 1644 Barnstable, MA
age 36
d. 1719 Woodbridge, NJ
age 75

Esther Dunham (1)
b.
m. 1680 Woodbridge, NJ
age
d.14 Aug 1690 Woodbridge, NJ
age

9(1)
Elizabeth Smith
b.15 Aug 1683 Woodbridge, NJ
m.
age
d.
age

Matthew Bunn
b.
age
d.
age

8( )
Matthew Bunn
b. Woodbridge, NJ
age
d.
age

Sarah
b.
m.
age
d.
age

Matthew Bunn 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(1),8( ) Sarah

Our only information relating to Matthew is the brief statement on page 800 of "First Settlers of Woodbridge and Piscataway" that:

"Matthew, Jr., in 1717, drew his allotment of 14 acres on the right of his father"

In the same reference, his wife is identified only as Sarah and their residence is given as Woodbridge.

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(1) Samuel Smith b. Apr 1644 Barnstable, MA age 36 d. 1719 Woodbridge, NJ age 75	Esther Dunham (1) b. m. 1680 Woodbridge, NJ age d.14 Aug 1690 Woodbridge, NJ age
9(2) Samuel Smith b.18 Apr 1685 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 9 Dec 1748 Elizabethtown, NJ age 63	b. m. age d. age
8( ) Hezekiah Smith b. 3 Jun 1714 Woodbridge, NJ age d. 6 Oct 1801 age 87	Sarah Hull b.25 Sep 1719 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d.31 Jul 1804 age 84

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(1),9(2),8( )

Hezekiah Smith 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(2),8( ) Sarah Hull

In a brief reference in "First Settlers of Woodbridge and Piscataway", it is stated that Hezekiah and Sarah moved from Woodbridge to Newtown, Sussex County, NJ, but no date was given.

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(1) Samuel Smith b. Apr 1644 Barnstable, MA age 36 d. 1719 Woodbridge, NJ age 75	Esther Dunham (1) b. m. 1680 Woodbridge, NJ age d.14 Aug 1690 Woodbridge, NJ age
9(3) Benjamin Smith b.28 Jan 1687/8 Woodbridge, NJ age 25 d. 1732 Woodbridge, NJ age 45	Sarah Shotwell b. 1694 m.19 Apr 1712 Woodbridge, NJ age 18 d. 2 Oct 1786 age 92
8(1) Esther Smith b. 4 Jan 1713 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(2) John Smith b.17 May 1714 Woodbridge, NJ d.26 Jul 1714 Woodbridge, NJ age 0	X
8(3) John Smith b.22 Aug 1715 Woodbridge, NJ age 23 d. 1780* age 65	Sarah Freeman b. m. 9 Feb 1739 age d. age

8(4) Benjamin Smith b.25 Jul 1717 Woodbridge, NJ d.26 Oct 1731 Woodbridge, NJ age 14	X
8(5) Elizabeth Smith b.11 Apr 1719 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Sarah Smith b. 5 Jun 1721 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(7) Mary Smith b.27 Feb 1723 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(8) Abraham Smith b.25 Oct 1724 Woodbridge, NJ age 30 d. 1797 age 73	Phebe Jackson b. 1731 m. 1754 age 23 d. 9 Jan 1816 Plainfield, NJ age 84

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(1),9(3),8(3)

John Smith 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(3),8(3) Sarah Freeman

Our history of John and Sarah is obtained from paragraph 4875 of "New Jersey Genealogy" and "The Hull Family in America - Jersey

Branch" by Orra Eugene Monette. John was referred to as "one of the leading men for a period of forty years" in Middlesex County, NJ, and as a Revolutionary soldier. According to Monette:

> "The original license for the marriage of John Smith and Sarah Freeman is of record at Trenton, NJ. (NJ Archives, Vol. XXII, pages 151 and 352). It shows date Feb. 29, 1739. They are both called "of Woodbridge", he, "weaver" and she "spinster".

Sarah is identified as the daughter of John Freeman and Martha Moore. The wedding date in New Jersey Genealogy is stated to be 9 February 1729, almost certainly in error.

The will of his father-in-law was probated in 1761 before John indicating that he was a surrogate or judge. In "History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N.J." by Clayton W. Woodford, 1882, it is recorded that John signed a list of Tavern Rates as "John Smyth, Clk." and is stated to have been a clerk of the courts from 1741 or earlier, to 1755

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(1) Samuel Smith b. Apr 1644 Barnstable, MA age 46/7 d. 1719 Woodbridge, NJ age 75	Elizabeth Pierce (2) b. m. 8 Jun 1690/1 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age
9(4) Shubael Smith b. 2 Jan 1692/3 Woodbridge, NJ age 23 d.31 May 1768 Woodbridge, NJ age 76	Prudence FitzRandolph b.20 Aug 1696 Woodbridge, NJ m.17 Mar 1716/7 Woodbridge, NJ age 19 d.12 Jul 1766 Woodbridge, NJ age 70

8(1) Mary Smith b.27 Dec 1717 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	Jonathan Dunham b.12 Jan 1710 age d.28 Sep 1748 age 38
8(2) Elizabeth Smith b.15 Jun 1718 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(3) Sarah Smith b. 2 Sep 1720 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	Merriot b. age d. age
8(4) Samuel Smith b.25 Nov 1722/3 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	Elizabeth Shotwell b. m. age d. age
8(5) Prudence Smith b.26 Sep 1724 m. age d. age	Jackson b. age d. age
8(6) Ann Smith b. 1 Sep 1726 Woodbridge, NJ d.12 Dec 1728 Woodbridge, NJ age 2	X

8(7) William Smith b. 4 Apr 1728 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	Elizabeth Hedden b. m. age d. age
8(8) Shubael Smith bt.21 Dec 1729 Huntington, LI, NY age 23 d. 1813 Huntington, LI, NY age 83	Freelove Rogers b. m. 1752/3 age d. age
8(9) Susannah Smith b. 6 Mar 1730 Woodbridge, NJ d. 2 Nov 1734/5 Woodbridge, NJ age 4	X
8(10) Frances Smith b. 5 Feb 1732 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	Kirkbride b. age d. age
8(11) Phebe Smith b.31 Nov 1734 Woodbridge, NJ d. 2 Jul 1736 Woodbridge, NJ age 1	X
8(12) Margaret Smith b.16 Mar 1736 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. age	Thorne b. age d. age

Shubael Smith 606;11-2( ),10(1),9(4),8(8) Freelove Rogers

Shubael is included in this family by Virkus. According to "Colonial Families of America", Shubael was baptized on 21 September 1729 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He was active as a mariner in coastwise trade and, as a Loyalist, pledged allegiance to Great Britain on 8 May 1775. It appears from some records that he was "robbed and ill treated" during the War by both sides but he remained in Huntington. From 1793 to 1805, he was warden of St. John's Episcopal Church in Huntington. He and Freelove were the parents of eight children.

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(1) Samuel Smith b. Apr 1644 Barnstable, MA age 46/7 d. 1719 Woodbridge, NJ age 75	Elizabeth Pierce (2) b. m. 8 Jun 1690/1 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age
9(6) Susannah Smith b.27 Sep 1699 Woodbridge, NJ m. age d. 1779* age 80	James Pittney b. age d. age
8(1) Samuel Pittney b.9/19 Mar 1718 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

8(2) Jonathan Pittney b.17 Jul 1721 Woodbridge, NJ age d. age	b. m. age d. age

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(4) Mary Smith bt.21 Nov 1647 Barnstable,MA m. 1 Mar 1679/0 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. Mansfield, CT age	John Dunham b.11 Oct 1647 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. 2 Jan 1696/7 Barnstable, MA age 48
9(3) Ebenezer Dunham b.17 Apr 1684 Barnstable, MA age 23 d.17 Nov 1767 Mansfield, CT age 83	Anna Ford b. m. 1707 age d.27 Jan 1777 Mansfield, CT age
8(1) Seth Dunham b. 1708 age 27 d. 5 Sep 1772 age 64	Judith Paulk b. m.10 Mar 1735 age d. 4 Aug 1767 age

8(2) Patience Dunham bt. 7 Apr 1717 Plymouth, MA m.18 Dec 1737 age 20 d. age	Noah Skinner b. age d. age
8(3) Ebenezer Dunham b. 1719 Plymouth, MA age 22 d.19 Dec 1775 age 56	Phebe Ladd b. 1726 m.14 Nov 1741 age 15 d. 1816 age 90
8(4) Hannah Dunham b.11 Mar 1721 Plymouth, MA m. 1 Dec 1742 Mansfield, CT age 21 d.19 Jun 1760 age 39	Nathaniel Hyde b. age d. age
8(5) John Dunham bt.14 Aug 1726 Plymouth, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(6) Mary Dunham bt. 1 Aug 1731 Plymouth, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

Patience Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(3),8(2) Noah Skinner

Patience was baptized on 7 April 1717 according to "Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859".

Ebenezer Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(3),8(3) Phebe Ladd

Phebe is identified by Virkus as the daughter of Nathaniel Ladd and Abigail Bodwell. Ebenezer's baptismal date, 24 November 1724, is recorded in "Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859".

John Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(3),8(5)

According to "Plymouth Church Records, 1620 - 1859", John was baptized on 24 August 1726.

Mary Dunham 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(3),8(6)

Mary was baptized on 1August 1731, according to "Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859".

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(4) Mary Smith bt.21 Nov 1647 Barnstable, MA m. 1 Mar 1679/0 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. Mansfield, CT age	John Dunham b.11 Oct 1647 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. 2 Jan 1696/7 Barnstable, MA age 48
9(4) Desire Dunham b.10 Dec 1685 Barnstable, MA m.11 Mar 1712/3 Barnstable, MA age 26 d. age	Samuel Stetson b. age d. age

8(1) Samuel Stetson b.30 Dec 1713 Mansfield, CT age 28 d. age	Ann Dimmick b. m.17 Jun 1742 Mansfield, CT age d. age
8(2) Rebeckah Stetson b.27 Apr 1716 Mansfield, CT d. age	X
8(3) Eli Stetson b.20 Nov 1717 Mansfield, CT age 24 d. age	Marian b. m.14 Nov 1742 Mansfield, CT age d. age
8(4) Mary Stetson b.21 Nov 1719 Mansfield, CT m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(5) Elizabeth Stetson b.18 Jan 1721/2 Mansfield, CT m.15 Sep 1742 Mansfield, CT age 21 d. age	Prince Freeman b. age d. age
8(6) Rebeckah Stetson b. 6 Oct 1724 m. age d. age	b. age d. age

Samuel Stetson 606;11-2( ),10(4),9(4),8(1) Ann Dimmick

In Mansfield, CT, records, Ann is identified as the daughter of Timothy Dimmock.

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(4) Mary Smith bt.21 Nov 1647 Barnstable, MA m. 1 Mar 1679/0 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. Mansfield, CT age	John Dunham b.11 Oct 1647 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. 2 Jan 1696/7 Barnstable, MA age 48
9(5) Elisha Dunham b. 1 Sep 1687 Barnstable, MA age 42 d. 1730 age 43	Temperance Stewart b. m. 1729 age d.24 Apr 1757 age
8(1) Ebenezer Dunham b.31 May 1717 age 26 d. age	Eunice Atwood b. m.21 Feb 1744/5 Mansfield, CT age d. age
8(2) Elisha Dunham b.21 Aug 1718 age d. age	Anis b. m. age d. age

8(3) Mary Dunham b.22 Dec 1721 m. age d. age	Sylvanus Freeman b. age d. age

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(4) Mary Smith bt.21 Nov 1647 Barnstable, MA m. 1 Mar 1679/0 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. Mansfield, CT age	John Dunham b.11 Oct 1647 Barnstable, MA age d. 2 Jan 1696/7 Barnstable, MA age 48
9(6) Mercy Dunham b.10 Jan 1689 Barnstable, MA m. 1706 age 17	Ephraim Kempton (1) b. age d. age
8(1) Mercy Kempton b. 1707 m. age d. age	b. age d. age

8(2) Thomas Kempton b. 1708 age d. age	Mary Holmes b. m. age d. age
8(3) Lois Kempton b. 1710 m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(4) Samuel Kempton b. 1714 age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(5) John Kempton b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(6) Mary Kempton b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(7) Sarah Kempton b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age

	Samuel Stetson (2) b.
m.17 Dec 1724 Barnstable, MA age 35 d. age	age d. age

An interesting story is recorded on page 212 of "Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859" but the account does not give the birthdate or age at baptism of Mercy's illegitimate child, Marah, and does not provide positive identity of Mercy Dunham.

"July 20 1712; Marah ye Daughter of Mercy Dunham one unlawfully begotten (for wch ye mother was excommunicated at plymton) but again restored & received to Communion baptized Septembr 7th; by ye Way som Scrupled the baptizing of it bec. a bastard. but I think their scruples are groundless & un scriptural, and seems to be a revival of y^t^ proverb wch God s^d^ sh^d^ be no more used in Israel, the fathrs have eaten sour Grapee &c: to deny it baptism w^d^ be to punish ye Child for ye Iniquity of ye parent after reconciliation wch is unjust & un christian."

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(4) Mary Smith bt.21 Nov 1647 Barnstable, MA m. 1 Mar 1679/0 Barnstable, MA age 32 d. Mansfield, CT age	John Dunham b.11 Oct 1647 Barnstable, MA age d. 2 Jan 1696/7 Barnstable, MA age 48

9(7) Benjamin Dunham b.20 Jun 1691 Barnstable, MA age 50 d. 4 Aug 1758 age 67	Hannah Green (2) b. m.17 Feb 1742 age d.13 Jan 1766 age
8(1) Benjamin Dunham b.30 Jun 1743 d. 4 Aug 1748 age 5	X
8(2) Hannah Dunham b. 9 Jun 1745 m.18 Nov 1766 age 21 d. 2 Dec 1766 age 21	Jesse Bennett b. age d. age
8(3) John Dunham b.27 Oct 1748 age 20 d. age	Priscilla Russ b. m.30 Mar 1769 age d. age
8(4) Mary Dunham b.18 Jan 1750 m.13 Dec 1770 age 20 m. age d. age	Zadek Hatch (1) b. age d. age Jonathan Knifeld (2) b. age d. age

8(5) Elizabeth Dunham b.30 Jan 1754 m. age d.24 Jul 1786 age 32	Joshua Bennett b. age d. 4 Jul 1786 age

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset Eng age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(7) Shubael Smith b.13 Mar 1653/4 Barnstable, MA age 31 d. 5 Apr 1733 Chilmark, Martha's age 80 Vineyard, MA	Abigail Skiff (2) b. 2 May 1666 m. 1684 Chilmark, Martha's age 17 Vineyard, MA d. 7 Jun 1718 Chilmark, Martha's age 52 Vineyard, MA
9( ) Remember Smith b. 1690* m. 1713 age 23 d. 1718 age 28	Samuel Jennings b. 1685 age 28 d. 1764 age 79
8( ) Ruhama Jennings b. 1716 m. 1739 age 23 d. 1797 age 81	Elisha Bassett b. 1714 age 25 d. 1794 age 80

Ruhama Jennings 606;11-2( ),10(7),9( ),8( ) Elisha Bassett

Elisha, according to Virkus, was of Yarmouth, MA, was a captain under governors Shirley, Pownal, Dudley and Hutchinson in King George's War and the French and Indian War, and was a member of the Provincial Congress from 1774 to 1776.

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(7),9( ) Gen 8

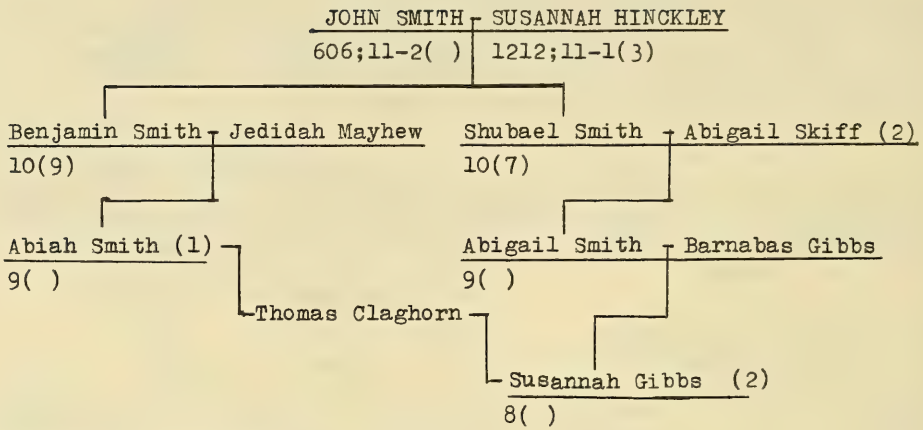
606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(7) Shubael Smith b.13 Mar 1653/4 Barnstable, MA age 31 d. 5 Apr 1733 Chilmark, Martha's age 80 Vineyard, MA	Abigail Skiff (2) b. 2 May 1666 m. 1684 Chilmark, Martha's age 17 Vineyard, MA d. 7 Jun 1718 Chilmark, Martha's age 52 Vineyard, MA
9( ) Abigail Smith b. 1691 m. 1709 age 18 d. age	Barnabas Gibbs b. 1684 age 25 d. age
8( ) Susannah Gibbs (2) b. m. age d. age	Thomas Claghorn b.20 Mar 1692/3 Barnstable, MA age d.10 Feb 1784/5 Old Burying Ground, age 92 Tower Hill, Martha's Vineyard, MA

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(7),9( ),8( )

Susannah Gibbs (2) 606;11-2( ),10(7),9( ),8( ) Thomas Claghorn

Thomas married, first, Abiah Smith, Susannah's first cousin once removed. A chart showing the relationship is on the following page. 1

1 Abiah Smith 606;11-2( ),10(9),9( ) 1st cousin once removed



Refer to page (1643).

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m. 13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(7) Shubael Smith b.13 Mar 1653/4 Barnstable, MA age 31 d. 5 Apr 1733 Chilmark, Martha's age 80 Vineyard, MA	Abigail Skiff (2) b. 2 May 1666 m. 1684 Chilmark, Martha's age 17 Vineyard, MA d. 7 Jun 1718 Chilmark, Martha's age 52 Vineyard, MA
9( ) Shubael Smith b. 1702/3 Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, MA age 21 d. Palmyra, NY age	Martha Mayhew b. 1705/6 m. 1723 age 18 d. age

8( ) Sarah Smith b. 1728 m. age d. 1813 age 85	Benjamin Cottle b. 1730 age d. 1762* age 32

Sarah Smith 606;11-2( ),10(7),9( ),8( ) Benjamin Cottle

Virkus refers to Benjamin as a carpenter in Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, MA, and identifies him as the son of Sylvanus Cottle and Martha Hatch. It is stated that Benjamin served on the alarm list of militia in 1757.

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(10) Ichabod Smith b. 7 Jan 1660/1 Barnstable, MA age d. 1718 Woodbridge, NJ age 58	Hannah b. m. age d. age
9(2) Ichabod Smith b. 1688 age d. 3 May 1750 1st Presbyterian age 62 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	Deborah b. 1686 m. age d. 8 Mar 1746 1st Presbyterian age 60 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ

8( ) Benjamin Smith b. May 1691 Woodbridge, NJ d. 6 Nov 1731 1st Presbyterian age 40 Church Cem., Woodbridge, NJ	X

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(13) Joseph Smith b. 6 Dec 1667 Barnstable, MA age 21 d. 4 Mar 1746 Barnstable, MA age 78	Anne Fuller b. 1669 Barnstable, MA m.29 Apr 1689 Barnstable, MA age 20 d. 2 Jul 1722 Barnstable, MA age 53
9(4) Ann Smith (1) b. 8 Nov 1695 Barnstable, MA m.13 Dec 1718 Barnstable, MA age 23 d. Jun 1725 Barnstable, MA age 29	Isaac Crocker b. 4 Apr 1692 Barnstable, MA age 26 d. 8 Aug 1769 Colchester, CT age 77
8(1) Hannah Crocker b.22 Sep 1719 East Haddam, CT m. age d. age	b. age d. age

8(2) Ann Crocker b.29 Jun 1722 East Haddam, CT d.29 Mar 1772 East Haddam, CT age 49	X
8(3) Joseph Crocker b.20 Dec 1724 East Haddam, CT age 23 d. age	Sarah Lewis b. m.10 Nov 1748 age d. age
8(4) Elizabeth Crocker (2) b.26 Aug 1727 East Haddam, CT m.26 May 1747 age 19 d. 9 Nov 1797 Williamston, MA age 70	Simeon Ockley b. age d. age
8(5) Mary Crocker b.30 Apr 1729 East Haddam, CT m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(6) Martha Crocker b. 3 Mar 1731 Colchester, CT m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(7) Abigail Crocker b.10 Mar 1733 m. age d. age	b. age d. age

8(8) (daughter) b. Sep 1736 d. Sep 1736 age 0	X

Joseph Crocker 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(4),8(3) Sarah Lewis

According to "Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families" by Otis, Sarah is the daughter of Reverend Judah Lewis.

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(13) Joseph Smith b. 6 Dec 1667 Barnstable, MA age 21 d. 4 Mar 1746 Barnstable, MA age 78	Anne Fuller b. 1669 Barnstable, MA m.29 Apr 1689 Barnstable, MA age 20 d. 2 Jul 1722 Barnstable, MA age 53
9(5) Matthias Smith b.10 Jul 1697 Barnstable, MA age 33 d. age	Hannah Fuller b. 1 Apr 1711 Barnstable, MA m. 3 Sep 1730 Barnstable, MA age 19 d. Scorton Neck, age

8( ) Mary Smith b. 1732 m.15 Nov 1750 Barnstable, MA age 18 d. age	1212;12-2(10),11(5),10(2),9(2),8(9) Ebenezer Cobb b.30 Apr 1726 Barnstable, MA age 24 d. 5 Jan 1756/7 Barnstable, MA age 30
8( ) Matthias Smith b. age d. age	Hannah Fuller b. m.23 May 1762 age d. age

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(13),9(5),8( )

Mary Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(5),8( ) Ebenezer Cobb 1212;12-2(10),11(5),10(2),9(2),8(9)

Ebenezer and Mary are 3rd cousins. A chart showing their HINCKLEY and SMITH ancestry is drawn on the following page. Mary is identified as the daughter of Matthias in "Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America", American Historical Company, 1940. 1

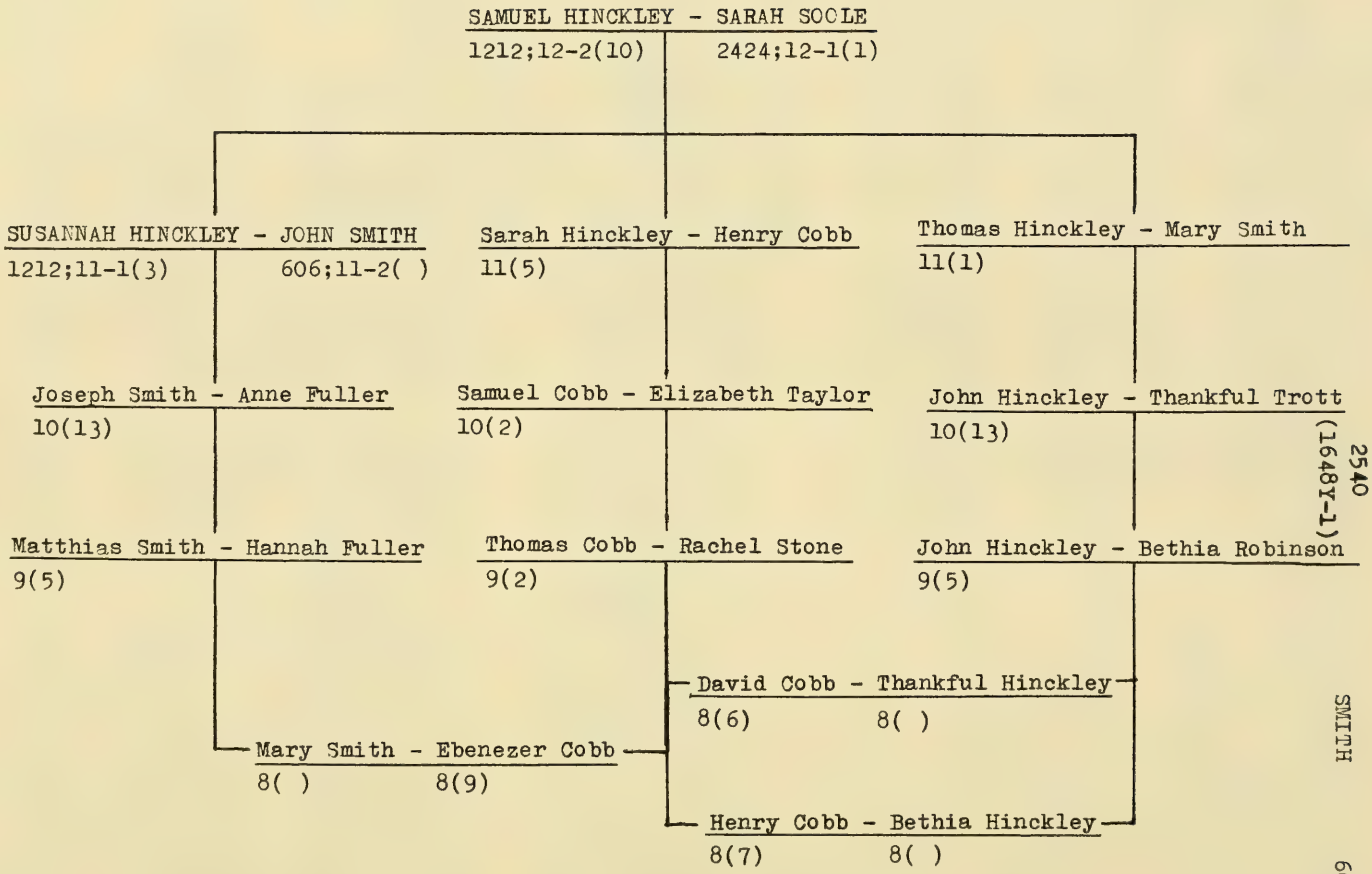
1 Matthias Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(5) father

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(13),9(5),8( )

Matthias Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(5),8( ) Hannah Fuller

Otis identifies Hannah as the daughter of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley. Since Hannah, the mother of Matthias, is a sister of Nathaniel, Matthias and Hannah are first cousins. They are also 3rd cousins once removed, the common ancestors being SAMUEL HINCKLEY and SARAH SOOLE. A chart showing these relationships is drawn two pages forward. (page (1648Y-2)) 1 2,3 4.5

1 Nathaniel Fuller H1212;12-2(10),11(15),10(1),9(6),8( ) (w)father
2 Abigail Hinckley 1212;12-2(10),11(15),10(1),9(6),8( ) (w)mother
3 Hannah Fuller W606;11-2( ),10(13),9(5) (h)mother
4 SAMUEL HINCKLEY 1212;12-2(10) Hannah's 3-great, Matthias' 2-great grandfather
5 SARAH SOOLE 2424;12-1(1) Hannah's 3-great, Matthias' 2-great grandmother


SAMUEL HINCKLEY - SARAH SOOLE
1212;12-2(10) 2424;12-1(1)
SUSANNAH HINCKLEY - JOHN SMITH
1212;11-1(3) 606;11-2( )
Sarah Hinckley - Henry Cobb
11(5)
Thomas Hinckley - Mary Smith
11(1)
Joseph Smith - Anne Fuller
10(13)
Samuel Cobb - Elizabeth Taylor
10(2)
John Hinckley - Thankful Trott
10(13)
2540 (1648Y-1)
Matthias Smith - Hannah Fuller
9(5)
Thomas Cobb - Rachel Stone
9(2)
John Hinckley - Bethia Robinson
9(5)
David Cobb - Thankful Hinckley
8(6) 8( )
Mary Smith - Ebenezer Cobb
8( ) 8(9)
Henry Cobb - Bethia Hinckley
8(7) 8( )
SMITH
606

(1648Y-2)

SAMUEL HINCKLEY - SARAH SOOLE
1212;12-2(10) | 2424;12-1(1)

SUSANNAH HINCKLEY - JOHN SMITH
1212;11-1(3) | 606;11-2( )

Samuel Hinckley - Mary Goodspeed
11(15)

Joseph Smith - Anne Fuller
10(13)

Benjamin Hinckley - Sarah Cobb
10(1)

Benjamin Hinckley - Abigail Jenkins
9(6)

John Fuller - Thankful Gorham

Matthais Smith - Hannah Fuller
9(5)

Nathaniel Fuller - Abigail Hinckley
8( )

Matthais Smith - Hannah Fuller
8( ) 7( )

(1648Z) 11-2( ),10(13),9(10) Gen 8

606;11-2( ) 2421 JOHN SMITH b.11 Mar 1614 Powerstock, Dorset, Eng. age 29 d. 2 Oct 1710 Sandwich, MA age 96	1212;11-1(3) 2422 SUSANNAH HINCKLEY bt. 6 Nov 1625 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. m.13 Jun 1643 Barnstable, MA age 17 d. age
10(13) Joseph Smith b. 6 Dec 1667 Barnstable, MA age 21 d. 4 Mar 1746 Barnstable, MA age 78	Anne Fuller b. 1669 Barnstable, MA m.29 Apr 1689 Barnstable, MA age 20 d. 2 Jul 1722 Barnstable, MA age 53

9(10) Thomas Smith b. 6 Feb 1705/6 Yarmouth, MA age 29 d. 7 Jul 1788 Pembroke, MA age 83	Judith Miller b.23 Aug 1716 Yarmouth, MA m.28 Aug 1734 age 18 d.31 Jul 1785 Pembroke, MA age 68
8(1) Mary Smith (2) b.18 May 1735 Yarmouth, MA m.13 Nov 1766 age 31 d.23 Dec 1796 age 61	Isaiah Dunster b.21 Oct 1720 Cambridge, MA age 46 d.18 Jan 1791 Harwich, MA age 70
8(2) Josiah Smith b.26 Feb 1738 Yarmouth, MA age 22 d. 4 Apr 1803 Family Plot, Centre age 65 Pembroke, MA	Mary Barker bt.20 Jul 1740 m.15 Jun 1760 age 20 d.15 Nov 1813 Family Plot, Centre age 73 Pembroke, MA
8(3) Joseph Smith b.22 Nov 1740 Yarmouth, MA age 30 age 41 d.11 Aug 1811 Pembroke, MA age 70	Lucia Wadsworth (1) b. m.20 Aug 1771 age d. age Bathsheba Torrey (2) b.12 Nov 1757 m. 1 Jan 1782 age 24 d.24 Jan 1844 age 86
8(4) Thomas Smith b.24 Jul 1742 Yarmouth, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

8(5) Joshua Smith b.27 Jul 1744 Yarmouth, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
8(6) Nathaniel Smith b.29 May 1746 Yarmouth, MA d.26 Dec 1746 Yarmouth, MA age 0	X
8(7) Judith Smith b. 4 Nov 1747 Yarmouth, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
8(8) Thankful Smith b.26 Feb 1749 Yarmouth, MA d. 1798 Pembroke, MA age 49	X
8(9) Nathaniel Smith b.16 Feb 1752 Yarmouth, MA age 54 d.29 Apr 1824 Pembroke, MA age 72	Elizabeth Wimble Bass b.25 Dec 1769 Boston, MA m.27 Feb 1806 age 36 d. 5 Mar 1847 Pembroke, MA age 77
8(10) Edward Smith b.16 May 1754 d.25 Jun 1826 Pembroke, MA age 72	X

8(11) Catherine Smith (1) b.21 Mar 1756 Pembroke, MA m. 9 Dec 1781 age 24 d.26 Mar 1785 age 29	Isaac Thomas b. age d. age
8(12) Christopher Smith b.22 Dec 1757 Pembroke, MA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

Mary Smith (2) 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1) Isaiah Dunster

Susan Augusta Smith identifies Isaiah as the great grandson of Rev. Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard College and provides the following account:

> "He was settled at Harwich, Mass., in 1748. He was evidently a man of fine scholarly attainment, and in advance of his time in liberality, in religion and politics. Many of his sermons were published, and he frequently essayed poetry. Mr. Dunster married, first, May 26, 1750, Hannah Dennis, ----.
>
> Mr. Dunster died at Harwich, January 18, 1791. After his death his widows and daughters removed to Pembroke and built a house near the parsonage ---- Mrs. Dunster died December 23, 1796."

A brief reference on page 67 of "Simon Stone Genealogy" by J. Gardner Bartlett states that Isaiah served as the assistant to Nathaniel Stone during the final six years of the fifty-four year pastorate of Nathaniel at the new church in Harwich, now Brewster, MA. Bartlett also records that Isaiah was graduated from Harvard College in 1741 with the A.B. degree.

Nathaniel's wife, Reliance Hinckley, is Mary's cousin twice removed.

1 Susan Augusta Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1),6(2) grandniece
2 Nathaniel Stone H1212;12-2(10),11(1),10(17) husband of Reliance Hinckley
3 Reliance Hinckley 1212;12-2(10),11(1),10(17) Mary's first cousin twice removed

Josiah Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(2) Mary Barker

Mary is identified in "A Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith And His Descendants" by Susan Augusta Smith, as the daughter of Elisha Barker and Elizabeth Bowen and a second cousin to Josiah. The author's account of Josiah follows: 1 2

"Josiah was one of the solid and influential men of his time ---- During the Revolution Josiah and most of the Smith Brothers served in some capacity for their country. "That goes without saying," for was not Pembroke the first town, "in solemn town meeting assembled," to declare a protest against Britain's tyranny?

January 10, 1774, the Committee of Correspondence laid a letter before the town to know their minds at this critical and alarming period. The town thought best to choose a committee, of which Deacon Josiah Smith was one, to consider the matter, who reported for the town their approval of the action of the different colonies, and

"Resolved, that we will, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, in every justifiable method, assist and defend our just rights and pivileges as men and colonists."

In 1789 Deacon Josiah Smith represented the town. In 1802 he was sent to Congress, and while at Washington he contracted the disease from which he died April 4, 1803."

A letter addressed to his son, Elisha, while in Washington, enforces to us of the present generation the "old, old story" of "nothing new under the sun," in the desirability of influence in the matter of appointment under government. He writes: 3

"Washington, the 2 of February, 1802.

"Dear Children - Wonderful to think of, I am now more than 500 miles from old Pembroke and all that is near and Dear to me, and yet thro' the mercy of the Supreme Ruler of the Universe I do enjoy a good State of Health and Spirits; dined last Friday with the President. (Jefferson) Notwithstanding his ease and pleasantness, it is rather a burthen to me. I live well here, good and agreeable company at my Lodgings. You may aquaint Dr. Oliver that a Mr. Gray, of Virginia, quarters with me, who sends compliments to him. Gen. Varnum shew me this morning a letter from Mr. Carlton Relative to the Post Office in Salem, in which he mentions my letter to you. If I recollect right, I did not mention any names; if I did, it was to you, not to be made Public. He, Mr. Carlton, should have come forward with the Request of some of his friends of character of Salem; but to come forward by Gen. Varnum and myself, who know not the man but by Common Fame, without the support of any Person from Salem, will not do.

I write this to you in Confidence, not to be made Public. In his Letter he saith he can have support from a Number of Respectable Persons, and mentions their Names. Why does he do it?

Wishing you all Possible happiness, I remain, your affectionate Parent."

Josiah Smith"

The wife of Josiah Smith was said to have been a most estimable woman. She died November 15, 1813, and was buried in the family lot at Centre Pembroke. Her stone bears this epitaph:

"Calmly she looked on either life, and here
Saw nothing to regret, or there to fear."

1	Thomas Smith	606,11-2( ),10(13),9(10)	father
2	Susan Augusta Smith	606,11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1),6(2)	grandniece
3	Elisha Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(2),7( )	son

Joseph Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(3) Lucia Wadsworth (1)
Bathsheba Torrey (2)

The following history of Joseph is quoted from "A Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith And His Descendants" by Susan Augusta Smith: 1,2

"Joseph Smith, born November 22, 1740 ---- married, first, August 20, 1771, Lucia Wadsworth, ---- daughter of Dea. Peleg and Susannah Wadsworth. ---- He married, second, January 1, 1782, Bathsheba Torrey, born November 12, 1757, daughter of William and Mary (Turner) Torrey. Capt. Joseph Smith died August 11, 1811. His wife, Bathsheba ----, died January 24, 1849.

Capt. Smith began in his youth to follow the sea, and steadily progressed until the troublous times of the Revolution, when the following incident will serve to show the "stuff" he was made of. It was written by his great grandson, Willie Fisk, when a small boy of eleven or twelve. 3

"Exploit of the Sloop "Republic"

Soon after the evacuation of Boston by the British several privateers were fitted out from that city. The movement of Gen. Gage was entirely unexpected in England, and vessels were on their way to Boston loaded with clothing and supplies for his army.

The United States nation did not then exist, and the privateers received letters of marque and sailed under the Pine Tree flag of Massachusetts."

The "letter of Marque" is defined as a "license granted to a private person to fit out an armed ship to plunder the enemy". Refer also to page 1311 in Volume II. The story continues:

"One of the first of these was the sloop Republic which sailed from Nantasket, October 9, 1776. The name of the captain was John Foster Williams. The second officer was Joseph Smith, of Pembroke.

On the 22nd it took a prize of small value, which Captain Williams sent into port under command of his first officer.

On the 24th of October - lat. 42 deg. 50 min., long. 56 deg. 36 min. - the lucky privateer fell in with the transport Julius Ceaser, Capt. Uzuld, which was loaded with a valuable

cargo, consisting of pork, beef, etc., bound from London to Halifax. The Julius Ceaser was larger and had more guns than the Republic; but being heavily loaded and entirely unsuspicious of an enemy, finally surrendered to the insignificant Yankee without firing a gun. Capt. Williams took Capt. Uzuld and twenty-two men on board the privateer, leaving on the Julius Ceaser two gentlemen passengers, the second mate and two hands. He then put on board the prize, Second Lieutenant Smith and fourteen men, with instructions to run into Boston if possible, and, if not, to run her ashore or burn her and take to the boats.

Off the harbor Smith was seen by a British frigate which was inshore of him, and which immediately gave chase. On seeing it he turned south, but as the frigate was the better sailer he was soon under fire.

About ten miles south of Boston, and distant two or three miles from the shore, is a dangerous ledge of rocks called the Minots, upon which a lighthouse now stands. Between the ledge and the shore is a channel deep enough for large vessels, but dangerous to those who are not well acquainted with it. Smith sailed outside the ledge with the frigate at his heels, then turned in toward the shore where the Englishman dared not follow, and then turned boldly north among the rocks, heading again for Boston. As soon as the Englishman understood the Yankee trick he also put about and made all sail for the harbor; but though Smith's route was dangerous, it was several miles the shorter, and he had the pleasure of taking his prize safely into port and making fast to "Rowe's Wharf"; and you may believe that the cargo was most welcome to General Washington.

Smith's share of the prize-money was a fortune for those days, though, being in "continental money", it soon lost much of its purchasing power. He bought a farm in Pembroke West Parish (now Hanson), where he ended his days, and where some of his descendants now live. And he had to pay a hundred dollars for a bushel of corn, and a hundred and fifty for having his horse shod.

An "old armchair", which was part of the cabin furniture of the Julius Ceaser, still remains in the family to remind its members of the brilliant piece of seamanship by which their ancestor secured the noble prize.

A word more of the plucky little Republic. The Julius Ceaser was her last prize. She was condemned as unseaworthy, and on November 16th Captain Williams was ordered to discharge her officers and seamen and dismantle the vessel ----."

"One grandson, Joseph Carver, of Bridgewater, in writing of his 4
grandmother, whom he distinctly remembers, says:

"We were very intimate friends, and I think she enjoyed talking to me of old times as well as I enjoyed listening. Her husband had impressed her very strongly with his own theological ideas, 1
which he had probably imbibed from his father and confirmed by his own experience. ---- Grandfather's religion was formed upon the ancient Persian foundation - a belief in two supernatural powers. He had lived several months in India, which country he fully believed to be under the control and government of that

power which we consider the opposite of good; but of course that depends on the way we look at things. "Witness", said the judge, "did the stairs you are describing go up or down?" "Why, judge, one way they went upstairs and the other way downstairs".

"Grandma used to tell of the wonderful performances of the Indian magicians ---- which we call deception or optical delusion; but grandfather believed they were affected by the direct aid of his cloven-footed majesty.

Grandma was a devout believer in the efficacy of prayer. In the time of her parents there was a long severe drought which the prayers of the local ministers were unable to dispel, and a distant clergyman was obtained for the purpose. While he was praying a gentle shower came up, and he wanted to discontinue his petitions. The infatuated parish, however, insisted on proceeding, and the result was a freshet which destroyed property and life. Our age has broken many shackles of superstition."

1 Thomas Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10) father
2 Susan Augusta Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1),6(2) grandniece
3 Willie Fiske 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8( ),7( ),6( ),5( ) great grandson
4 Joseph Carver 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8( ),7( ),6( )grandson

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(9)

Nathaniel Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(9) Elizabeth Wimble Bass

Our history of Nathaniel and Elizabeth is quoted from "A Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith And His Descendants":

"Nathaniel Smith, born February 27, 1752, at Yarmouth, ---- married, February 27, 1806, Elizabeth Wimble Bass, born December 25, 1769, daughter of Moses Belcher Bass and Elizabeth Wimble, of Boston. Nathaniel was in the Revolutionary War, and a letter to his sister (probably Thankful) is dated "Roxbury Camp, the 8th of March, 1776," in which he describes the cannonading:

"We had a fatiguing spell since last Monday night. Saturday night we began a cannonading, and Monday night went on the hill, about two thousand and something better than three thousand teams. At three o'clock in the morning I went on, and the other half of our company there went, three thousand and five hundred riflemen and a number of artillery, which made a sight worth seeing. The cannon waring enough to split ones head, and the shells flew as thick as the stars, and we expected a Bunker Hill fight; but as soon as it was light they saw the hill covered with us, and they ceased firing, until about 12 o' the clock they gave us 10 or 12 shot which came very near; one of them broke three guns in the rank by me, another took off the skirt of a man's coat, and another broke two more guns; but they soon stopped firing and we went on with our work unmolested."

After the sister Thankful died, in 1798, for a period of eight years the two brothers Nathaniel and Edward lived much alone, with old "Peg" to attend them; but often one of the cousins would come to preside at the table. At one time, Cousin "Kit's" widow, formerly Miss Wilder, visited them; and numerous were the anecdotes she told of the brother's hospitality, when, forgetting or not realizing how long the home had been without a mistress, many dishes had been broken and not replaced, often guests would be asked to sit at table when hardly enough dishes could be found to serve them; but their hearts were just as warm and generous, and however situated all were welcome. So she covered all deficiencies by going without herself - for a Smith would never apologize.

In 1803 Capt. Nathaniel Smith was sent to the Legislature, also in 1805 and again in 1806. During these years he met Miss Elizabeth Wimble Bass. (Her) "father, Moses Belcher Bass, was a direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins. ----". (Of her mother), "The next Christmas after the marriage of Moses B. Bass and Elizabeth Wimble the daughter Elizabeth Wimble was born, but the young mother did not live long to enjoy her little daughter. She died the next July, 1770, aged sixteen years and six months.

Moses B. Bass afterwards married ? Sprague, and their daughter, Margaret, married Elisha Smith.

It was said Capt. Smith met Miss Bass at a whist-table, and afterwards went frequently to her father's house to play cards. Evidently Hearts were trumps, for in 1806 they were married, and she came to preside at the Batchelors' Hall and revolutionize the home which had so long had men at the head of domestic affairs.

He died April 29, 1824, and after twenty-three years of widowhood, she died March 5, 1847.

Several persons who remember Mrs. Smith describe her as the most stately and handsome old lady they ever saw, and one says that with a lace turban on she was most queenly."

1	Thomas Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10)		father
2	Thankful Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(8)		sister
3	Edward Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(10)		brother
4				cousin "Kit"
5	Wilder	W		wife of "Kit"
6	Elisha Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(2),7( )		nephew
7	Margaret Bass	W606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(2),7( )		wife of Elisha

SMITH 606
11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(10)

Edward Smith 606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(10)

The reference to Edward in the history of his brother, Nathaniel, reveals that he lived with him during Nathaniel's batchelor years, at first with their sister, Thankful, tending to domestic affairs, but after her death, sharing batchelor quarters. It appears he continued to reside at the home after Nathaniel's marriage.

Susan Augusta Smith provides the rest of our history of Edward. 3

"Edward Smith, born May 16, 1756, ---- never married. Dear "Uncle Ned", as everyone called him, was one of the sweetest of men, and the delightful companion of my father's childhood. 4 He served a long term in the Revolutionary War, and many anecdotes have been handed down to us, as told by him. He was stationed most of the time during the War in New York State. He was one of the guards placed over Major Andre, at the time of his arrest, and so much sympathy did the brave young British officer inspire in his tender heart, that he used to confess he was almost tempted to release him, could it have been done honorably. He died at the old parsonage, June 25, 1826.

The following notice appeared in a Boston paper:

"Died at Pembroke, on the 25th inst., Mr. Edward Smith, in the 73rd year of his age. Mr. Smith was a man unostentatious in his manner, kind in his feelings, social in his temper and honest in his dealings. He died as he lived, a christian in profession and practice. Such men are justly appreciated in any age. "Let me die the death of the rightious, and let my last end be like his." "

(I remember as a child in North Haledon Grammer School during an early introduction to our Revolutionary War history hearing my teacher telling our class that Major Andre was such a fine gentleman that many Americans were very sad when he was sentenced to die.):WBM

1	Nathaniel Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(9)	brother
2	Thankful Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(8)	sister
3	Susan Augusta Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1),6(2)	grandniece
4	Nathaniel Smith	606;11-2( ),10(13),9(10),8(1),7(1)	nephew

ALLEN 608
12-3( ) Gen 11

(Page 1648: Delete entire ALLEN family history. Replace with following:

608;12-3( ) 4859	2431;12-1( ) 4860
b.	b.
	m.
age	age
d.	d.
age	age
608;11-2( ) 2429	1216;11-1( ) 2430
HECTOR ALLEN	
b.	b.
	m.
age	age
d.	d.
age	age

608;11-2( ) 2429
HECTOR ALLEN
b.

age
d.
age

1216;11-1( ) 2430
b.

m.
age
d.
age

608;10(1) 1214
MARGARET ALLEN
b.

m.
age

m.
age
d.
age

304;10-2( ) 1213
JAMES CARLILE (1)
b. Scotland

age
d.
age

John Robison (2)
b.

age
d.
age

STEARNS 1210
13-3( ) Gen 12

(Pages 1649, 1650: Delete the tables and history of the BEST family. Evidence as presented on revised pages 1462 and 1499 that John Barron and wife, Elizabeth Hunt, are not the parents of ELIZEUS BARRON, emigrant to Woodbridge, NJ, relegates Elizabeth to "in-law" status. Her ancestors, therefore, are unrelated to our family. Replace with the STEARNS and related lineages)

1210;13-3( ) 9675
b.

age
d.
age

4839;13-1( ) 9676
b.

m.
age
d.
age

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age

ISAAC STEARNS 1210;12-2( ) MARY BARKER 2420;12-1( )

According to "Colonial Families of the United States", the name STEARNS appears to be a variation of STERNE affected in this country. From this source we find our brief history of ISAAC and MARY:

> "ISAAC STEARNS of Watertown, Massachusetts; d. 19th June,1671; came to America in 1630, in the same ship, as there is reason to believe, with Governor Winthrop, and Sir Richard Saltonstall, and settled in Watertown near Mount Auburn; he was admitted Freeman 18th May, 1631, which is the earliest date of any such admission, and he was Selectman several years; in 1647, he and Mr. Biscoe were appointed by the Selectmen, "to consider how the bridge over the river shall be built, and to agree with the workmen for doing it, according to their best discretion," that is, says Dr. Francis, in his history, "the first mention of a bridge over Charles River, at Watertown;" m. MARY _____, who d. 2d April, 1677; the birth of only three children is recorded in the town records, and it is probable that two, perhaps three, of them were b. in England."

The maiden name for MARY and her wedding year were written by hand by an unknown person in the blank space in the fourth line from the bottom of the above quotation.

ISAAC's pedigree, according to Bond, has not been ascertained, nor with certainty, his birthplace. It appears probable that he came from the Parish of Nayland, Suffolk, England, where records of the baptismal of two of his daughters have been found. 1,

Quoting directly from Bond:

> "It appears, from the appraisal of his estate, that he was in comparative affluence for those early times, considering that he had previously given respectable portions to each of his seven children; for it embraces 14 lots or parcels of land, amounting to 467 acres, with a due quantity of stock and farming utensils, provisions, and household goods."

A copy of the Inventory is on the following page:

ISAAC states in his will that "my kinsman Charles Sternes, shall have ten pounds of my estate." The relationship is not defined.

"A true Inventory of the lands, goods, chattels of Isaac Sternes, Sen'r., taken the 28th of 4th, 1671, who deceased the 16th the 4th, 1671, prized and taken by us, whose names are here underwritten.

Housen and homestall of twelve acres of land,	£100. 00. 00.	One Moose skin,	000. 10. 00,
Foure acres of upland, and two acres of meadow,	18. 00. 00.	One old bed and other lumber in the old chamber,	1. 00. 00.
Eight acres of upland,	20. 00. 00.	Sheeps' wool,	000. 08. 00.
Six acres of meadow land,	30. 00. 00.	Two old chests, two spinning wheels, a chese pres, and other lumber in ye low chamber,	1. 00. 00.
Three acres of marshe,	15. 00. 00.	Beame and scales waites and measures,	1. 00. 00.
Fourscore acres of upland,	60. 00. 00.	One payer of quarnes and other lumber in the quarne house,	000. 10. 00.
Twelve acres of upland,	12. 00. 00.	Brass putter and iron, and other uttensils in the chimne,	006. 10. 00.
Nine acres of upland,	5. 00. 00.	Beer barrels, pondering tubbs, other small utensils,	001. 00. 00.
Sixty acres of upland,	15. 00. 00.	Corne and mealle,	001. 00. 00.
Fifteen acres of upland,	8. 00. 00.	Mault and pease,	002. 10. 00.
Foure acres of meadow land,	8. 00. 00.	Lumber in the parlor chamber,	000. 10. 00.
Twenty-five acres of meadow land,	60. 00. 00.	Two bags of hopes,	003. 00. 00.
One hundred and ninety acres of meadow,	40. 00. 00.	Cart, plow, chains, and other husbandry instruments,	003. 00. 00.
One hundred and five acres of upland,	10. 00. 00.	Salt, meall, and chees, other provisions,	003. 00. 00.
Two horses,	10. 00. 00.	Corne growing in the ground,	006. 00. 00.
Foure oxen,	16. 00. 00.	Tobacco in the rowle and leafe,	000. 06. 08.
Six cowes,	18. 00. 00.	Two muskets, one fowling peace, one sword,	002. 00. 00.
Two heffers,	04. 00. 00.	To one cart rope,	000. 05. 00.
Three yearlings,	3. 00. 00.	To sacks and hay in the barne,	000. 15. 00.
Seven sheep, and five lambs,	4. 00. 00.		
Wearing clothes, linning and wooling,	4. 00. 00.		
Beding and tabell linning.	4. 10. 00.		
New Cloath,	4. 10. 00.		
Swine, to the value of	4. 00. 00.		
Beding and bedstead in the parlor,	4. 10. 00.		
Cubbord, stooles, and table,	3. 00. 00.		
Beding and bedstead in the hall.	3. 00. 00.		

[Not footed in original. I make, £524. 04. 00.]

Signed, WILLIAM BOND, Sen'r,
JOHN BISCOE, Sen'r,
HENRY FREEMAN.

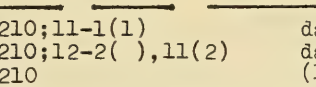
"That this is a true coppie of ye orriginall attested in Oct., 1671, and yn put upon Record, and burned in ye freing of ye court house, is sworn by Isaac Sternes and Samuell Sternes, 1. 8. 72, in open Court, at Camb."
[From Vol. 4, pp. 129-30.]

4

His will, dated five days before his death, with his signature reproduced below, is in the files of the Probate Office of Middlesex County, MA. The portion concerning MARY is as follows:

> "My will is, that MARY, my beloved wife, should enjoy my whole estate, for her maintainance, so long as she shall live a widow; but if said wife shall marry again, then my will is that she should enjoy only what the law intended and provided for in the law titled dowers."

1 MARY STEARNS	1210;11-1(1)	daughter
2 Hannah (Ann) Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(2)	daughter
3 Charles Sternes	1210	(kinsman)
4 Samuel Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(6)	son



[This signature was written five days before his decease.]

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age Eng. d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age

1210;11-1(1) 2418 MARY STEARNS bt. 6 Jan 1626 Nayland parish, Suffolk, Eng. m. 9 Jul 1646 Woburn, MA age 20	605;11-2(5) 2417 ISAAC LEARNED (1) bt.25 Feb 1623/4 Bermondsey parish Surrey, Eng. age 23 d.27 Nov 1657 Chelmsford, MA age 34
m. 7 Jun 1662 Chelmsford, MA age 36 d. 1663* age 37	John Burg (2) b. age d. age
11(2) Hannah Stearns (1) bt. 5 Oct 1628 Nayland Parish, Suffolk, Eng. m.25 Dec 1650 Watertown, MA age 22 d.17 Jun 1656 Watertown, MA age 27	Henry Freeman b. age d.12 Nov 1672 Watertown, MA age
11(3) John Stearns b. 1630* Watertown, MA age (1) age 26 d. 5 Mar 1668/9 Billerica, MA age 38	Sarah Mixer (1) b. m. age d.14 Jun 1656 Watertown, MA age 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) Mary Lothrop (2) b. 4 Oct 1640 Barnstable, MA m.20 Nov 1656 Barnstable, MA age 16 d. age
11(4) Isaac Stearns (1) b. 6 Jan 1632/3 Watertown, MA age 28 d.29 Aug 1676 Lexington, MA age 44	Susanna Beers b. m.24 Jun 1660 Watertown, MA age d. age

11(5) Sarah Stearns (1) b.22 Sep 1635 Watertown, MA m. 7 Jun 1655 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 6 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA age 65	Samuel Stone b. age d.27 Sep 1715 Watertown, MA age
11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
11(7) Elizabeth Stearns (1) b. m.13 Apr 1664 Watertown, MA age d. age	Samuel Manning b. age d. age
11(8) Abigail Stearns (2) b. m.27 Apr 1665 Watertown, MA age d.16 Oct 1690 Watertown, MA age	John Morse b.28 Feb 1639 Watertown, MA age 27 d.23 Jul 1702 Watertown, MA age 63

STEARNS 1210
11-1(1)

MARY STEARNS 1210;11-1(1)

Bond, in "History of Watertown", records the baptismal entry in the Parish Register of Nayland, Suffolk, England:

"Baptized Jan. 6, 1626, MARY, dau. of ISAAC STERNES"

MARY's history continues with that of her husband, ISAAC LEARNED.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(2)

Hannah Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(2) Henry Freeman

With a variation in the spelling of the surname, the baptismal

entry from the Parish Register of Nayland reads:

"Baptized Oct. 5, 1628, Anna, dau. of ISAAC STERNS."

Bond states that in the early records, Anna and Hannah "were very often used, the one for the other." He also states that according to the record, Hannah married a Samuel Freeman but adds without explanation that there is good reason to believe that it is an error. Henry is the son of Samuel Freeman and wife, Appia.

Henry married, second, Mary Sherman, and had three children. No record has been found listing any children of Henry and Hannah. He was admitted freeman, May 1645.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3)

John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3) Sarah Mixer (1)
Mary Lothrop (2) 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4)

Bond names John one of the first settlers of Billerica, MA. Sarah is identified as the daughter of Isaac Mixer and his wife, Sarah, and sister of her husband's second wife's third husband. Mary is named as the daughter of Thomas Lothrop, the eldest son of Rev. John Lothrop, and as the sister of Bethia Lothrop who married John Hinckley. 1 2 7

After the death of John Stearns, Mary married Captain William French of Billerica by whom she had four children, the family table for whom, is on pages 2438 - 2439, Volume III. 3

Mary married her third husband as his third wife, Isaac Mixer of Watertown, brother of Sarah, John's first wife, on 29 June 1687. 4

Mary is a niece of ISAAC LEARNED, 1st husband of John's sister MARY. 5 6

The chart drawn on the bottom of page 2584, Volume III, shows the relationship between ISAAC and Mary.

Our brief history of John is quoted from Bond:

"John Stearns was town clerk of Billerica two years, and he was one of the Committee on the part of Billerica at the mutual agreement, in 1654, for the separation of Billerica (Shawshin) from Cambridge. In 1658, he was Constable."

1	Thomas Lothrop	H605;12-3( ),11(1)	Mary's father
2	Bethia Lothrop	605;12-3( ),11(1),10(8)	Mary's sister
3	William French	H605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4)	Mary's 2nd husband
4	Isaac Mixer	H605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4)	Mary's 3rd husband and Sarah's brother
5	ISAAC LEARNED	605;11-2(5)	sister MARY's husband
6	MARY STEARNS	1210;11-1(1)	sister
7	John Hinckley	1212;12-2(10),11(16)	Bethia Lothrop's husband

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4)

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2(4),11(4) Susannah (Sarah) Beers

Bond names Isaac's wife as Sarah, daughter of Richard Beers and wife, Elizabeth, and states that after Isaac's death she married,

second, Thomas Wheeler, of Concord, on 23 July 1677. Isaac and Susannah settled in Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, MA.

The reference to Isaac in his father's will states: 1

"I give unto my son Isaac Sternes, seventy pounds, which being added to what he have had already, will be his proportion according to the rest of my children."

---

1 ISAAC STEARNS 1210;12-2( ) father

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5)

Sarah Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(5) Samuel Stone

Samuel, referred to as Deacon, is identified by Bond as the son of Deacon Gregory Stone, of Cambridge, and states that he married, second, Abigail ? , who died in 1718 at Woburn, MA.

Isaac mentioned Sarah in his will saying: 1

"I give to my daughter Sarah Stone, forty pounds, which being added to what she formerly had, will be her proportion."

---

1 ISAAC STEARNS 1210;12-2( ) father

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6)

Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6) Hannah Manning

Hannah is identified by Bond as the eldest daughter of William Manning and his wife, Dorothy, of Cambridge, and the sister of 1
Samuel Manning, husband of her husband's sister, Elizabeth Stearns. 2

In "Colonial Families of the United States", Samuel is listed as Selectman of Watertown from 1673 to 1676, 1678 to 1679 and 1681 to 1682.

His father mentioned Samuel in his will as follows: 3

"I give to my son Samuel Sternes, seventy pounds, which being added to what I formerley gave him, will be his proportion with the rest of my children."

---

1 Samuel Manning H1210;12-2( ),11(7) sister Elizabeth's husband
2 Elizabeth Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(7) sister
3 ISAAC STEARNS 1210;12-2( ) father

Samuell Sterns

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(7)

Elizabeth Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(7) Samuel Manning

Samuel is referred to by Bond as "of Cambridge, afterwards of Billerica". He married, second, Abiah Wright, on 6 May 1673.

The reference to Elizabeth in her father's will states: 1

"I give to my daughter Elizabeth Manning, twenty pounds, which being added to what I formerly gave her, will be her proportion; further, my will is, that the said twenty pounds given to my daughter Elizabeth aforesaid, be secured for the good and benefit of the children."

1 ISAAC STEARNS 1210;12-2( ) father

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8)

Abigail Stearns (2) 1210;12-2( ),11(8) John Morse

Bond states that John married, first, Anne Smith, daughter of John Smith, of Lancaster, where he first settled. They had two children. He soon returned to Watertown where he married, second, Abigail Stearns. John is named the son of Joseph Morse and Hester Peirce and uncle of Joseph Morse who married Grace Warren. John was admitted freeman on 15 May 1672 and was elected one of the first deacons of the second church (Angier's) on 30 June 1697. 5,4

Abigail is mentioned in her father's will: 1

"I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Morse, five acres of meadow, lying and being at Samuel's farm, to enjoy and possess for her and her heirs for ever, and my will is, that my daughter Abigail Morse, may take the said five acres of meadow, either next to Samuel's meadow, or next Capt. Mason's; and besides the meadow, I give to my said daughter Abigail, forty pounds, all which being added to what she have had formerly, will be her proportion.

Further, my will is, that my whole estate remain whole and unbroken for comfort and maintenance of my beloved wife, as above said, so long as she doth remain a widow - save only the five acres of meadow given to my daughter Abigail, which she is to enjoy presently."

1 ISAAC STEARN 1210;12-2( ) father
2 MARY BARKER 2420;12-1( ) mother
3 Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6) brother
4 Grace Warren 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9) wife of John's nephew
5 Joseph Morse H76;11-5( ),10(2),9(9) (h)nephew

John Mors

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3) Gen 10

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age

11(3) John Stearns b. 1630* Watertown, MA age	Sarah Mixer (1) b. m. age d.14 Jun 1656 Watertown, MA age
10(1) John Stearns b. May 1654 Billerica, MA age	Elizabeth Bigelow (1) b.18 Jun 1657 Watertown, MA m. age d.18 Apr 1694 Billerica, MA age 36
(2) age d.26 Oct 1728 Billerica, MA age 74	Joanna Call (2) b. 1659* m.22 Apr 1696 Malden, MA age 37 d. 4 Dec 1737 age 78
(1) age 26 d. 5 Mar 1668/9 Billerica, MA age 38	605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) Mary Lothrop (2) b. 4 Oct 1640 Barnstable, MA m.20 Nov 1656 Barnstable, MA age 16 d. age
10(2) Isaac Stearns b.17 Apr 1658 Billerica, MA d. 9 Oct 1659 Billerica, MA age 1	X
10(3) Samuel Stearns b. 3 Sep 1659 Billerica, MA d. 1735 age 76	X

10(4) Isaac Stearns b.23 Dec 1661 Billerica, MA age d. 1739 age	Mary Merriam b. m. age d. age
10(5) Nathaniel Stearns b.30 Nov 1663 Billerica, MA d. age	X
10(6) Thomas Stearns (1) b. 6 Dec 1665 Billerica, MA age 22 d. 9 Feb 1696/7 Billerica, MA age 30	Rebecca Chamberlain b.25 Feb 1662/3 Billerica, MA m.20 Jun 1688 Billerica, MA age 26 d. age

(Mary's children by her second husband, William French, are named in the LEARNED family table on page(1619)).

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1)

John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1) Elizabeth Bigelow (1)
Joanna Call (2)

Bond identifies Elizabeth as the daughter of John Bigelow and Mary Warren of Watertown, MA, (Mary is the sister of Daniel Warren who married Mary Barron) and Joanna as the daughter of Thomas Call, Jr., and Joanna Shepherdson, of Malden, MA, and widow of Jacob Parker. 1 2

Elizabeth is identified by William Law Learned as the sister of Sarah, wife of John's first cousin, Isaac Learned. The relationship is drawn in the chart on the following page. 3,4

John's birth is the first recorded in Billerica, MA. Hazen refers to John as Captain. Joanna was a witness in Court on 14 June 1726 and was termed a midwife. In "History of Billerica", Farmer says:

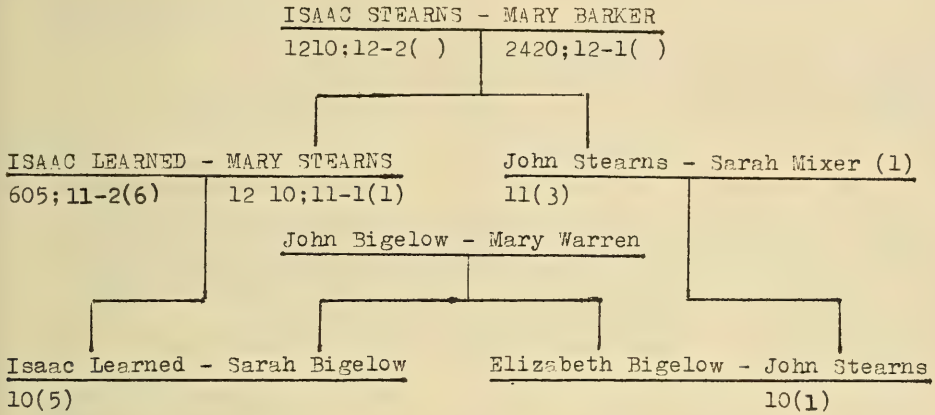
> "In this town he passed his days, ---- His long continuance in several offices, of a civil and military kind, affords a proof of the confidence reposed in him by his fellow citizens."

1 Daniel Warren H76;11-5( ),10(2) husband of Mary Barron
2 Mary Barron 76;11-5( ),10(2) not related

(1650E) 12-2( ),11(3),10(1)

3 Sarah Bigelow W605;11-2(6),10(5) Sister of Elizabeth
4 Isaac Learned 605;11-2(6),10(5) cousin

STEARNS 1210



STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(3)

Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(3)

Samuel is referred to by Bond as "disabled, probably lunatic." In 1675, according to Bond:

"The Court ordered that Lieut. French, who had married (Samuel's) mother, should have charge of him. In April, 1722, the selectmen of Billerica presented a petition to the Court about Samuel Stearns, an impotent and discomposed person, who had been for some time taken care of by Capt. John Stearns and Isaac Stearns, 8 acres of land in the centre of the town belonging to Samuel, being in the possession of Isaac, that they (the selectmen) may have the same (land) towards his support. Feb. 24, 1702/3, Mary Mixer (Mary Lothrop) gave to her son, Samuel Stearns, 24 poles of land, a share of the estate of her first husband, John Stearns, which had been divided in Oct., 1687." 1 2 3,4 2 5

1 William French H605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) step-father
2 Mary Lothrop 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) mother
3 John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1) brother
4 Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(2) brother
5 John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3) father

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(4)

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4) Mary Merriam

Bond states that Isaac was apprenticed to his step-father, William French, in 1675. In "History of Billerica, Massachusetts", Hazen spells Mary's surname "Miriam". 1

1 William French H605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) step-father

Nathaniel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(5)

According to Hazen in "History of Billerica, Massachusetts", Nathaniel took the oath of fidelity in 1685 at the age of 22. Bond says only that he died young.

Thomas Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(6) Rebecca Chamberlain

Hazen identifies Rebecca as the daughter of William Chamberlain. Bond adds that Rebecca married, second, George Farley and states that Thomas was apprenticed to his step-father, William French, in 1675. 1

1 William French H605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) step-father

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age Eng. d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(4) Isaac Stearns (1) b. 6 Jan 1632/3 Lexington, MA age 28 d.29 Aug 1676 Lexington, MA age 44	Susanna Beers b. m.24 Jun 1660 Watertown, MA age d. age
10(1) Sarah Stearns b.14 Jan 1661/2 Lexington, MA m.27 Dec 1678 age 17 d. age	John Wheeler b. age d. age

10(2) Mary Stearns b. 8 Oct 1663 Lexington, MA m. 1 Jan 1693/4 Lexington, MA age 29 d. age	John Cutler b.19 Mar 1662/3 Lexington, MA age 30 d. age
10(3) Isaac Stearns b.26 Aug 1665 Lexington, MA age d. 1741 Stoughton, MA age 75	Elizabeth Stone b. 9 Oct 1670 Watertown, MA m. age d. age
10(4) Samuel Stearns b.11 Jan 1667/8 Lexington, MA age d.19 Nov 1721 Lexington, MA age 54	Phebe b. m. age d. age
10(5) Abigail Stearns b. m.29 Nov 1692 Concord, MA age d.11 May 1709 Concord, MA age	Samuel Hartwell b. 2 Oct 1666 Concord, MA age 26 d. age
10(6) John Stearns b. 1675* age d.14 Jun 1734 Bedford, MA age 59	 b. m. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(2)

Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(2) John Cutler

Bond identifies John as the son of James Cutler and Phebe Page.

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3) Elizabeth Stone

According to Bond, Elizabeth is the daughter of Simon Stone and Mary Whipple. She is a cousin of Hepzibah Stone who married John Morse and sister of Nathaniel Stone who married Reliance Hinckley. Isaac is referred to as a deacon. On 3 April 1716, Isaac sold property in Lexington, MA, and apparently moved to Stoughton, MA, at that time. The administration of his estate, granted to his sons, Simon and Jonathan, on 22 May 1741, involved an inventory valued at £ 585 2s. 6d dated 25 June 1741. See chart on page (1650S). 1,2 3,4 5,6

1 Hepzibah Stone (2)	W1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(4)	(w)	cousin
2 John Morse	1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(4)	(h)	cousin
3 Nathaniel Stone	H1212;12-2(10),11(1),10(17)	(w)	brother
4 Reliance Hinckley	1212;12-2(10),11(1),10(17)	not	related
5 Simon Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(2)		son
6 Jonathan Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(4)		son

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(4)

Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4) Phebe

Bond states that Samuel was "killed by a casualty" and that Phebe administered his estate, "John Stearns, of Concord, being her surety". Phebe moved to Littleton in 1730 with some of her children. 1

1 John Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(6)	brother

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(5)

Abigail Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(5) Samuel Hartwell

Samuel is identified by Bond as the son of Samuel Hartwell and Ruth Wheeler.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(6)

John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(6)

According to Bond, John's wife is not mentioned in his will. He is referred to as "of Concord" and afterwards "of Bedford".

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5) Gen 10

1210;12-2( ) 4837	2420;12-1( ) 4838
ISAAC STEARNS	MARY BARKER
b.	b.
Eng.	Eng.
	m. 1622
age	age Eng.
d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA	d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA
age	age

11(5) Sarah Stearns (1) b.22 Sep 1635 Watertown, MA m. 7 Jun 1655 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 6 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA age 65	Samuel Stone b. age d.27 Sep 1715 Watertown, MA age
10(1) Samuel Stone b. 1 Oct 1656 Watertown, MA age 22 d.17 Jun 1743 Watertown, MA age 86	Dorcas Jones b. 1659* m.12 Jun 1679 Watertown, MA age 20 d.24 Sep/Dec 1746 Watertowm, MA age 87
10(2) Isaac Stone b. 1659* Watertown, MA d.10 Dec 1690 Watertown, MA age 31	X
10(3) Sarah Stone b. 5 Feb 1660/1 Watertown, MA m. 5 Nov 1684 Woburn, MA age 24 m.14 Jan 1697 Woburn, MA age 36 d. age	Edward Converse (1) b.27 Feb 1655 Woburn, MA age 29 d.28 Jul 1692 Woburn, MA age 37 Ebenezer Hill (2) b. age d. age
10(4) John Stone b.12 May 1663 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Feb 1713 Watertown, MA age 49	Rachel Shepherd b. m.12 Apr 1687 Watertown, MA age d. age

10(5) Lydia Stone (1) b.25 Nov 1665 Watertown, MA m.26 Jul 1684 Watertown, MA age 18 d.10 Dec 1719 Watertown, MA age 54	Francis Bowman b.14 Sep 1662 Watertown, MA age 21 d.23 Dec 1744 Watertown, MA age 83
10(6) Mary Stone b.22 Feb 1667/8 Watertown, MA d.11 May 1669 Watertown, MA age 2	X
10(7) Joseph Stone b. 1669* Watertown, MA age d.17 Jan 1702/3 Watertown, MA age 32	Sarah Waite b. m. age d. age
10(8) Anna Stone b.30 Jun 1673 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	John Merry b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(1)

Samuel Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(1) Dorcas Jones

Bond identifies Dorcas as the daughter of John Jones and his wife, Dorcas, of Concord, MA

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(3)

Sarah Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(3) Edward Converse (1)
Ebenezer Hill (2)

Bond refers to Edward as "of Woburn". He is identified in Woburn Records as the son of James Converse. Ebenezer's surname may be Hils.

2567
(1650K)

John Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(4) Rachel Shepherd

John is referred to by Bond as "of Lexington" and Rachel as "of Concord", MA.

Lydia Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(5) Francis Bowman

Bond identifies Francis as "of Lexington", MA, and as the son of Francis Bowman and Martha Sherman. He is referred to as Justice of the Peace. Francis married, second, Ruth Angiers, daughter of Reverend Samuel Angiers.

Joseph Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(7) Sarah Waite

The surname for Sarah is given by Bond.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age Eng. d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(1) Samuel Stearns b. 4 May 1664 Cambridge, MA d. 7 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age 7	X
10(2) Hannah Stearns b. 8 Dec 1666 Watertown, MA m.26 Dec 1684 Watertown, MA age 18	Thomas Biscoe (1) b. 1 Apr 1655 Watertown, MA age 29 d. age

(2) m.28 Sep 1708 Watertown, MA age 41 d. age	Samuel Gookin (2) b. age d. age
10(3) Nathaniel Stearns b.13 Dec 1668 Watertown, MA age 25 age 44 d.24 Aug 1716 Watertown, MA age 47	Elizabeth Dix (1) b. 4 Dec 1671 Watertown, MA m. 1694 Watertown, MA age 22 d.16 Jun 1712 Watertown, MA age 40 Sarah Nevinson (2) b.22 Jul 1672 Watertown, MA m.29 Oct 1713 Watertown, MA age 41 d. age
10(4) Sarah Stearns (2) b.23 Apr 1671 Watertown, MA m.27 Oct 1714 Watertown, MA age 43 d. age	Joseph Winship b. 1661 Cambridge, MA age 53 d.25 Sep 1725 Watertown, MA age 64
10(5) Samuel Stearns b.29 Mar 1673 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age	Mary Hawkins b.30 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA m. 2 Mar 1697/8 Watertown, MA age 19 d.23 Apr 1759 Watertown, MA age 81
10(6) Isaac Stearns b.31 Dec 1674 Watertown, MA age 33 d. 1737 age 62	Mary Bemis b.24 Sep 1688 Watertown, MA m.26 Oct 1708 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age

10(7) John Stearns b.24 Jun 1677 Watertown, MA age 23 d.26 Oct 1728 Watertown, MA age 51	Abigail Fiske b.12 Jun 1684 Watertown, MA m.24 Feb 1701/2 Watertown, MA age 16 d. age
10(8) Mary Stearns b. 5 Apr 1679 Watertown, MA m. 2 Nov 1699 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	Samuel Jennison b.12 Oct 1673 Watertown, MA age 26 d. 2 Dec 1730 Watertown, MA age 59
10(9) Abigail Stearns (1) b.16 Apr 1680 Watertown, MA m.10 Jan 1706/7 Watertown, MA age 25 d.11 Jul 1710 Watertown, MA age 30	Benoni Garfield b. 4 Dec 1675 Watertown, MA age 30 d.25 Jan 1725 Weston, MA age 49
10(10) Joseph Stearns b.11 Dec 1682 Watertown, MA d. 4 Feb 1683/4 Watertown, MA age 0	X

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(2)

Hannah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(2) Thomas Biscoe (1)
Samuel Gookin (2)

Bond states that Thomas, the son of John Biscoe and Elizabeth Bidleston, died before 15 October 1690, and that Hannah took letters of administration on January 1, 1693/4. Samuel is identified by Bond as the son of Major General Daniel Gookin and adds that Hannah and Samuel had no children. In 1690, Samuel was "Attorney to Mr. John Philips, Esq., Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts". In 1691, he was "Marshall General of Middlesex, (MA) and in 1697, was Cambridge High Shiriff of Middlesex".

2570 STEARNS 1210
(1650N) 12-2( ),11(6),10(3)

Nathaniel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3) Elizabeth Dix (1)
Sarah Nevinson (2)

Bond identifies Elizabeth as the daughter of John Dix and Elizabeth Barnard, and Sarah as the daughter of John Nevinson and his wife, Elizabeth. Sarah married, second, as his third wife, Samuel Livermore, on 24 April 1718, and,third, Ebenezer Stone, as his third wife.

Nathaniel, in the division of his father's estate, received the farm which had been the residence of his grandfather, ISAAC STEARNS. Nathaniel was selectman of Watertown in 1716. 1 2

1 Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6) father
2 ISAAC STEARNS 1210;12-2( ) grandfather

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(4)

Sarah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(4) Joseph Winship

Joseph is identified by Bond as the son of Lieutenant Edward Winship and his wife, Elizabeth, of Cambridge. Joseph's first wife was Sarah Harrington who died on 28 November 1710.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(5)

Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5) Mary Hawkins

According to Bond, Samuel was Town Clerk from 1708 to 1711 and in 1715 was Town Treasurer. He was moderator of the Town meeting in 1716, Selectman from 1708 to 1719 and in 1727 and 1729 to 1731. He is referred to as Lieutenant.

Bond identifies Mary as the daughter of Timothy Hawkins and his third wife, Mary. Timothy is the brother of Hannah Hawkins who married Ellis Barron. Samuel Stearns

STEARMS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(6)

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6) Mary Bemis

Mary is identified by Bond as the daughter of John Bemis and Mary Harrington and sister of Beriah who married Daniel Child and also niece of John Harrington who married, as his first wife, Hannah Warren

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7)

John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7) Abigail Fiske

Bond identifies Abigail as the daughter of John Fiske and Abigail Parks. "Colonial Families of the United States", names Abigail's mother, "Abigail Oarks", and incorrectly, lists John as the son of John Stearns and Sarah Mixer. 1,2

1 John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3) uncle
2 Sarah Mixer W1210;12-2( ),11(3) first wife of uncle John

John Stearns

Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8) Samuel Jennison

Samuel is identified by Bond as the son of Samuel Jennison and Judith Macomber and the brother of Rachel who married Timothy Barron

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(9)

Abigail Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(9) Benoni Garfield

Bond identifies Benoni as the son of Benjamin Garfield and Mehitabel Hawkins and Benoni's second wife, only as Mary. Mehitabel is the sister of Hannah who married Ellis Barron and sister of Timothy whose daughter, Mary, married Samuel Stearns. Benoni and Mary Hawkins are cousins. 1,2

1 Mary Hawkins W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5) wife of brother, Samuel
2 Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5) brother

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(7) Gen 10

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age Eng. d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(7) Elizabeth Stearns (1) b. m.13 Apr 1664 Watertown, MA age d. age	Samuel Manning b. age d. age
10(1) Samuel Manning b. age d. age	Deborah b. m. age d. age
10(2) John Manning b.30 Aug 1666 Billerica, MA age d. 3 Feb 1718/9 Billerica, MA age 51	Sarah b. m. age d. age

Samuel Manning 1210;12-2( ),11(7),10(1) Deborah

Hazen records that Samuel and Deborah moved from Billerica to Cambridge, MA, about 1692 and were in Windham, CT, by 1744.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(7),10(2)

John Manning 1210;12-2( ),11(7),10(2) Sarah

John and Sarah settled in Cambridge, MA, but no date is given in the reference by Hazen.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8) Gen 10

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age Eng. d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(8) Abigail Stearns (2) b. m.27 Apr 1666 Watertown, MA age d.16 Oct 1690 Watertown, MA age	John Morse b.28 Feb 1639 Watertown, MA age 27 d.23 Jul 1702 Watertown, MA age 63
10(1) John Morse b. 7 Apr 1662 Watertown, MA d. Watertown, MA age	X
10(2) John Morse b.10 May 1667 Watertown, MA d. Watertown, MA age	X

10(3) James Morse b.25 Nov 1668 Watertown, MA age 30 d.26 Apr 1718 Watertown, MA age 49	Abigail Morse b. 5 Dec 1679 Watertown, MA m.27 Apr 1699 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
10(4) John Morse b.14 Mar 1669/0 Watertown, MA age 19 age 31 d. age	Elizabeth Goodin (1) b. 8 Nov 1667 Watertown, MA m. 8 Jan 1689/0 Watertown, MA age 21 d.21 Nov 1701 Watertown, MA age 34 Hepzibah Stone (2) b. 5 May 1677 Watertown, MA m. 1/7 Jan 1701/2 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age
10(5) Joseph Morse (1) b.25 Aug 1671 Watertown, MA age 20 d.24 Jun 1709 age 37	Elizabeth Sawtel b. m.25 Aug 1691 Watertown, MA age d. age
10(6) Abigail Morse b.23 Dec 1673 Watertown, MA d. 3 Mar 1674/5 Watertown, MA age 0	X
10(7) Abigail Morse b. 6 Aug 1677 Watertown, MA m. age d. 3 May 1758 Weston, MA age 80	John Parkhurst b.26 Feb 1671/2 Watertown, MA age d. age

10(8) Isaac Morse b. 5 Jan 1678/9 Watertown, MA d.24 Nov 1694 Watertown, MA age 16	X
10(9) Samuel Morse b.21 Jun 1682 Watertown, MA d. age	X
10(10) Nathaniel Morse bt.29 Jan 1687/8 Watertown, MA age age d. age	Grace Dyer (1) b. m.10 Feb 1701/2 Watertown, MA age d. age Phebe Cook (2) b. m.10 Feb 1717/8 Weston, MA age d. age

James Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(3) Abigail Morse

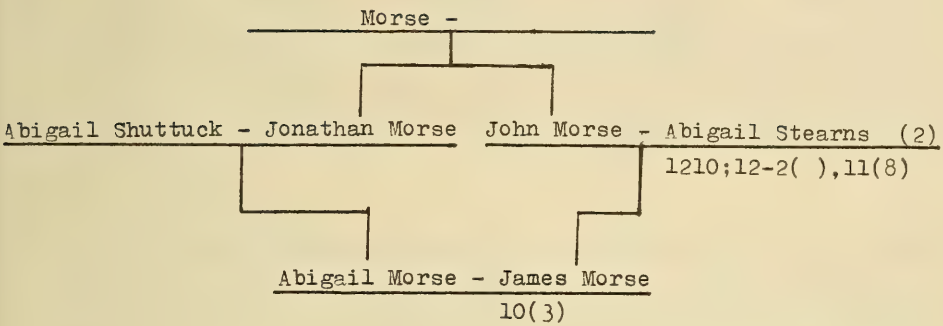
James and Abigail are cousins as shown in the chart on the following page.

According to Bond, James was admitted to Mr. Angier's church on 3 May 1702. He was the administrator of his father's estate and was guardian of his brother, Nathaniel. The inventory value of his estate was £ 242: 4.

1 John Morse H1210;11(8) father
2 Nathaniel Morse 1210;11(8),10(10) brother

2575
(1650s)

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(3)



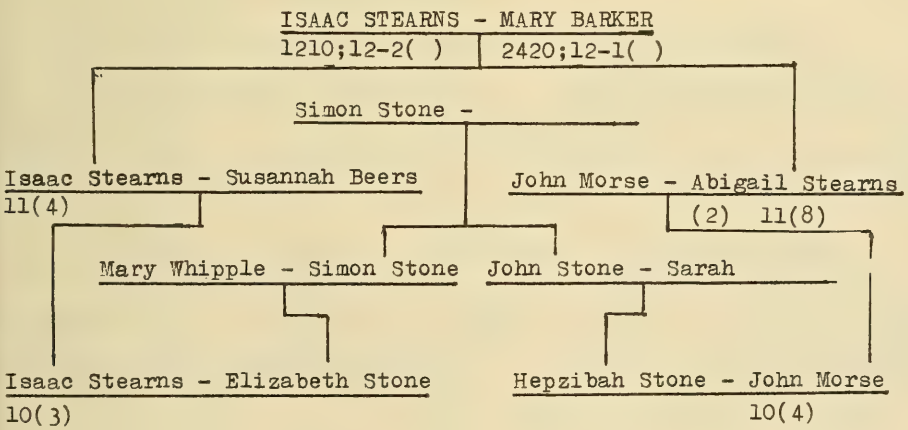
STEARNS 1210
1210( ),11(8),10(4)

John Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(4) Elizabeth Goodin (1)
Hepzibah Stone (2)

Elizabeth (Goodin or Godding) is identified by Bond as the daughter of Henry Godding and Elizabeth Beers. Hepzibah is named the daughter of John Stone and his wife, Sarah, and is a cousin of Elizabeth Stone who married Isaac Stearns, a cousin of John's. 1,2
The relationships are shown in the chart below.

John, according to Bond, was admitted to full communion in the church on 2 June 1699/0. He was "of Needham" in 1718.

1 Elizabeth Stone	Wl210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3)	Hepzibah's cousin
2 Isaac Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3)	John's cousin



Joseph Morse (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5) Elizabeth Sawtel

Bond states that Joseph died in Guilford, CT, while on a visit. His estate was administered by Elizabeth on 5 September 1709. His inventory was valued at £ 60. Elizabeth is identified as "probably" the daughter of Jonathan Sawtel and his wife, Mary, of Groton, MA. Elizabeth married, second, Benjamin Nurse, Sr., of Framingham, MA, on 10 February 1713/4.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(7)

Abigail Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(7) John Parkhurst

According to Bond, Abigail and John settled in "Watertown Farms", now Weston, MA. John was an original member and one of the first deacons of the Weston church, being elected on 4 January 1709/0. He is identified as the son of John Parkhurst and Abigail Garfield.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(10)

Nathaniel Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(10) Grace Dyer (1)
Phebe Cook (2)

Bond refers to Nathaniel as "of Needham and Weston".

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-2( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age Eng. d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(3) John Stearns b. 1630* Watertown, MA age d. 5 Mar 1668/9 Billerica, MA age 38	Sarah Mixer (1) b. m. age d.14 Jun 1656 Watertown, MA age
10(1) John Stearns b. May 1654 Billerica, MA age	Elizabeth Bigelow (1) b.18 Jun 1657 Watertown, MA m. age d.18 Apr 1694 Billerica, MA age 36

9(1) Elizabeth Stearns (2) b.23 Sep 1667 Watertown, MA m.22 May 1707 Billerica, MA age 39 d.18 Apr 1710 Billerica, MA age 42	Samuel Rogers b. 5 Apr 1672 Billerica, MA age 35 d. age
9(2) John Stearns b.22 Jan 1679/0 Billerica, MA d. 4 Apr 1679/0 Billerica, MA age 0	X
9(3) Sarah Stearns (1) b.21 Mar 1681/2 Billerica, MA m.16 Jun 1702 Billerica, MA age 21 d. Sep 1708 Billerica, MA age 27	Samuel Hunt b. 4 Feb 1678/9 Billerica, MA age 24 d.13 Oct 1738 Billerica, MA age 60
9(4) Mary Stearns (1) b.23 Jul 1684 Billerica, MA m.28 May 1705 Chelmsford, MA age 20 d.25 Jun 1743 Chelmsford, MA age 59	76;10-4(7),9(5) Samuel Barron b. 3 May 1679 Chelmsford, MA age 26 d.14 Dec 1751 Chelmsford, MA age 72
9(5) John Stearns b.25 Nov 1686 Billerica, MA age d. 2 Aug 1776 Lovell, ME age 89	Esther Johnson b. Jan 1691 Woburn, MA m. age d.18 Apr 1786 Lovell, ME age 95
9(6) Isaac Stearns b. 1 May 1689 Billerica, MA d. 1711 at sea age 32	X

9(7) Abigail Stearns (1) b.22 Aug 1691 Billerica, MA m.23 Oct 1711/2 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	William Wyman b.15 Jan 1685 Woburn, MA age 26 d. 1753 age 68
9(8) Samuel Stearns (1) b. 8 Jan 1693/4 Billerica, MA age	605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(2),8(3) Rachel Crosby (1) b.18 Apr 1695 Billerica, MA m. age d. age
(2) age d. age	Joanna Call (2) b. m. age d. age
9(9) Johanna Stearns b.24 Jun 1697 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(1)

Elizabeth Stearns (2) 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(1) Samuel Rogers

Hazen, in "History of Billerica" states that Samuel married first, Grace (surname not identified) who died on 12 June 1706 in Billerica, MA. Samuel is identified as the son of John Rogers.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(3)

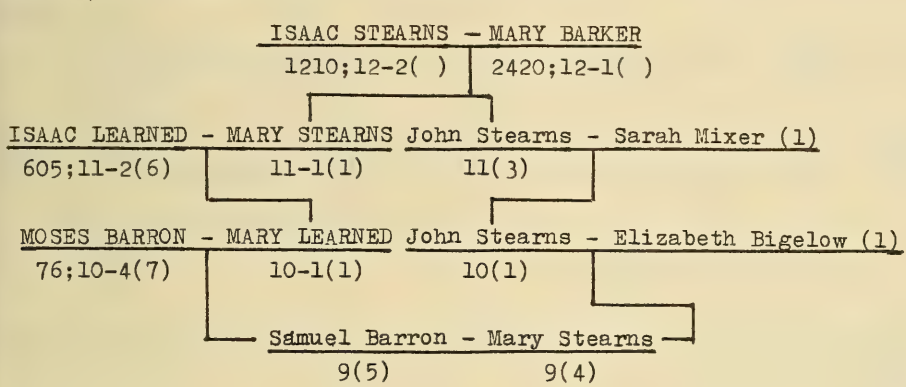
Sarah Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(3) Samuel Hunt

Samuel is identified by Hazen as the son of Samuel Hunt. He married, second, Anna Hazeltine, on 31 March 1709.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(4)

Mary Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(4) Samuel Barron 76;10-4(7),9(5)

Mary and Samuel are second cousins as shown on the chart below. See revised page 1498.



STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(5)

John Stearns 1210;11(3),10(1),9(5) Esther Johnson

Hazen identifies Esther as the daughter of Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn and refers to John as Lieutenant.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(6)

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(6)

Hazen, in "History of Billerica", states that Isaac was shipwrecked and lost in an expedition to Port Royal, Jamaica, in 1711.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(7)

Abigail Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(7) William Wyman

Bond refers to William as Sergeant and as "of Woburn". He is identified as the second son of William Wyman and Prudence Putnam. William married, second, Prudence Putnam, a niece of his mother's, in Salem, MA, 3 December 1719.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(8)

Samuel Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(1),9(8) Rachel Crosby (1) 605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4),9(2),8(3)
Joanna Call (2)

Samuel and Rachel are not related. Hazen identifies Rachel as the daughter of Joseph Crosby and states that she married, second, Thomas Wyman, son of William Wyman, and brother of William Wyman, husband of Samuel's sister, Abigail. Our record of Joanna Call as second wife of Samuel may be incorrect.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(3) John Stearns (1) b. 1630* Watertown, MA age 26 d. 5 Mar 1668/9 Billerica, MA age 38	605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) Mary Lothrop (2) b. 4 Oct 1640 Barnstable, MA m.20 Nov 1656 Barnstable, MA age 16 d. age
10(4) Isaac Stearns b.23 Dec 1661 Billerica, MA age d. age	Mary Merriam b. m. age d. age
9(1) Isaac Stearns (1) b.21 Aug 1701 Billerica, MA age d.20 Sep 1739 Billerica, MA age 38	Allice Wilson b.12 Nov 1703 Billerica, MA m. age d. 4 Nov 1756 Billerica, MA age 52
9(2) Mary Stearns (1) b.26 Jan 1702/3 Billerica, MA m.27 Sep 1728 Billerica, MA age 26 d.18 Aug 1738 Billerica, MA age 36	John Pollard b. 1 Sep 1699 Billerica, MA age 29 d.11 Nov 1772 Billerica, MA age 73
9(3) Sarah Stearns b.26 Mar 1703/4 Billerica, MA m.19 May 1725 Billerica, MA age 21 d. age	Ebenezer Johnson b. age d. age

9(4) Miriam Stearns b. 5 Aug 1705 Billerica, MA m. age d.16 Sep 1747 Billerica, MA age 42	Thomas Patten b.12 Mar 1694/5 Billerica, MA age d.10 Oct 1747 Billerica, MA age 53
9(5) Lydia Stearns b.21 Apr 1707 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	Samuel Belknap b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(1)

Isaac Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(1) Allice Wilson

Hazen identifies Allice as the daughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Foster and states that she married, second, John Pollard, son of Thomas Pollard and widower of her first husband's sister, Mary. 1

1 Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(2) sister

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(2)

Mary Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(2) John Pollard

John, identified by Hazen as the son of Thomas Pollard and Sarah Farmer, married, first, Mary Stearns. Their son, Asa, born 15 November 1735 in Billerica, is referred to as the first soldier killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. 1

John married, second, Allice Wilson, widow of Isaac Stearns, on 14 September 1741 and, after her death on 4 November 1756, married third, Susannah Baldwin, 26 March 1762, daughter of Josiah Baldwin, in Billerica. 2,3

1 Asa Pollard 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(2),8( ) son
2 Allice Wilson W1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(1) Isaac's wife
3 Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(1) brother

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(3)

Sarah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(3) Ebenezer Johnson

Hazen refers to Ebenezer as "of Woburn".

(1650Z)

Miriam Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(4),9(4) Thomas Patten

Hazen identifies Thomas as the son of William Patten,

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(6) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4836 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(3) John Stearns (1) b. 1630* Watertown, MA age 26 d. 5 Mar 1668/9 Billerica, MA age 38	605;12-3( ),11(1),10(4) Mary Lothrop (2) b. 4 Oct 1640 Barnstable, MA m.20 Nov 1656 Barnstable, MA age 16 d. age
10(6) Thomas Stearns (1) b. 6 Dec 1665 Billerica, MA age 22 d. 9 Feb 1696/7 Billerica, MA age 30	Rebecca Chamberlain b.25 Feb 1662/3 Billerica, MA m.20 Jun 1688 Billerica, MA age 26 d. age
9(1) Rebecca Stearns b.23 Apr 1689 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(2) Mary Stearns b.18 Jun 1692 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	Benjamin Frost b. age d. age

9(3) Sarah Stearns b.27 Apr 1694 Billerica, MA m. Jan 1720/1 Billerica, MA age 25 d. age	Joshua Child b.30 Dec 1682 Billerica, MA age 37 d. age
9(4) Hannah Stearns b. Aug 1696 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(3),10(6),9(3)

Sarah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(3),10(6),9(3) Joshua Child

Hazen refers to Joshua as "of Weston"and states that all seven of his children were born in Waltham, MA. Joshua is named by Bond as the son of Richard Child and his wife, Hannah.

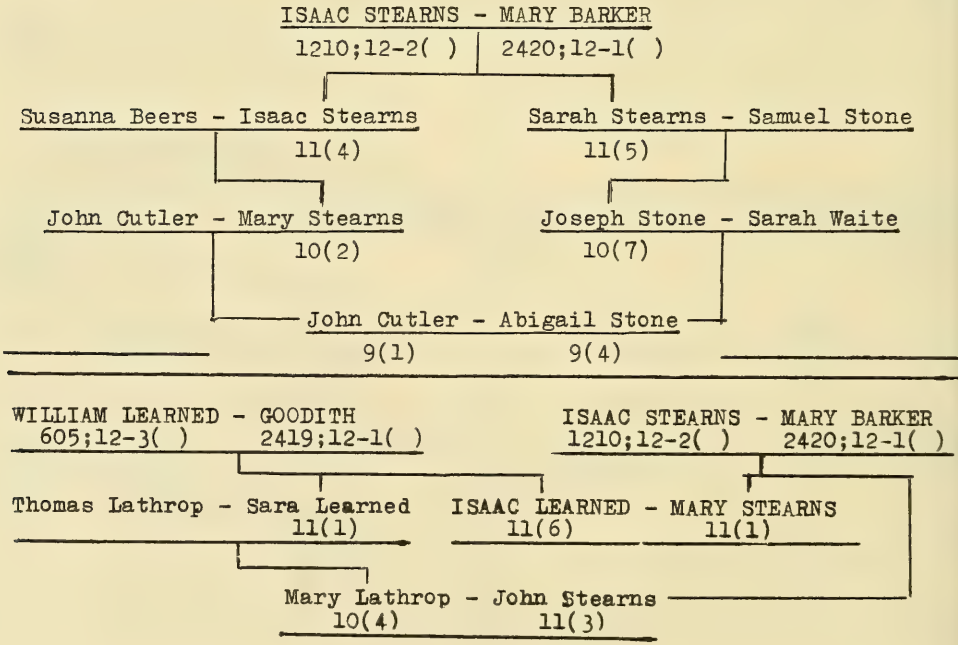
STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(2) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertowm, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(4) Isaac Stearns (1) b. 6 Jan 1632/3 Lexington, MA age 28 d.29 Aug 1676 Lexington, MA age 44	Susannah Beers b. m.24 Jun 1660 Watertown, MA age d. age

10(2) Mary Stearns b. 8 Oct 1663 Lexington, MA m. 1 Jan 1693/4 Lexington, MA age 29 d. age	John Cutler b.19 Mar 1662/3 Lexington, MA age 30 d. age
9(1) John Cutler b. 1 Jun 1696 Lexington, MA age 26 d. age	1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(7),9(4) Abigail Stone b. 1698* Watertown, MA m. 9 Jan 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 24 d. age

John Cutler 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(2),9(1) Abigail Stone

John and Abigail are second cousins as shown in the following chart:



1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(4) Isaac Stearns (1) b. 6 Jan 1632/3 Lexington, MA age 28 d.29 Aug 1676 Lexington, MA age 44	Susannah Beers b. m.24 Jun 1660 Watertown, MA age d. age
10(3) Isaac Stearns b.26 Aug 1665 Lexington, MA age d. 1741 Stoughton, MA age 75	Elizabeth Stone b. 9 Oct 1670 Watertown, MA m. age d. age
9(1) Isaac Stearns b.19 Oct 1697 Cambridge, MA age d. age	Rebecca Randall b.15 Nov 1679 m. age d. age
9(2) Simon Stearns b.19 Oct 1697 Cambridge, MA age 29 d. 1767 Stoughton, MA age 69	Margaret Hixon b. m.13 Dec 1726 Dorchester, MA age d. age
9(3) Jabesh Stearns bt.27 Jan 1699/0 Cambridge, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

9(4) Jonathan Stearns b.20 Nov 1701 Cambridge, MA age 25 d. 1769* Stoughton, MA age 67	Experience Linkon b. m.26 May 1727 Dorchester, MA age d. age
9(5) Hannah Stearns b.26 Jan 1703/4 Lexington, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(6) Mary Stearns bt.10 Nov 1706 Lexington, MA m. 1729* age 22 d. age	Edward Esty b. age d. age 100
9(7) Martha Stearns bt. 7 Feb 1709/0 Lexington, MA m. 1 Nov 1734 age 25 d. age	Daniel Talbot b. 7 Mar 1709/0 Chelmsford, MA age 25 d. 7 Mar 1788 Stoughton, MA age 79
9(8) Ebenezer Stearns bt. 8 Jul 1711 Lexington, MA age age 51 d. age	(1) b. m. age d. age Jane Philips (2) b. m.12 Aug 1762 age d. age

9(9) Abigail Stearns bt.12 Nov 1713 Lexington, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(1)

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(1) Rebecca Randall

Bond refers to Isaac as "of Stoughton" and identifies Rachel as the daughter of Thomas Randall and his wife, Rachel, of Easton, MA.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(4)

Jonathan Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(4) Experience Linkon

It is likely that "Linkon" is a mispelled "Lincoln".

Bond states that Jonathan left a widow and six children and referred to him as "of Stoughton". An inventory of his estate was dated 23 September 1769.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(6)

Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(6) Edward Esty

Edward is referred to by Bond as Doctor and as "of Stoughton", and adds that he lived to be 100 years old. Mary and Edward had fourteen children of whom only two had children.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(7)

Martha Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(7) Daniel Talbot

MacKensie identifies Daniel as the son of Daniel Talbot and his first wife, Mary Turel. Bond refers to him as "of Stoughton".

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(8)

Ebenezer Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(3),9(8) (1)
Jane Philips (2)

Bond identifies Jane only as "of Bristol". He refers to Ebenezer as a Baptist minister of Stoughton and adds that Jane and Ebenezer moved to Maine about 1770 and settled, first, in Sheepscot River, and then in Whitfield, ME.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-2( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(4) Isaac Stearns (1) b. 6 Jan 1632/3 Lexington, MA age 28 d.29 Aug 1676 Lexington, MA age 44	Susannah Beers b. m.24 Jun 1660 Watertown, MA age d. age
10(4) Samuel Stearns b.11 Jan 1667/8 Lexington, MA age d.19 Nov 1721 Lexington, MA age 54	Phebe b. m. age d. age
9(1) Sarah Stearns b.15 Jan 1696/7 Lexington, MA m.21 May 1729 age 33 d. age	William Wheeler b. age d. age
9(2) Mary Stearns b.27 Jan 1698/9 Lexington, MA m. age d. age	John Powers b. age d. age
9(3) Abigail Stearns b.18 Feb 1700/1 Lexington, MA m. 1717 age 17 d. age	Joseph Temple b. 6 May 1688 Concord, MA age 29 d. age

9(4) Samuel Stearns b. 7 Mar 1702/3 Lexington, MA age d. 1787 age 85	b. m. age d. age
9(5) Ruth Stearns (1) b.25 May 1704 Lexington, MA m. 5 Feb 1723/4 Lexington, MA age 18 d. 8 Feb 1724/5 Lexington, MA age 19	Oliver Livermore b.11 Mar 1697/8 Lexington, MA age 25 d.18 Nov 1754 Lexington, MA age 57
9(6) Phebe Stearns b.23 Feb 1706/7 Lexington, MA m. age d. age	Cummings b. age d. age
9(7) Rebecca Stearns b.15 Apr 1708 Lexington, MA m. Feb 1739 Boston, MA age 30 d. age	Samuel Whittemore b. age d. age
9(8) Thomas Stearns b. 4 Jul 1710 Lexington, MA age	Abigail Reed (1) b. m. age d. age
age	(2) b. m. age d. age

	Mary Heald (3) b. 1720* m. age d.22 Apr 1809 Littleton, MA age 89
9(9) John Stearns b.23 Jul 1712 Lexington, MA age d. age	Rebecca Dean (1) b. m. age d. age
	Molly Corey (2) b. m. age d. age
9(10) Joseph Stearns bt.15 Apr 1715 Lexington, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(11) Benjamin Stearns (2) b. 6 Jan 1718/9 Lexington, MA age d. age	Mary b. m. age d. Jan/Feb 1793 Princeton, MA age

Sarah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(1) William Wheeler

William is referred to by Bond as "of Stoughton".

Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(2) John Powers

Bond refers to John as "of Shutesbury".

Abigail Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(3) Joseph Temple

Joseph is identified by Bond as the son of Deborah Hadlocke and Abraham Temple of Concord, MA.

Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(4)

According to Bond, Samuel went first to Littleton, MA, and then settled in Hollis, NH.

Ruth Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(5) Oliver Livermore

Bond refers to Oliver as "of Watertown" and identifies him as the son of Daniel Livermore and Mary Coolidge. After Ruth died in childbed, Oliver married, second, Ruth, the widow of Nathaniel Bowman, of Cambridge, on 4 August 1726, and, third, —— Soden.

Phebe Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(6) Cummings

Bond refers to Phebe's husband as "of Uxbridge", MA.

Thomas Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(8) Abigail Reed (1)
(2)
Mary Heald (3)

Thomas is referred to by Bond as "of Littleton" who adds, "He was eminent for his Christian virtues". Abigail is identified as the daughter of Ebenezer Reed of Uxbridge and is the mother of three children. Thomas had two children by his second wife. Mary is identified as "of Chelmsford" and as the mother of six children.

John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(9) Rebecca Dean (1)
Molly Corey (2)

Bond refers to John as Captain and Rebecca as "of Dedham". John and Rebecca resided in Dedham until after the birth of their fifth child on 29 July 1745 and before the birth of their sixth child on 17 October 1747. During that interval, they moved to Attleborough, MA. John married, second, Molly Corey, of Dedham, by whom

he had two children. Bond states further:

"He was highly respected and esteemed in the town; was a Captain, town treasurer for a long time, and Representative in the General Court in 1775 and 1776".

Benjamin Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(4),9(11) Mary

Bond refers to Benjamin as a carpenter of Rutland, MA. Mary is identified as the widow of Benjamin Warren of Hardwick, MA. Mary married, third, Benjamin Hoyt of Hubbardstown, afterwards Princeton, where she died.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(4) Isaac Stearns (1) b. 6 Jan 1632/3 Lexington, MA age 28 d.29 Aug 1676 Lexington, MA age 44	Susannah Beers b. m.24 Jun 1660 Watertown, MA age d. age
10(5) Abigail Stearns b. m.29 Nov 1692 Concord, MA age d.11 May 1709 Concord, MA age	Samuel Hartwell b. 2 Oct 1666 Concord, MA age 26 d. age
9(1) Samuel Hartwell b,12 Nov 1693 Concord, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age

9(2) Abigail Hartwell b.27 Nov 1695 Concord, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(3) Joseph Hartwell b.11 Aug 1698 Concord, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(4) Mary Hartwell b.13 Jan 1700 Concord, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(5) Isaac Hartwell b.22 Nov 1702 Concord, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(6) Ephraim Hartwell b.14 Jan 1707 Concord, MA age 25 d. 1793 Lincoln, MA age 86	Elizabeth Heywood b. 1714* m. 7 Nov 1732 Concord, MA age 18 d. 1808 Lincoln, MA age 94
9(7) Lydia Hartwell b. 2 May 1709 Concord, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

Ephraim Hartwell 1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(5),9(6) Elizabeth Heywood

Bond refers to Ephraim as "of Lincoln" and states that the first five of the ten children of Ephraim and Elizabeth died of scarlet fever between 5 October and 11 December 1740, ages 1 to 6.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(4) Isaac Stearns (1) b. 6 Jan 1632/3 Lexington, MA age 28 d.29 Aug 1676 Lexington, MA age 44	Susannah Beers b. m.24 Jun 1660 Watertown, MA age d. age
10(6) John Stearns b. 1675* age d.14 Jun 1734 Bedford, MA age 59	b. m. age d. age
9(1) Mercy Kendall Stearns b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(2) Zacharia Stearns b. age d. age	Sarah b. m. age d. age

9(3) Eleazer Stearns b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(4) Abigail Stearns b. m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(5) Benjamin Stearns b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(1) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(5) Sarah Stearns (1) b.22 Sep 1635 Watertown, MA m. 7 Jun 1655 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 6 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA age 65	Samuel Stone b. age d.27 Sep 1715 Watertown, MA age

10(1) Samuel Stone b. 1 Oct 1656 Watertown, MA age 22 d.17 Jun 1743 Watertown, MA age 86	Dorcas Jones b. 1659* m.12 Jun 1679 Watertown, MA age 20 d.24 Sep/Dec 1746 Watertown, MA age 87
9(1) Dorcas Stone b. m. age d. age	 b. age d. age
9(2) Samuel Stone b.12 Aug 1684 Watertown, MA age d. 5 Apr 1769 Watertown, MA age 84	Abigail Reed b. 1685* m. age d.16 Jan 1767 Watertown, MA age 81
9(3) Sarah Stone b. m. age d.12 Jan 1749 Watertown, MA age	Thomas Cutler b.15 Dec 1677 Watertown, MA age d. age
9(4) Joseph Stone b. 8 Feb 1687 Watertown, MA age d. 8 May 1753 Watertown, MA age 66	Mary b. m. age d. age
9(5) Jonathan Stone b. 2 Feb 1689 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 8 Dec 1729 Watertown, MA age 40	Chary Adams b. m.17 Nov 1712 Watertown, MA age d. age

9(6) Elizabeth Stone b.19 Jun 1693 Watertown, MA m.18 May 1710 Watertown, MA age 16 d. age	John Lawrence b.10 Jun 1688 Watertown, MA age 21 d. age
9(7) Rebecca Stone b.19 Nov 1696 Watertown, MA m. age d.31 Nov 1748 Watertown, MA age 52	Benjamin Reed b. age d.25 Dec 1765 Watertown, MA age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(2)

Samuel Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(2) Abigail Reed

Bond identifies Abigail as the daughter of Deacon George Reed of Woburn, MA. He refers to Samuel as Captain. Samuel and Abigail lived successively in Concord, Sudbury, Rutland and Lexington, all in Massachusetts.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(3)

Sarah Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(3) Thomas Cutler

Bond refers to Thomas as "of Lexington" and identifies him as the son of James Cutler and Lydia Wright.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(4)

Joseph Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(4) Mary

Joseph is referred to as "of Lexington". His will was proved on 21 May 1753.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(5)

Jonathan Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(5) Chary Adams

Jonathan is referred to as "of Lexington" and Chary as "of Concord" by Bond.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(6)

Elizabeth Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(1),9(6) John Lawrence

Bond identifies John as the son of John Lawrence and his wife, Anna.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(5) Sarah Stearns (1) b.22 Sep 1635 Watertown, MA m. 7 Jun 1655 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 6 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA age 65	Samuel Stone b. age d.27 Sep 1715 Watertown, MA age
10(3) Sarah Stone b. 5 Feb 1660/1 Watertown, MA m. 5 Nov 1684 Woburn, MA age 24 d. age	Edward Converse (1) b.27 Feb 1655 Woburn, MA age 29 d.28 Jul 1692 Woburn, MA age 37
9( ) Edward Converse b.26 Oct 1691 Woburn, MA d.28 Oct 1691 Woburn, MA age 0	X

STEARNS 1210 12-2( ),11(5),10(4) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age

11(5) Sarah Stearns (1) b.22 Sep 1635 Watertown, MA m. 7 Jun 1655 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 6 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA age 65	Samuel Stone b. age d.27 Sep 1715 Watertown, MA age
10(4) John Stone b.12 May 1663 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Feb 1713 Watertown, MA age 49	Rachel Shepherd b. m.12 Apr 1687 Watertown, MA age d. age
9(1) Rachel Stone b. 1688* Watertown, MA d.31 Aug 1695 Watertown, MA age 7	X
9(2) John Stone b.15 Dec 1689 Watertown, MA age 24 d. 7 Aug 1762 Watertown, MA age 72	Mary Reed b. 8 Apr 1695 Watertown, MA m. 8 Apr 1714 Watertown, MA age 19 d.16 Oct 1772 Watertown, MA age 77
9(3) Mary Stone b.26 Sep 1692 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(5),9(1) John Bowman bt.14 Jul 1689 Watertown, MA age d. age
9(4) Anna Stone b.27 Nov 1694 Watertown, MA m. 8 Dec 1718 Watertown, MA age 24 d. age	Josiah Parker b. age d. age

9(5) Rachel Stone b. 6 Jun 1697 Watertown, MA m. 2 Jan 1721 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age	Jonathan Butterfield b. age d. age
9(6) Ruth Stone b.27 Aug 1700 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(2)

John Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(2) Mary Reed

Bond refers to John as Deacon. Mary is identified as the daughter of Captain William Reed and his wife Abigail, of Lexington, MA.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(3)

Mary Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(3) John Bowman 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(5),9(1)

Mary and John are first cousins. A chart showing the relationship is drawn on page (1650AT).

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(4)

Anna Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(4) Josiah Parker

Bond refers to Josiah as Lieutenant.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(5)

Rachel Stone 1210,12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(5) Jonathan Butterfield

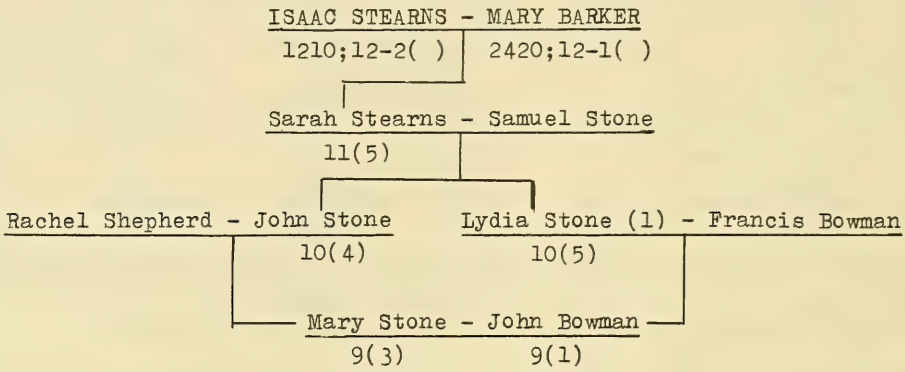
Jonathan is referred to as "of Cambridge," MA by Bond.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(5) Sarah Stearns (1) b.22 Sep 1635 Watertown, MA m. 7 Jun 1655 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 6 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA age 65	Samuel Stone b. age d.27 Sep 1715 Watertown, MA age
10(5) Lydia Stone (1) b.25 Nov 1665 Watertown, MA m.26 Jul 1684 Watertown, MA age 18 d.10 Dec 1719 Watertown, MA age 54	Francis Bowman b.14 Sep 1662 Watertown, MA age 21 d.23 Dec 1744 Watertown, MA age 83
9(1) John Bowman bt.14 Jul 1684 Watertown, MA age d. age	1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(3) Mary Stone b.26 Sep 1692 Watertown, MA m. age d. age
9(2) Isaac Bowman b. age age d. age	Elizabeth Harrington (1) b. 6 Mar 1695/6 Lexington, MA m.28 Mar 1716 Billerica, MA age 21 d. age Prudence b. m.12 Feb 1747 Billerica, MA age d. age

2602 STEARNS 1210
(1650AT) 12-2( ),11(5),10(5),9(1)

John Bowman 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(5),9(1) Mary Stone
1210:12-2( ),11(5),10(4),9(3)

John and Mary were admitted to full communion at the church in Lexington, MA, on 22 June 1718. John and Mary are first cousins. Their relationship is shown on the following chart.



STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(5),9(2)

Isaac Bowman 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(5),9(2) Elizabeth Harrington (1)
Prudence (2)

Hazen refers to Prudence as Mrs. Prudence Monroe. Isaac and Elizabeth had one child. Isaac was Justice of the Peace in Lexington, MA. Elizabeth is the daughter of Samuel Harrington and his first wife, Grace Livermore.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(7) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng age b. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(5) Sarah Stearns (1) b.22 Sep 1635 Watertown, MA m. 7 Jun 1655 Watertown, MA age 19 d. 6 Oct 1700 Watertown, MA age 65	Samuel Stone b. age d.27 Sep 1715 Watertown, MA age

10(7) Joseph Stone b. 1669* Watertown, MA age d.17 Jan 1702/3 Watertown, MA age 32	Sarah Waite b. m. age d. age
9(1) Lydia Stone b. 1693* m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(2) Isaac Stone b. 1695* age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(3) Joseph Stone b. 1696* age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(4) Abigail Stone b. 1698* Watertown, MA m. 9 Jan 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 24 d. age	1210;12-2( ),11(4),10(2),9(1) John Cutler b. 1 Jun 1696 Lexington, MA age 26 d. age
9(5) Sarah Stone b. 1700* m. 5 Nov 1719 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age	Joseph Blodgett b. age d. age

9(6) Tabitha Stone b. 1702* m.26 Aug 1728 Weston, MA age 26 d. age	Samuel Warren b.18 Mar 1703/4 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(7),9(4)

Abigail Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(7),9(4) John Cutler 1210;
12-2( ),11(4),10(2),9(1)

Abigail and John are second cousins as shown on the chart on page (1650AB).

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(7),9(5)

Sarah Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(7),9(5) Joseph Blodgett

Bond refers to Joseph as "of Lexington".

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(5),10(7),9(6)

Tabitha Stone 1210;12-2( ),11(5),10(7),9(6) Samuel Warren

Samuel is identified by Bond as the son of John Warren and his first wife, Abigail Hastings, and grandson of John Warren, brother of Daniel who married Mary Barron. 1,2

1 Daniel Warren	H76;11-5( ),10(2)	Samuel's granduncle
2 Mary Barron	76;11-5( ),10(2)	wife of Samuel's granduncle

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(2) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age

11(6) **Samuel Stearns** b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	**Hannah Manning** b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(2) Hannah Stearns b. 8 Dec 1666 Watertown, MA m.26 Dec 1684 Watertown, MA age 18	Thomas Biscoe (1) b. 1 Apr 1655 Watertown, MA age 29 d. age
9(1) John Biscoe b.22 Oct 1685 Watertown, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(2) Elizabeth Biscoe bt.17 Jul 1687 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(3) Thomas Biscoe bt.16 May 1689 Watertown, MA age d.	b. m. age d.
  m.28 Sep 1708 Watertown, MA age 41 d. age	Samuel Gookin (2) b. age d. age

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(3) Nathaniel Stearns b.13 Dec 1668 Watertown, MA age 25	Elizabeth Dix (1) b. 4 Dec 1671 Watertown, MA m. 1694 Watertown, MA age 22 d.16 Jun 1712 Watertown, MA age 40
9(1) Nathaniel Stearns b. 8 Oct 1694 Watertown, MA d. Dec 1694 Watertown, MA age 0	X
9(2) Nathaniel Stearns b.18 Jan 1695/6 Watertown, MA age d. 1749 age 54	b. m. age d. age
9(3) Elizabeth Stearns b.26 Sep 1697 Watertown, MA m. age	76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8(7) Jonathan Shattuck (1) b.16 Oct 1695 Watertown, MA age d.17 Jul 1724 Watertown, MA age 28

(2) m.15 Dec 1726 Watertown, MA age 29 d. age	Daniel Bond (2) b.21 Jun 1690 Watertown, MA age 36 d. age
9(4) Hannah Stearns b. 1699 Watertown, MA d. 1716 Watertown, MA age 17	X
9(5) Daniel Stearns b. 1 Mar 1700/1 Watertown, MA age	Anna (1) b. m. age d. age
(1) age d. 1747* age 47	Mercy Grant (2) b. m. age d. age
9(6) Lydia Stearns b. 2 Nov 1702 Watertown, MA m.29 Jul 1731 age 28 d. age	Nahum Ward b. age d. age
9(7) Isaac Stearns b.24 Jul 1704 Watertown, MA age 21 d. 1730/1* Boston, MA age 26	Mehitabel Frost b. m.24 Dec 1725 Cambridge, MA age d. age

9(8) David Stearns b. Aug 1706 Watertown, MA d. Oct 1706 Watertown, MA age 0	X
9(9) Ebenezer Stearns b.22 Apr 1708 Watertown, MA age 30 d. Sep 1777 Worcester, MA age 69	Mary Spring b.20 Nov 1709 Watertown, MA m.12 Apr 1737 Watertown, MA age 27 d. Oct 1798 Worcester, MA age 88
9(10) Mercy Stearns b.22 Apr 1708 Watertown, MA d. age	X
9(11) Deborah Stearns b. 5 Nov 1709 Watertown, MA m. Sep 1732 Boston, MA age 22 d. age	Benjamin Salibury b. age d. age
9(12) Phebe Stearns (1) b.11 Feb 1711/2 Watertown, MA m. 2 Apr 1731 Watertown, MA age 20 d.17 Sep 1761 age 50	Josiah Greenwood b.21 Jun 1709 age 21 d. age
   age 44 d.21 Aug 1716 Watertown, MA age 47	Sarah Nevinson (2) b.22 Jul 1672 Watertown, MA m.29 Oct 1713 Watertown, MA age 41 d. age

(1650BA) 12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(3)

Elizabeth Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(3) Jonathan Shattuck (1) 76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3),8)7)

Daniel Bond (2)

Bond identifies Jonathan as the son of William Shattuck and Susannah Randall and Daniel as the son of John Bond and Hannah Coolidge, daughter of John Coolidge and Hannah Livermore. Daniel married first, Hannah Coolidge, daughter of Obadiah Coolidge and Elizabeth Rouse, on 29 April 1714, in Watertown, and, third, Elizabeth Bemis, daughter of Joseph Bemis and Elizabeth Peirce and widow of James Barnard, on 27 October 1742. 1 2 3,4 5

Elizabeth is not related to either Jonathan or Daniel.

1 William Shattuck	H76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3)	Jonathan's Father
2 Susannah Randall	76;11-5( ),10(3),9(3)	Jonathan's Mother
3 Hannah Coolidge	76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2),8(4)	Daniel's 1st wife
4 Obadiah Coolidge	76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2)	Daniel's father
5 Elizabeth Rouse	W76;11-5( ),10(4),9(2)	Daniel's mother

STEARNS 1210

12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(5)

Daniel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(5) Anna (1)

Mercy Grant (2)

According to Bond, Daniel was a cordwainer of Watertown. Mercy married, second, William Godding, on 8 November 1753.

STEARNS 1210

12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(7)

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(7) Mehitabel Frost

Bond refers to Isaac as a tailor, of Boston. His inventory, dated 8 January 1730/1, was listed as £ 86 2s 6d.

STEARNS 1210

12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(9)

Ebenezer Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(9) Mary Spring

Ebenezer is called "a clothier, of Worcester" and Mary is referred to as "of Newton" by Bond.

STEARNS 1210

12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(12)

Phebe Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(3),9(12) Josiah Greenwood

Bond refers to Josiah as Lieutenant and identifies him as the son of John Greenwood and Hannah Trowbridge, of Newton, MA. Josiah married, second, widow Prudence ——, about 1769.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(5) Samuel Stearns b.29 Mar 1673 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age	Mary Hawkins b.30 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA m. 2 Mar 1697/8 Watertown, MA age 19 d.23 Apr 1759 Watertown, MA age 81
9(1) Mary Stearns (1) b.20 Jul 1699 Watertown, MA m. 1 May 1724 Watertown, MA age 24 d.21 Jan 1740/1 Watertown, MA age 40	George Lawrence b. 3 Jun 1698 Watertown, MA age 25 d. 2 Aug 1773 Watertown, MA age 75
9(2) Timothy Stearns b. 8 Oct 1701 Watertown, MA age d. 1757 age 55	Bethia Adams b. m. age d. age
9(3) Samuel Stearns b.30 Nov 1703 Watertown, MA age 27 d.16 Aug 1746 Watertown, MA age 42	Sarah Bowman bt.27 May 1707 Watertown, MA m.13 Feb 1731/2 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age

9(4) Joshua Stearns b.15 Dec 1705 Watertown, MA d. 1724 age 18	X
9(5) Sarah Stearns b. 9 May 1708 Watertown, MA m.15 Nov 1726 Watertown, MA age 18 d. 9 Apr 1806 Worcester, MA age 97	Isaac Barnard b.13 Mar 1701/2 Watertown, MA age 25 d.18 Mar 1788 Worcester, MA age 87
9(6) Jonathan Stearns b. 2 Jul 1716 Watertown, MA d.26 Jun 1738 Watertown, MA age 27	X
9(7) Prudence Stearns (1) b.27 Apr 1713 Watertown, MA m.16 Nov 1736 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 1751 Worcester, MA age 38	Francis Harrington b.11 Jun 1769 Watertown, MA age 27 d.18 Jul 1793 Worcester, MA age 84
9(8) Eunice Stearns b.23 Dec 1715 Watertown, MA m.20 Nov 1738 Waltham, MA age 22 d. age	Nathaniel Adams bt.12 Jun 1698 age 40 d. age
9(9) Anna Stearns (2) b. 2 Aug 1718 Watertown, MA m.22 May 1746 Waltham, MA age 27 d. 1778 age 60	Joshua Fuller b.12 Apr 1703 Watertown, MA age 43 d.23 Aug 1777 Watertown, MA age 74

(1650BD)

Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(1) George Lawrence

George is identified by Bond as the son of George Lawrence and his wife, Mary. George married, second, Grace Brown on 1 May 1724 who died 21 January 1740/1.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(2)

Timothy Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(2) Bethia Adams

Bond refers to Bethia as "of Medway" and states that Timothy and Bethia settled in Framingham, MA.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(3)

Samuel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(3) Sarah Bowman

Bond refers to Samuel as Lieutenant and identifies Sarah as the daughter of Captain Nathaniel Bowman and Ann Barnard, of Cambridge.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(5)

Sarah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(5) Isaac Barnard

Bond refers to Isaac as "of Sutton" and states that he was Justice of the Peace in Worcester where both Sarah and Isaac died.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(7)

Prudence Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(7) Francis Harrington

Francis is referred to by Bond as "of Grafton" but who settled later in Worcester. He is identified as the son of Edward Harrington and Mary Ocington. Francis married, second, Deborah Brigham in Westboro, MA, on 14 November 1752 who died on 20 April 1799 at age 84.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(8)

Eunice Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(8) Nathaniel Adams

Nathaniel is referred to by Bond as "of Grafton" and Eunice as "of Waltham". Nathaniel is identified as the son of George Adams and Martha Fiske.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(9)

Anna Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(5),9(9) Joshua Fuller

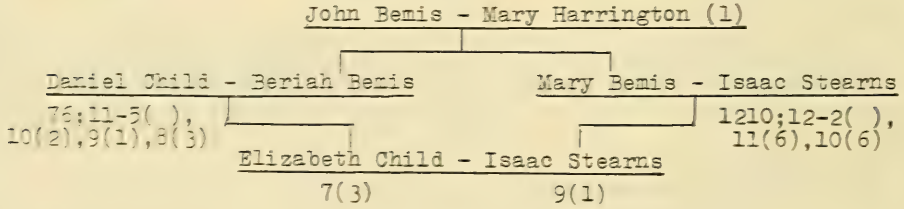
Bond refers to Joshua as Captain and as "of Newton". Joshua's first wife, unnamed by Bond, died 28 November 1729.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(6) Isaac Stearns b.31 Dec 1674 Watertown, MA age 33 d. 1737 age 62	Mary Bemis b.24 Sep 1688 Watertown, MA m.26 Oct 1708 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age
9(1) Isaac Stearns b.14 May 1710 Watertown, MA age 19 d.25 Nov 1779 Watertown, MA age 69	76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3),7(3) Elizabeth Child b.18 Feb 1706/7 Watertown, MA m.31 Jul 1729 Watertown, MA age 22 d.10 Jul 1791 Watertown, MA age 85
9(2) Mary Stearns (1) b. 4 Dec 1712 Watertown, MA m. 7 May 1741 Watertown, MA age 28 d.27 Aug 1741 Watertown, MA age 28	Jonathan Sanderson b.24 Feb 1714 Watertown, MA age 27 d.31 Mar 1780 Watertown, MA age 66
9(3) Susannah Stearns b.11 Jan 1715/6 Watertown, MA m.18 Nov 1736 Watertown, MA age 21 d. age	Jonathan Smith b.23 Jan 1714/5 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age

9(4) Nathaniel Stearns b.23 Apr 1718 Watertown, MA age 29 d. 1776* age 58	Grace Hammond b. 9 Dec 1723 Watertown, MA m.22 Oct 1747 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age
9(5) Peleg Stearns (2) b. 2 Jan 1720/1 Watertown, MA age 43 d. 5 Mar 1789 Charlestown, MA age 69	Elizabeth Harris b. m. 1763 age d.10 Apr 1789 Charlestown, MA age
9(6) James Stearns b. age d. age	 b. m. age d. age

Isaac Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(1) Elizabeth Child 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3),7(3)

Bond refers to Isaac as Deacon of Waltham, MA, and adds that he was a Selectman for 13 years between 1754 and 1772 and Assessor in 1744 and 1753. Elizabeth is identified as the daughter of Daniel Child and Beriah Bemis. Isaac and Elizabeth are first cousins as is shown on the following chart: 1 2



1 Daniel Child 76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3) Elizabeth's father
2 Beriah Bemis W76;11-5( ),10(2),9(1),8(3) Elizabeth's mother

Isaac Stearns

Mary Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(2) Jonathan Sanderson

According to Bond, Mary died less than three weeks after her marriage. Jonathan, identified as the son of Samuel Sanderson and Mercy Gale, married, second, on 21 February 1744/5, Mary Bemis who died 16 August 1801.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(3)

Susannah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(3) Jonathan Smith

Bond identifies Jonathan as the son of Elisha Smith and Patience Brown.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(4)

Nathaniel Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(4) Grace Hammond

According to Bond, Nathaniel and Grace settled in Holden, MA. His will was dated 7 February 1776. Grace is identified as the daughter of Thomas Hammond and Mary Harrington.

Nathaniel Stearns

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(5)

Peleg Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(5) Elizabeth Harris

Bond identifies Elizabeth as the widow of Mr. Swineton, a purser in the British Navy, and the daughter of Captain Peter Harris of New London, CT. Peleg and Elizabeth settled first in Cambridge, on what has been known as the Vassal Farm, where his only child was born. They spent the latter part of their lives in Charleston. Bond adds that Elizabeth's only child, Rachel, by Swineton who was lost at sea, married Nathaniel Child, one of the "Tea-boys". 1

1 William Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(6),9(5),8(1) son

Peleg Stearns

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age

11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(7) John Stearns b.24 Jun 1677 Watertown, MA age 23 d.26 Oct 1728 Watertown, MA age 51	Abigail Fiske b.12 Jun 1684 Watertown, MA m.24 Feb 1701/2 Watertown, MA age 16 d. age
9(1) John Stearns b.18 Nov 1702 Watertown, MA age 22 d. 1775 Westminster, MA age 72	Anna Coolidge b.23 Jul 1706 Watertown, MA m.15 Feb 1725 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
9(2) Josiah Stearns b.14 Oct 1704 Watertown, MA age 25 age 35 age 47 d.11 Apr 1756 Watertown, MA age 51	Susannah Ball (1) b.16 Mar 1707/8 Watertown, MA m.31 Dec 1729 Watertown, MA age 21 d. 1740* age 33 Dorothy Prentice (2) b. m. 1740* age d.30 Oct 1750 Watertown, MA age Mary Bowman (3) b. m.23 Apr 1752 Watertown, MA age d. age

9(3) Joseph Stearns b. Jul 1706 Watertown, MA d.11 Apr 1756 Watertown, MA age 49	X
9(4) Abigail Stearns (1) b. 3 Jun 1708 Watertown, MA m. 7 Oct 1735 Lunenburg, MA age 27 d. 8 Nov 1757 Walpole, NH age 49	Benjamin Bellows b. age d. age
9(5) David Stearns (1) b.24 Dec 1709 Watertown, MA age 26 d. 9 Mar 1761 Lunenburg, MA age 51	Ruth Hubbard b. 1716* m. 7 Apr 1736 Lunenburg, MA age 20 d. 1 Nov 1788 Keene, NH age 72
9(6) Thomas Stearns b. 8 Oct 1711 Watertown, MA age 42 age d. 1785* age 73	Hannah Clarke (1) b. 3 Dec 1719 Watertown, MA m. 9 Aug 1754 Watertown, MA age 34 d. age Lydia Hilton (2) b. m. age d. age
9(7) James Stearns b. 1713 Watertown, MA d. 1713 Watertown, MA age 0	X

9(8) Hannah Stearns b.20 Dec 1713 Watertown, MA m. 6 Jan 1746 Watertown, MA age 32 d. 4 Aug 1779 Lunenburg, MA age 65	Samuel Johnson b. 2 Jan 1723 Watertown, MA age 23 d.10 Feb 1794 Lunenburg, MA age 71
9(9) Benjamin Stearns b. Watertown, MA age d.22 Nov 1761 Lunenburg, MA age	Anna Taylor b. m.15 Jan 1754 Watertown, MA age d. age
9(10) Peter Stearns b. Watertown, MA age d. age	 b. m. age d. age
9(11) William Stearns b.11 Mar 1717/8 Watertown, MA age 28 d.10 Jul 1792 Lunenburg, MA age 75	Elizabeth Johnson b. 2 Jan 1721 Watertown, MA m.22 Jan 1746 Lunenburg, MA age 24 d.25 Feb 1784 Lunenburg, MA age 62
9(12) Lydia Stearns b. 7 Oct 1719 Watertown, MA m.25 Jun 1739 Lunenburg, MA age 19 d. age	Joshua Goodrich b. age d. age
9(13) James Stearns b. 9 Jul 1721 Watertown, MA d. Watertown, MA age	X

9(14) Lois Stearns b.18 Jan 1722/3 Watertown, MA m. 2 May 1749 Watertown, MA age 27 d. Nov 1796 Watertown, MA age 74	Jonas White b.18 Dec 1724 Watertown, MA age 24 d.22 Dec 1798 Watertown, MA age 74
9(15) Abijah **Stearns** b.19 Dec 1724 Watertown, MA age 26 d. 6 Nov 1783 Lunenburg, MA age 58	Sarah Haywood b. m.12 Nov 1751 Lunenburg, MA age d. 4 Sep 1782 Lunenburg, MA age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(1)

John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(1) Anna Coolidge

According to Bond, John and Anna resided in Watertown until about 1741, when he moved to Westminster, MA, where he died in 1775. Anna is identified as the daughter of John Coolidge and Margaret Bond and granddaughter of Nathaniel, brother of Simon Coolidge. 1

1 Simon Coolidge H76;11-5( ),10(4) Anna's granduncle

John Stearns

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(2)

Josiah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(2) Susannah Ball (1)
Dorothy Prentice (2)
Mary Bowman (3)

In a brief account from "Colonial Families of the United States", Josiah is referred to as a farmer and blacksmith of Watertown and as settled on his father's homestead. Bond adds that he was Select- 1
man in 1754 and 1755, and records his estate as £4760:19. Susannah is identified as the daughter of James Ball and Elizabeth Fiske, and Dorothy as the daughter of Rev. John Prentice and Mary Gardner, of Lancaster. Mary is referred to only as "of Cambridge".

1 John Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7) father

Josiah Stearns

2620 STEARNS 1210
(1650BL) 12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(3)

Joseph Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(3)

Bond states that Joseph was insane and died unmarried.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(4)

Abigail Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(4) Benjamin Bellows

Benjamin is named "Colonel" in "Colonial Families of the United States". Bond states that Abigail and Benjamin left Lunenburg, MA, where they were married to settle in Walpole, NH, shortly before Abigail's death. Benjamin married, second, Mary Hubbard, sister of Ruth, wife of Abigail's brother, David, and widow of John Jennison, in April 1758. Benjamin is identified as the youngest son of Benjamin Bellows and his wife, Dorcas. He was a surveyor, a large proprietor, and an early settler of Walpole, one time called "Bellowstown". Bellows Falls is named for him. He was said to possess "wonderful energy and decision, and great capacity for business". 3 1,2 4

1 David Stearns (1)	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5)	brother
2 Ruth Hubbard	W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5)	brother's wife
3 Mary Hubbard	W1210;12-2( ).11(6),10(8),9(6)	cousin's wife
4 John Jennison	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(6)	cousin

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5)

David Stearns (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5) Ruth Hubbard

Bond refers to Ruth as "a lady highly distinguished by the vigour of her mind and the virtues of her heart". Ruth married, second, on 9 November 1768, Rev. Aaron Whitney, of Petersham. She died in Keene, NH, where she was residing with Sarah, the youngest daughter of David and herself. Ruth is the daughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Rebecca Brown.

The following quotation from Bond is evidence of the respect and affection towards David by the people of Lunenburg:

"This Monument,
Erected by the town of Lunenburg,
is sacred to the memory of
The Reverend David Stearns,
their much beloved and respected Pastor,
who departed this life
in the joyful expectation of a better,
on the 9th day of March, A.D., 1761
In his private capacity, he was a kind husband, a tender parent, an affectionate brother, and a faithful friend. In his ministerial character, his conversion was pure, entertaining, and instructive; his doctrines plain and scriptural, and his life truly exemplary. He was adorned with hospitality, with singular prudence, and a most endearing benevolence; with a good knowledge of men and things; with a fervent zeal for the glory of Christ, and the salvation of souls, and was governed by the united influence of these accomplishments.

Help, Lord, for the godly man ceaseth."

David Stearns

(1650BM)

Thomas Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(6) Hannah Clarke (1)
Lydia Hilton (2)

Bond refers to Hannah as "of Newton" and identifies her as the daughter of William Clarke and Hannah Kee, of Newton. Bond states that Thomas and Hannah settled in Westminster, MA, Thomas was a Deacon and had the reputation of being "a very good man". It appears he had no children from his will dated 24 March 1785 in which he made small bequests to numerous heirs of his brothers and sisters. His estate was valued at £628:10:1

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(8)

Hannah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(8) Samuel Johnson

In "Colonial Families of the United States", Samuel is listed as a Deacon. Bond refers to him as "of Lunenburg" and identifies him as the son of Samuel Johnson and his wife, Rebecca, and brother of Elizabeth who married Hannah's brother, William. 1,2

1 Elizabeth Johnson W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(11) Samuel's sister
2 William Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(11) brother

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(9)

Benjamin Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(9) Anna Taylor

Bond refers to Anna as "of Salem", and adds that Benjamin and Anna settled in Lunenburg. Without explanation, Bond states further that Anna took her daughter, Anna, to Nova Scotia, an indication that she may have married a tory as her second husband. 1

Anna Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(9),8(3) daughter

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(11)

William Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(11) Elizabeth Johnson

Bond identifies Elizabeth as the daughter of Samuel Johnson and his first wife, Rebecca, and the sister of Samuel Johnson who married William's sister, Hannah. William is referred to as a Deacon. 1 2

1 Samuel Johnson H1210;12-2( ),11(6).10(7),9(8) Elizabeth's brother
2 Hannah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(8) sister

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(12)

Lydia Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(12) Joshua Goodrich

Bond refers to Joshua as "of Lunenburg.

Lois Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(14) Jonas White

Jonas is identified by Bond as the eldest son of Andrew White and Jane Dix of Watertown, and as a teacher.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(15)

Abijah Stearns 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(15) Sarah Haywood

Abijah is referred to as a "Colonel in the Revolutionary War" in "Colonial Families of the United States". Bond refers to Sarah as "of Lunenburg" and spells her surname "Heywood". In his will dated 3 October 1783, Abijah bequeathed his homestead to Stephen Whitney who married his niece, Relief Stearns.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(8) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(8) Mary Stearns b. 5 Apr 1679 Watertown, MA m. 2 Nov 1699 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	Samuel Jennison b.12 Oct 1673 Watertown, MA age 26 d. 2 Dec 1730 Watertown, MA age 59
9(1) Mary Jennison b.17 Aug 1700 Watertown, MA m. 6 Nov 1733 Watertown, MA age 33 d. age	John Gerrish b. age d. age

9(2) Hannah Jennison b. 17 Jul 1702 Watertown, MA m.15 Feb 1724/5 Watertown, MA age 21	Jonathan Stone (1) b. 1702* age 21 d.27 Oct 1725 Watertown, MA age 23
(2) m. 4 Sep 1729 Watertown, MA age 27 d. 4 Dec 1777 Worcester, MA age 75	John Goddard (2) b. 1698* Brookline, MA age 31 d.26 Jun 1785 Worcester, MA age 87
9(3) Samuel Jennison b.26 Sep 1704 Watertown, MA age 28 d. age	Abigail Holden b.30 May 1710 Watertown, MA m.13 Feb 1733/4 Watertown, MA age 22 d. age
9(4) William Jennison b. 9 Feb 1706/7 Watertown, MA age d. Apr 1750 Watertown, MA age 44	Abigail Lindall b. m. age d. age
9(5) Nathaniel Jennison b. 5 Apr 1709 Watertown, MA age 20 d. age	Abigail Mead b. m.23 Oct 1729 Watertown, MA age d. age
9(6) John Jennison (1) b.19 Feb 1710/1 Watertown, MA age 30 d.27 Nov 1751 Lunenburg, MA age 41	Mary Hubbard b.12 Apr 1725 Groton, MA m.21 Jul 1740 Lunenburg, MA age 15 d. age

9(7) Lydia Jennison b. 2 Apr 1712 Watertown, MA m.11 Jan 1736/7 Watertown, MA age 23 d. age	Ebenezer White b.29 Mar 1713 Brookline, MA age 22 d. age
9(8) Abigail Jennison b.22 Apr 1715 Watertown, MA m.24 Sep 1739 Lunenburg, MA age 24 d. Charlestown, NH age	Jonathan Hubbard b. 1719* age 20 d.29 Mar Charlestown, NH age
9(9) Mercy Jennison (1) b.11 Mar 1717/8 Watertown, MA m.26 Jun 1740 Watertown, MA age 23 d.26 Oct 1756 Old Burial Field, age 39 Lancaster, MA	Stanton Prentice b. 1718* age 22 d. 1 Dec 1769 Old Burial Field, age 58 Lancaster, MA
9(10) Sarah Jennison b. Aug 1720 Watertown, MA d. Nov 1720 Watertown, MA age 0	X
9(11) Eunice Jennison b. Feb 1721/2 Watertown, MA m.11 Jul 1739 Weston, MA age 18 d.13 Apr 1748 First Burial Ground, age 27 Woburn, MA	Joshua Richardson b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(1)

Mary Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(1) John Gerrish

Bond refers to John as "of Salem".

2625 STEARNS 1210
(1650BQ) 12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(2)

Hannah Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(2) Jonathan Stone (1)
John Goddard (2)

Bond identifies Jonathan as the son of Jonathan Stone and Ruth Eddy; Cutter says son of Joseph Stone and Deborah Treadway. John is identified by Bond as the son of Joseph Goddard and Deborah Treadway. John's first wife was Lucy Seaver. He moved to Worcester in 1745 from Brookline and died there on 26 June 1785 at age 87.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(3)

Samuel Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(3) Abigail Holden

Abigail is identified by Bond as the daughter of Justinian Holden and his second wife, Mary Rutter.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(4)

William Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(4) Abigail Lindall

William, according to Bond, was graduated from Harvard College in 1724 and is referred to as Reverend. Abigail is identified as the daughter of James Lindall.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(5)

Nathaniel Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(5) Abigail Mead

Bond refers to both Nathaniel and Abigail as "of Weston".

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(6)

John Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(6) Mary Hubbard

Mary is identified by Bond as the daughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Rebecca Brown, and as the sister of Ruth Hubbard who married Reverend David Stearns, and also as the sister of Jonathan Hubbard who married John's sister, Abigail. Mary married, second, 21 April 1758, Colonel Benjamin Bellows as his second wife, in Lunenburg, MA. Benjamin's first wife was Abigail Stearns, sister of Reverend David Stearns. John and Mary moved to Walpole from Lunenburg about 1758. 1 2 3,4 5 2

1 Ruth Hubbard	W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5)	cousin	David's wife
2 David Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5)	cousin	
3 Jonathan Hubbard	H1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(8)	sister	Abigail's husband
4 Abigail Jennison	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(8)	sister	
5 Abigail Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(4)	cousin	

Lydia Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(7) Ebenezer White

Bond refers to Ebenezer as "of Brookline" and states that he was graduated from Harvard College in 1733 and is called Reverend. Ebenezer is identified in Brookline, MA, Records as the son of Benjamin White and his wife, Margaret.

Abigail Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(8) Jonathan Hubbard

Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Hubbard and Rebecca Brown, is the brother of Mary Hubbard, wife of Abigail's brother, John, and brother of Ruth Hubbard, wife of cousin David Stearns. About 1757, Abigail and Jonathan moved to Charlestown, NH, where both died. 1,2 3,4

1 Mary Hubbard	W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(6)	wife of brother John
2 John Jennison	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(6)	brother
3 Ruth Hubbard	W1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5)	wife of cousin David
4 David Stearns	1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(7),9(5)	cousin

Mercy Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(9) Stanton Prentice

Bond refers to Stanton as a Physician of Lancaster, MA. Stanton married, second, in Groton, MA, Rebecca Stephenson (Rebeckah Stevens) of Groton, on 5 January 1758. She married, second, Doctor Israel Atherton.

The epitaphs for Stanton and Mercy who were interred in the "Old Burial Field", Lancaster, MA, are as follows:

"In memory of Dr. Stanton Prentice, who deceased on ye first of Dece^{r} Anno Domini 1769. AE ts: 58"

"In Memory of Mrs. Mercy, ye wife of Dr. Stanton Prentice who Deceased on ye 26 of Octob^{r}, A.D. 1756, in the 40th Year of her Age. In the character of a wife, she was kind and faithful, of a Parent, Tender, Provident & Conssientious. Of a Christian, chearful, charitable, & generous, humble, and self-denying. In her the poor have lost a Benefactress: The Sick a skillful Assistant: and her acquaintance a much regretted Friend. Her husband, he praiseth her: and her Children Rise up, and call her Blessed."

(1650BS) 12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(11)

Eunice Jennison 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(11) Joshua Richardson

Bond states that Eunice died "in childbed" and refers to Joshua as "of Woburn". The epitaph for Eunice on her gravestone in the "First Burial Ground of Woburn", reads as follows:

"Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Eunice Richardson, Wife to Mr. Joshua Richardson, Who Died April ye 13th 1748 Aged 26 Years."

"Also Israel Richardson their son Died Apr 20, 1748 Aged 20 days." 1

1 Israel Richardson 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(8),9(11),8( ) son

STEARNS 1210

12-2( ),11(6),10(9) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(6) Samuel Stearns b.24 Apr 1638 Watertown, MA age 23 d. 3 Aug 1683 Watertown, MA age 45	Hannah Manning b.21 Jun 1642 Watertown, MA m. 1 Feb 1662/3 Watertown, MA age 19 d.26 Feb 1723/4 Watertown, MA age 80
10(9) Abigail Stearns (1) b.16 Apr 1680 Watertown, MA m.10 Jan 1706/7 Watertown, MA age 25 d.11 Jul 1710 Watertown, MA age 30	Benoni Garfield b. 4 Dec 1675 Watertown, MA age 30 d.25 Jan 1725 Weston, MA age 49
9(1) Abigail Garfield b. 5 Mar 1707/8 Watertown, MA m. 6 Dec 1728 Watertown, MA age 21 d. age	James Jones b. age d. age

9(2) Mary Garfield (1) b.19 Oct 1717 Weston, MA m.22 Apr 1738 Weston, MA age 20 d. 5 Dec 1753 Weston, MA age 36	Ebenezer Hammond b.23 Jun 1712 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(9),9(1)

Abigail Garfield 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(9),9(1) James Jones

James is referred to by Bond as "of Weston", and son of Captain James Jones and Sarah Moore. Abigail and James "did not harmonize". About 1748, James went with his son, James, to Carolina from where he never returned.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(6),10(9),9(2)

Mary Garfield (1) 1210;12-2( ),11(6),10(9),9(2) Ebenezer Hammond

Bond refers to Ebenezer as "of Westboro" and identifies him as the son of Thomas Hammond and Mary Harrington. Ebenezer married, second, Mercy Garfield, of Lincoln, in 1756, the daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Garfield and Mercy Bigelow.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(7),10(1) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(7) Elizabeth Stearns (1) b. m.13 Apr 1664 Watertown, MA age d. age	Samuel Manning b. age d. age

10(1) Samuel Manning b. age d. age	Deborah b. m. age d. age
9(1) Dorothy Manning b.17 Jan 1688/9 Billerica, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(2) Samuel Manning b.14 Jan 1690/1 Billerica, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(3) Edward Manning b. age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(4) John Manning b.17 Jan 1696/7 Cambridge, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(5) Abigail Manning bt.14 May 1699 Cambridge, MA m.27 Jun 1723 age d. age	Jabez Carter b. age d. age

9(6) Elizabeth Manning b.21 Nov 1701 Cambridge, MA m. age d. age	Bingham b. age d. age
9(7) Mary Manning b.17 Mar 1703/4 Cambridge, MA m. age d. age	Case b. age d. age
9(8) Joseph Manning bt.12 May 1705 Cambridge, MA d. 1745 Woburn, MA age 40	X

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(7),10(1),9(8)

Joseph Manning 1210;12-2( ),11(7),10(1),9(8)

Hazen states that Joseph was graduated from Harvard College in 1725 and was a physician in Woburn, MA.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(7),10(2) Gen 9

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age

11(7) Elizabeth Stearns (1) b. m.13 Apr 1664 Watertown, MA age d. age	Samuel Manning b. age d. age
10(2) John Manning b.30 Aug 1666 Billerica, MA age d. 3 Feb 1718/9 Billerica, MA age 51	Sarah b. m. age d. age
9(1) John Manning b. Cambridge, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(2) Edward Manning bt.27 Mar 1698 Cambridge, MA age 20 d. 6 Jun 1774 Cambridge, MA age 76	Mary Perry b. m.17 Mar 1718/9 Cambridge, MA age d. age
9(3) William Manning b.21 May 1700 Cambridge, MA age d.17 Sep 1778 Cambridge, MA age 78	Mary b. 1700* m. age d.15 May 1774 Cambridge, MA age 74

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(7),10(2),9(2)

Edward Manning 1210;12-2( ),11(7),10(2),9(2) Mary Perry

Mary is identified by Hazen only as "of Watertown". Edward and Mary settled in Cambridge, MA.

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-1( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(8) Abigail Stearns (2) b. m.27 Apr 1666 Watertown, MA age d.16 Oct 1690 Watertown, MA age	John Morse b.28 Feb 1639 Watertown, MA age 27 d.23 Jul 1702 Watertown, MA age 63
10(4) John Morse b.14 Mar 1669/0 Watertown, MA age 19	Elizabeth Goodin (1) b. 8 Nov 1667 Watertown, MA m. 8 Jan 1689/0 Watertown, MA age 21 d.21 Nov 1701 Watertown, MA age 34
9(1) John Morse bt. 3 Oct 1697 Watertown, MA age d. age	X
9(2) Isaac Morse bt. 3 Oct 1697 Watertown, MA age d. age	b. m. age d. age
9(3) Elizabeth Morse bt. 3 Oct 1697 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

9(4)
William Morse
bt. 3 Dec 1699 Watertown, MA

age
d.
age

b.

m.
age
d.
age

age 31
d.
age

Hepzibah Stone (2)
b. 5 May 1677 Watertown, MA

m.1/7 Jan 1701/2 Watertown, MA
age 23
d.
age

9(5)
Hepzibah Morse
b.14 Feb 1702/3 Watertown, MA

m.
age
d.
age

b.

age
d.
age

9(6)
Henry Morse
b.14 Sep 1704 Watertown, MA

age
d. Attleboro, MA
age

Mary Follet
b.

m. Attleboro, MA
age
d. Attleboro, MA
age

9(7)
John Morse
b. 1705

age

age 31

Tabitha Warland (1)
b.

m.
age
d.
age

Sarah Bradish (2)
b.30 Jan 1718

m. Jul 1736 Watertown, MA
age 18
d.21 Dec 1739 Watertown, MA
age 21

age d. 7 Oct 1767 age 62	(3) b. m. age d. age
9(8) Rebecca Morse b.16 Nov 1706 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(9) Sarah Morse b. 3 Jun 1708 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(10) Abigail Morse bt. 5 Mar 1709/10 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age
9(11) Susannah Morse b. 9 Oct 1712 Watertown, MA d. Mar 1714 Watertown, MA age 1	X
9(12) Mary Morse bt.19 Jun 1715 Watertown, MA m. age d. age	b. age d. age

(1650CA) 12-2( ),11(8),10(4),9(7)

John Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(4),9(7) Tabitha Warland (1)

Sarah Bradish (2)

(3)

Tabitha Morse, daughter and third child of John and Tabitha, married Jonas Learned, a third cousin. The relationship is drawn on page (1625AJ). 1 2

1 Tabitha Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(4),9(7),8(3) daughter
2 Jonas Learned 605;11-2(6),10(6),9(1),8(14) 2nd Cousin once removed

1210;12-2( ) 4837 ISAAC STEARNS b. Eng. age d.19 Jun 1671 Watertown, MA age	2420;12-2( ) 4838 MARY BARKER b. Eng. m. 1622 Eng. age d. 2 Apr 1677 Watertown, MA age
11(8) Abigail Stearns (2) b. m.27 Apr 1666 Watertown, MA age d.16 Oct 1690 Watertown, MA age	John Morse b.28 Feb 1639 Watertown, MA age 27 d.23 Jul 1702 Watertown, MA age 63
10(5) Joseph Morse (1) b.25 Aug 1671 Watertown, MA age 20 d.24 Jun 1709 age 37	Elizabeth Sawtel b. m.25 Aug 1691 Watertown, MA age d. age
9(1) Elizabeth Morse b. Watertown, MA m.24 Oct 1712 Watertown, MA age d. age	John Thatcher b.22 Jan 1685/6 Watertown, MA age 27 d.29 Feb 1743/4 Watertown, MA age 58

9(2) Joseph Morse b.19 Aug 1693 Watertown, MA age 27 d. age	Elizabeth Park b. 1701 m.30 Nov 1720 Watertown, MA age 19 d. age
9(3) Abigail Morse b. 1 Jan 1696 Watertown, MA m. 1 Jan 1718/9 Watertown, MA age 22 d.25 May 1734 Watertown, MA age 43	Joshua Hemmenway b. age d. age
9(4) Zechariah Morse b.12 Aug 1699 Watertown, MA age 25 d. age	Huldah Whitney b. m.16 Nov 1724 Framingham, MA age d. age
9(5) Samuel Morse b. 7 Jun 1702 Watertown, MA age 30 age 38 d.25 Apr 1782 Wrentham, MA age 79	Sarah Hill (1) b. m. 7 Jun 1732 Watertown, MA age d. 1740 age Sarah Puffer (2) b. 1696* m.12 May 1741 age 45 d. 8 Feb 1772 age 76
9(6) Jonathan Morse b.10 Feb 1704/5 Watertown, MA age 30 d. 1 Mar 1801 Framingham, MA age 97	Mary Cloyes b. 1 Oct 1712 Watertown, MA m.16 May 1734 Framingham, MA age 21 d.27 Mar 1785 Framingham, MA age 72

9(7) Morse bt. 1 Mar 1708/9 Watertown, MA m.10 Dec 1730 Framingham, MA age 22 d. age	John Cloyes b. age d. age

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(1)
Elizabeth Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(1) John Thatcher

Bond refers to John as "of Groton", MA, and identifies him as the son of Samuel Thatcher and his wife, Mary.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(2)
Joseph Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(2) Elizabeth Park

Joseph is referred to by Bond as "of Newton", MA. Elizabeth is identified as the daughter of John Park and his second wife, Elizabeth Miller.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(3)
Abigail Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(3) Joshua Hemmenway

Joshua is referred to as "of Framingham", MA, by Bond.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(4)
Zechariah Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(4) Huldah Whitney

According to Bond, Zechariah and Huldah settled in Southboro, MA.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(5)
Samuel Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(5) Sarah Hill (1)
Sarah Puffer (2)

Bond refers to Samuel as "of Wrentham", MA.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8).10(5),9(6)
Jonathan Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(6) Mary Cloyes

Bond states that Jonathan was a Deacon and refers to him as "of Framingham", MA.

STEARNS 1210
12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(7)
Morse 1210;12-2( ),11(8),10(5),9(7) John Cloyes

John is identified by Bond as "of Framingham", MA.

INDEX

Each name prefixed by a plus sign, "+", represents a relative or spouse introduced in Volume III.

The absence of the plus sign identifies persons named in Volumes I and/or II for whom additional information and/or corrections are recorded in Volume III. For this reason, it is advisable to check the index for inclusion of any given name BEFORE seeking that name in Volumes I and/or II.

Otherwise, the DESCRIPTION OF INDEX OF ANCESTORS AND RELATIVES as presented on page 1752 of Volume II applies equally to the index of Volume III.

CORRECTIONS or CHANGES to the INDEX for VOLUMES I and II

1. Family Names and Number

Heading as in Volumes I & II	Correct Heading as in Volume III
page 1759 - Chapel 1	- Chapell 1
page 1760 - Coleman 76	- Codman 76
page 1766 - HUNT 605	- Hunt 76
page 1767 - Learned 76	- LEARNED 605
page 1767 - Low 303	- Joy 303
page 1770 - Olson 10	- Olsen 10

2. Omissions.

The following names and pertinent page numbers omitted in error from Volumes I & II are included in the index for Volume III.

ABELE 4; page 1757 - Blanche Prudence (1) 347A::
Baetzel 1; page 1757 - Eugene C. (0) 247D::
FRAZEE 152; page 1763 - Walter Mullin (1) 347::
HINCKLEY 1212; page 1765 - Wilson Henry (1) 347::
Baetzel 1; page 1757 - Erica Cathleen (-1) 176::
FRAZEE 152; page 1763 - James (7) 1563::
HINCKLEY 1212; page 1765 - Thankful (9) 1741::

3. Page Numbers

Add or delete page numbers in Volumes I & II as indicated.

ABELE 4; page 1757	- Charles (2)	- add 347D::
	- Clay Henry (1)	- add 347D::
	- Eleanor (1)	- add 347A::, delete 347
	- Grace L. (1)	- add 347D::
	- JOSEPH (3)	- add 345,347A,347B,347C, 347D::
	- LYDIA LAVINIA (2)	- add 341::, delete 339
	- Robert (2)	- add 344B,347A::, delete 345,347
	- Wilson (2)	- add 344A,347::

3. Page Numbers continued

BARRON 76; page 1758	- Samuel (7)	- add 1504-1506 ::1506 delete 1505-1507
Corwin 152; page 1760	- Nancy (W7)	- add 1569::
HINCKLEY 1212; page 1765	- Samuel (11)	- add 1672:: delete 1671
Tatem 10; page 1774	- Francis Cleland (0)	- add ::1179 delete double colon at right

4. Name and Generation Number Changes, Additions and Corrections

The purpose of this chart is to identify both versions as the same individuals.

	- as in Volumes I & II	- as in Volume III
ABELE 4	Charles (2)	- Charles J. (2)
	Grace L. (1)	- Grace Althea Louise (1)
	Mary (2)	- Mary E. (2)
	Robert (2)	- Robert F. (2)
Allabough 1	- Barbara Ann (0)	- Roberta Ann (0)
	Robert Franklin (1)	- Robert Franklin (H1)
Ayers 3	- Alan Winston (0)	- Allan Winston (0)
	Richard Alan (0)	- Richard Allan (0)
BARRON 76	- JOHN (10)	- John (10)
	Moses (10)	- MOSES (10)
BENZ 3	- Alan Benz (0)	- Allan Benz (0)
	Carl Otto (1)	- Charles (Carl) Otto (1)
	Herman Alan (1)	- Herman Allan (1)
Brooks 5	- Phillip (H1)	- Arthur Philip (H1)
Campbell 1	- John D. (H1)	- John David (H0)
Ciavardino 3	- Joseph (0)	- Joseph (H0)
Clark 2	- Jean (W1)	- Jean Christine (W1)
Cleaver 4	- John (H2)	- John B. (H2)
Coddington 76	- Nancy (W7)	- Ann (Nancy) (W7)
Coe 19	- Sarah J. (W4)	- Sarah Jane (W4)
CREEMER 19	- Adeline (5)	- Adeline Mathilda (5)
	Benjamin L. (4)	- Benjamin Leveridge (4)
Danneberger 2	- Kathleen (W1)	- Kathleen Edith (W1)
Davis 10	- William (H1)	- William Edward (H1)
Derr 10	- Merritt (H1)	- Merritt H. (H1)
Dillingham 19	- Hannah (W5)	- Hannah Matilda (W5)
Dodson 303	- ? (H9)	- Jonathan (H9)
Donecker 8	- Blanche (1)	- Blanche Mae (1)
	Elsie (1)	- Elsie Beatrice (1)
	Rosetta (1)	- Rosetta White (1)
Edwards 5	- Helen (W2)	- Helen Christina (W2)
Estwick 76	- ? (H10)	- Phesant (H10)
FitzRandolph 303	- (H9)	- Thomas (H9)
Geng 3	- Debbie (0)	- Deborah (0)
	Nancy (0)	- Nancy B. (0)
Gilman 38	- ? (W5)	- Elizabeth (W5)
Gotz 6	- Ida (W2)	- Ida Meta (W2)
Hackett 3	- George (H1)	- George Alexander (H1)
Harned 38	- Abraham Johnson (3)	- Abraham Johnson (5)
Harrison 152	- ? (H8)	- William (H8)

Henninger 8	- Laura (W2)	- Laura E. (W2)
Jacob 2	- Doris (W1)	- Doris Lucy (W1)
JOHNSON 38	- PHOEBE (6)	- PHEBE (6)
Langan 3	- ? (0)	- Roy B. (0)
LEARNED 605 (76)	- Mary (W10)	- MARY (10)
Leonhard 5	- Elizabeth (1)	- Elizabeth Ann (1)
	- Gottfried Theodor (H3)	- Gottlieb Theodor (H3)
	- John (1)	- John Edwards (1)
Mayhew 606	- Jedediah (W10)	- Jedidah (W10)
MAYNARD 1	- Henry L. (4)	- Henry Lilienthal (4)
Mealey 8	- Estelle (2)	- Estelle M. (1)
	Florence (2)	- Florence (1)
	George (2)	- George (1)
	Helen (2)	- Helen Esther (1)
	Lillie (2)	- Lillie S. (1)
	Mabel (2)	- Mabel R.M. (1)
	William (2)	- William J. (1)
Meier 6	- Virginia (1)	- Virginia Elizabeth (1)
Meili 1	- Hildegarde Martha (W1)	- Hildegard Martha (W1)
Meyer 3	- Cornelius (H2)	- Cornelius E. (H2)
NAGLE 8	- Allen (2)	- Allen A. (2)
	Arthur (2)	- Arthur J. (2)
	Clinton (2)	- Clinton J. (2)
	Elwood (2)	- Elwood J. (2)
	Fred (2)	- Frederick J. (2)
	Harry (2)	- Harry F. (2)
	Harvey (2)	- Harvey Henry (2)
	Mabel (2)	- Mabel I. (2)
Ochs 8	- ? (H4)	- Jacob (H4)
Oliver 152	- Sarah (W8)	- Sarah (W9)
Olsen 10	- ? (H1)	- Chester Nicholas (H1)
Osborn 19	- Phoebe (W6)	- Phebe (W6)
Perkins 14	- ? (H2)	- Edward McCreary (H2)
Reinsmith 8	- ? (H4)	- Charles (H4)
Ryan 3	- Victor (H1)	- Victor J. (H1)
Scudder 152	- Phoebe (W8)	- Phebe (W8)
SMITH 606	- ROBERT (16)	- ROBERT (15)
Sprague 10	- ? (H1)	- Richard V. (H1)
Stacy 38	- Thomas (H4)	- William Thomas (H4)
STEIMLE 6	- Maria Magdalana (4)	- Maria Magdalena (4)
Syriac 3	- Alfreda (W1)	- Alfreda Beverly (W1)
Thompson 152	- Phoebe (W7)	- Phebe (W7)
Uskuraitis 1	- Tadis (H0)	- Tadis Kazimieras (H0)
Wieand 8	- Abbie (W3)	- Abigail (W3)
Woerner 14	- Margaret (2)	- Margaret Catherine (2)
Woodhull 76	- Jared (H6)	- Jared Haines (H6)
Woodring 8	- Carrie (2)	- Carrie J. (2)
	Mamie (2)	- Mamie L. (2)
4 (page 1776)	- Sally (W2)	- (delete) (see Bennincuff 4)

When more than one family number follows a family name such as for STORZ 13 (223) (224), check the family tables under each number in the Direct Ancestor section beginning on page 1800.

"Revised versions" of pages from Volumes I and II are presented in Volume III in the sequence of page numbers in parentheses.

TOPICAL INDEX

The Arts: Music

Emily Buchmann - - - - - -1875

The Arts: Writing

Leonard Buchmann - - 1877-1881

The Arts: Painting

NATHALIA ELIZABETH BENZ - -1869
Otto Benz - - - 1864, 1866-1867
Anna Hvam - - - - - - - - -1836
Arthur Frederick Maynard - 1835

Events

1946-1990: Restriction on travel between East and West Germany - 1983-1984
1985: Fire, Paterson, NJ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1942

Politics

1875: Family division over political affiliation - - - - - - 2308
1954: McCarthy investigations - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1886-1887

Religion

17th Century: - - - 2496-2498
18th Century: -2369 thru 2374, 2419,2512-2514,2530,2547-2548
19th Century: - - - - - - 1912

Slavery: -2443,2450,2504-2505, 2512

Tragedy

1740: - - - - - - - - - - - -2594
1903: - - - - - - - - 1860-1861
1977: - - - - - - - - - - -1891

Special Feature

Lineage of President Calvin Coolidge - - - - - - -2251-2252

War

1675-1676: King Philip's War - Narragansett Fight - - - - - - -2437
Battle of Rehobeth - - - - - -2503
1724-1725: Indian War - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -2250,2258,2450
1744-1760: French and Indian War - - - -2465,2470,2471,2488,2533
King George's War - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2533
Canada War -2417
1745 -Battle at Louisbourg, NS - - - - - - - - - - 2258,2262
1755 -"Grate Battle" at Lake George - - - - - - - - - -2262
1775-1783: American Revolution 2063,2064,2074,2267,2275,2277,2335 2344,2347,2548,2351,2354,2397,2417,2466,2470,2471,2474 2489,2522,2545,2546,2547,2548,2549-2550,2621.2622
1773: "Boston Tea Party" - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2615
1774: Battle of Point Pleasom - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -2344
1775: Battle of Lexington - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -2250
1775: Battle of Bunker Hill - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -2581
1812-1814: War of 1812 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2082
1846-1848: Mexican War - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2290
1861-1865: Civil War - 2319
1966: Vietnam War -1949

ABELE 4
Blanche Prudence (1) 347A,1918,1921::
Charles J. (2) 347D, 1912, 1913::
Clay Henry (1) 347D, 1916::
Eleanor (1) 347A::
Eugene C. (0)347D,1919::
Grace Althea Louise(1) 347A,1918,1926::1915
+Jacqueline June (0) 1923,1925::
JOSEPH (3) 345,347A, 347B, 347C,347D,1850, 1910,1911,1921,1922, 1926,1927::1913
LYDIA LAVINIA (2) 341, 1850,1859::
Mary E. (2) 345,347B, 347C,1912,1914,1915::
Robert F. (2) 344B,347A 1912,1916::
Walter Mullin (1) 347, 1918,1922,1927::1911
+Walter Robert (-1) 1928 ::
+Walter Wilson (0) 1923, 1924,1928::
Wilson Henry (1) 347, 1918::
Wilson Henry (2) 343, 344A,347,1912,1915, 1921,1924,1926,1927:: 1911

Abelyn 19
+Ann (W1) 2120::

Ackley 152
+Sarah (7) 2347,2348::

Acres 38
+Ann (W4) 2148,2150::

Adams 10
+Mary Ann (W-1) 2042::

Adams 76
Mary (W9) 2194,2260::
+Hannah (W8) 2215::

Adams 303
+David (8) 2387,2388::
+David (8) 2387::
David (H9) 2363,2366, 2387::
+Elizabeth (8) 2388::
+Hannah (8) 2387::
+Isaac (8) 2388::
+Mehitable (8) 2387::

Adams 605
+ ? (H8) 2437,2474::

Adams 1210
+Bethia (W9) 2610,2612 ::
+Chary (W9) 2596,2597::
+Nathaniel (H9) 2611, 2612::

Albert 8
+Ellen (W8) 1996,2020::

ALBRIGHT 16 or ALLBRIGHT or ALBRECHT
+Anton (5) 2065::
+ANTONI (7) 1804,1811, 2062,2064,2325::2061
+Daniel (5) 2067::
+Elias (4) 2068::
+ELIAS (6) 1804,2062, 2063,2064::
+Elisabeth (3) 2069::
+Elisabeth (5) 2065::
+Elisabeth (5) 2067::
+Frederick (5) 2066::
+George (5) 2064::
+George (5) 2066::
+GEORG (8) 1804,2061:: 2062
+Henry (3) 2069::
HENRY (5) 2064,2065, 2067,2069,2071::
+J.D.R. (3) 2069::
+Jacob (5) 2064::
+Jacob (5) 2066::
+Jacob W. (4) 2067,2068, 2069,2071::
+Johannes (5) 2066::
John (4) 2068::
+John 2063,2064,2065::
Kitty (4) 2068::
MARGARET (4) 1802,1804, 1990,2021,2024,2025, 2029,2030,2068::
+Mary M. (3) 2069,2070, 2071::
+Michael (6) 2063::
+Peter (5) 2066::
+Philip (5) 2067::
+W.J. (3) 2070::
+Wilhelm (5) 2066::

Alden 303
+Briggs (H8) 2421,2422::
+Mary (W8) 2416,2417- 2419::

Allabough 1
Barbara Ann (0) 1837, 1837A::
Joanne Walthery (0) 1837,1838,1842::
Katherine Hughes (0) 1837B::
Patricia Maynard (0) 1837::
Robert Franklin (H1) 1842::1832

ALLEN 608
+HECTOR (11) 1822,2550, 2551::
MARGARET (10) 2425,2551::

Anderson 5
Margaret Cleland (1) ::1937,1941,1942,1943
Richard Terhune (H2) 1941::

Andrews 10
+April Dawn (-2) 2046N::
+Heidi Joi (-2) 2046N::
+James Richard (H-1) 2046B,2046N::

ANDREWS 303
Abigail (9) 2369,2398::
Abigail (10) 2362,2378, 2415,2416,2420,2421,

ANDREWS 303 continued
Abigail (10) 2423::
DEBORAH (9) 1807,1814, 2195,2196-2198,2263, 2279,2290,2293,2298, 2374::
Elizabeth (9) 2368,2369 2394,2396::2398
Ephraim (8) 2401::
EPHRAIM (10) 2360,2361 ::2198
Hannah (10) 2360,2381, 2387,2388,2390,2393:: 2365
Hepzibah (10) 2359,2361 2362,2375,2402,2404, 2407,2410,2412,2414::
Jedediah (9) 2369-2374 ::
Joseph (9) 2374::
Joseph (10) 2359::
JOSEPH (11) 1814,2358, 2378,2381,2386,2388, 2390,2393,2394,2398, 2404,2407,2409,2412, 2414,2419,2421,2423::
Mary (8) 2401::
Mary (9) 2195,2196,2263 2374::
Thomas (9) 2368::
Thomas (10) 2359,2360, 2394,2398::
THOMAS (12) 2357::

Angier 76
+Ephraim (H8) 2238,2240 ::

Anthony 4
+Linda Rae (HO) 1922::

Asey 4
+Margaret Mary (WO) 1923, 1928::

Atwood 606
+Eunice (W8) 2527::

Ayers 3
Allan Winston (0) 1895, 1905::
Claire Vaughan (0) 1895, 1906::
+Eliza Benz (-1) 1905::
+Frances McKee (-1) 1905 ::
Richard Allan (0) 1895::
Richard Winston (-1) 1904::
Richard Winston (H1) 1887,1905,1906::

Ayers 38
+David (H5) 2145::

Ayers 76
+Phebe (W5) 2297::

Ayers 152
+Frazee (7) 2337::
Robert (H8) 2330,2331, 2337::

Bacon 303
+Mary (W8) 2386::

Badgley 152

Nancy(Anna) (W7) 2352::2353
Samuel (H7) 2352::2353
William (H7) 2353::2353

Badcock 605

+Hannah (W9) 2451,2454, 2482::

Baetzel 1

Erica Cathleen (-1) 176 1843::
Michael Cameron (-1) 1843::
Robert Cameron(HO) 1839, 1842::

Baker 605

+Jerusha (W8) 2468,2470::

Baldwin 10

Ella Nora (W2) 2034, 2040C,2040D,2046E-3, 2046E-4,2046E-5::

Baldwin 76

+Judith Marie (1) ::2284, 2285,2311,2425

Baldwin 152

+Patience (W7) 2345::

Ball 76 or Bell

+Sarah (W8) 2256,2257::

Ball 1210

+Susannah (W9) 2616,2619::

Bancroft 605

+Timothy (H8) 2457::

Bannerot 5

+Leslie Ann (-1) 1957::
+Lynn Turner (-1) 1957::
+Palmer (HO) 1948,1956::
+Scott Palmer(-1) 1957::
+Steven Leonhard (-1) 1957::

Bar 51 see Behr

+Hanns (H8) 2164::

Bar 217 see Behr

Hanns (H8) 1582::

Barker 606

+Mary (W8) 2542,2545-2546 ::

BARKER 2420

+MARY (12) 1823,1824, 2481,2552-2553,2558, 2561,2562,2564,2567, 2571,2572,2575,2576, 2579,2580,2582,2583, 2584,2585,2588,2592, 2594,2596,2598,2601, 2602,2604,2606,2610, 2613,2615,2622,2627, 2628,2630,2632,2635:: 2558

Barnard 1210

+Isaac (H9) 2611,2612::

Barnes 76

+Abigail (W8) 2233,2234::

Barnes 605

+Elizabeth (W9) 2441, 2443::

Barr 3

Thomas (H1) 1891::

Barrett 3

Agnes Rossi (W2) 1874::

Barrett 605

+Jonathan (9) 2446,2458::
+Jonathan (H10) 2436,2437 2445,2458,2459::
+Mary (9) 2445,2446,2458 ::
+Sarah (8) 2459::

Barrit 76

+Thankful (W8) 2224::

BARRON 76

+Abigail (8) 2258::
Abigail (9) 2178,2191-2182,2212::2182
Abigail (9) 2178,2181::
Androus (8) ::2198
+Ann (5) 2310::
+Ann Elizabeth (5) 2321::
+Benjamin (5) 2310::
+Benjamin (7) 2274::
+Benjamin (8) 2199,2202::
+Catherine Ann (5) 2310, 2311::
+Catherine Johnson (5) 2317::
+Charity Stelle(5)2320::
+Charles (7) 2266::
+Cornelia (5) 2309,2311::
Deborah (6) 2284,2307::
DEBORAH (7) 2147,2148, 2150,2153,2154,2156, 2158::
Dorothy (9) 2177,2192, 2193::
+Edgar (5) 2311::
+Elias (8) 2200,2203-2204::2180,2202,2450
+Eliza (5) 2313::
Eliza (6) 2281,2297, 2298::2292
+Elizabeth (7) 2268::
+Elizabeth (8) 2261, 2271::
+Elizabeth (8) 2260::
+Elizabeth (8) 2200,2202 ::2180,2203
Elizabeth (9) 2177,2191 2192,2208::
+Elizeus (7) 2275::
+Elizeus (7) 2269::
+Elizeus (8) 2262,2263, 2274::
ELIZEUS (9) 1807,1814, 2179,2195,2196,2263, 2279,2298,2374,2551:: 2193,2198,2264
Elizeus (9) 1807,1814, 2192,2193,2290,2293::
+Ellis (5) 2309::
Ellis (7) 2276,2295, 2296,2298,2299,2301, 2302,2304,2305,2307, 2309::2285

BARRON 76 continued

+Ellis (8) ::2193
Ellis (9) ::2180
Ellis (9) 2177,2179-2180,2199::2202,2203, 2204
Ellis (10) 2173,2193, 2199,2205,2206,2209, 2212::2202,2204
ELLIS (11) 2172,2173, 2191,2193.2199,2205, 2208,2209,2212,2213, 2218,2222,2223,2225, 2226,2228,2232,2234, 2237,2241,2242,2246, 2249,2252,2253,2255, 2256,2257::2198,2204
+Ellis Halstead (5) 2315::
Esther (6) 2280,2297::
Fanny (6) 2287,2289, 2322::
+Frances Mary (5) 2317::
+Grace (8) 2200,2202, 2303::2180,2202
+Hannah (7) 2275,2276::
+Hannah (8) 2265::
+Hannah (8) 2210-2211::
Hannah (9) 2177,2205::
Hannah (10) 2232,2242, 2246,2249,2252,2253, 2255,2256::2190,2435
+Harvey (5) 2316::
+Howell (5) 2310::
+Isaac (7) 2268::
+Isaac (8) 2261,2262::
+Isaac (9) 2194,2260:: 2198
Jane (6) 2287,2290::
Jane (7) 2276,2278:: 2283,2290
+Jane (7) 2268::2269
+Jane Elizabeth (5) 2317::
+Joanna (7) 2269::
+Johanna (5) 2321::
Johanna (6) 2285,2286, 2314::
Johanna (6) 2287,2290::
+John (5) 2309::
John (6) 2286,2289,2317 ::
+John (7) 2274::
John (9) 2194,2196::
John (9) 2191,2192:: 2180
John (10) 1807,1814, 2173-2174,2175,2179, 2191,2257,2426,2551:: 2141,2180,2192,2193, 2202,2264
John B. (7) 2276,2278, 2313,2314,2315::
John Connor (5) 2318, 2319::
John Ellis (6) 2285, 2286,2315::
+John Potter (5) 2315::
+Jonathan (7) 2266::
Jonathan (8) 2259,2266 ::2196
Joseph (6) 2287,2289::
Joseph (7) 2277,2278, 2316,2317,2320,2322, 2324::2289
+Joseph Hezekiah (5) 2321::

BARRON 76 continued
Joshua (9) 2179::
Joshua (9) 2178,2182::
+Jothan (7) 2274::
+Lydia (7) 2275::
+Lydia (7) 2269::
Margaret (6) 2280,2281, 2295::
+Maria (5) 2316::
+Maria Louise (5) 2318::
+Martha (8) 2262::
Mary (6) 2287,2290, 2324::
Mary (6) 2280,2301::
Mary (7) 2278,2311::
+Mary (7) 2267::2269
+Mary (8) 2263,2279,2290 2293,2298::2198
+Mary (8) 2262::
Mary (8) 2261::
+Mary (8) 2199::
Mary (9) 2194,2196:: 2196
Mary (9) 2178,2179,2181 ::
Mary (10) 2173,2182, 2214,2218,2222,2223, 2225,2228,2232::2560, 2604
+Mary VanZandt (5)2320::
+Mehitable (8) 2200, 2204::
Mehitable (9) 2177, 2181::
+Merrick (5) 2309::
+Moses (7) 2270::
+Moses (8) 2264::
+Moses (8) 2261,2270::
+Moses (8) 2210,2211::
Moses (9) 2194,2196, 2259,2265::2196,2198
Moses (9) 2191,2193, 2196,2257::2196,2211
MOSES (10) 1807,1814, 1820,2173-2174,2176. 2193,2259,2260,2265, 2267,2270,2273,2426, 2436,2579::2198,2202, 2264
+Nathan (5) 2310::
+Nathan (5) 2258::
+Nicodemus (5) 2321::
+Olive (7) 2268::
+Oliver (7) 2275::
+Oliver (7) 2266,2267::
+Peter (8) 2210,2211::
Phebe (6) 2280,2282, 2304::
+Rachel (8) 2210,2212::
Rebecca (6) 2280,2281, 2283,2305,2306::2296, 2306
+Rhoda (7) 2268::
Samuel (6) 2289,2316::
Samuel (6) 2285,2286, 2313::
+Samuel I. (6) 2281,2284 2309::2311
+Samuel (7) 2374,2275::
+Samuel (7) 2267,2269::
Samuel (7) 1504,1506:: 1506
+Samuel (8) 2210::
+Samuel (8) 2261,2267:: Samuel (8) 2199,2200- 2202::2180,2181

BARRON 76 continued
SAMUEL (8) 2295,2298, 2299,2301,2302,2304, 2305,2307,2308,2311, 2312,2313,2314,2316, 2317,2319,2321,2324:: 2147,2198
Samuel (9) 2195,2196, 2261,2262,2267,2270, 2271,2274,2577,2579:: 2196,2198,2202,2264
+Sarah (5) 2313::
Sarah (6) 2280,2303::
+Sarah (7) 2269::
+Sarah (8) ::2198
+Sarah (8) 2260::
Sarah (10) 2174,2175::
+Sarah Ann (5) 2315::
+Sarah Frances (5) 2320::
+Sharmon (7) 2275::
+Silas Parker (6) ::2202
+Susannah (7) 2265::
Susannah (10) 2174,2225, 2234,2237,2241,2249:: 2224
+Thomas (5) 2320::
+Thomas (5) 2310::
Thomas (6) 2288,2289::
+Timothy (8) 2258::2211
+Timothy (8) 2209-2211:: 2259
Timothy (9) 2178,2181, 2209::2174,2211,2259
+William (7) 2266::
+William (8) 2265::
+William (8) 2258::
William (9) 2195,2198, 2264,2265::2198

Barstow 303
+Lydia (W8) 2424::

Bartlett 303
+Joseph (H8) 2416::
+Nathaniel (H8) 2420::

Barton 605
+Dorothy (W8) 2469,2471::

Bass 606
+Elizabeth Wimble (W8) 2543,2548-2549::
+Margaret (W7) ::2549

Bassett 606
+Elisha (H8) 2532,2533::

Bates 303
+Joshua (H8) 2395,2397, 2398::

Bedell 76
+Catherine Martha (W5) 2306::

Beer 401 & 433
Martin (H9) 1611::2048
+Rosina (8) ::2048

Beers 1210
+Susannah (W11) 2554, 2556-2557,2562,2575, 2583,2584,2585,2592, 2594::

Behr 28 see Bär
Matthias (H5) 2140,2145::

Behr 51 see Bär
+Catharina (W8) 2164::

Behr 56 see Bär
+Matthias (H6) 2172::

Belge 19
+Kimberly (WO) 2121::

Belknap 1210
+Samuel (H9) 2581::

Bell 76 see Ball

Bellows 1210
+Benjamin (H9) 2617, 2620::

Bemis 76
+Beriah (W8) 2214,2217, 2614::2217,2221,2614
+John (H8) 2219,2221:: 2217
+Mary (W8) ::2221

Bemis 1210
+Mary (W10) 2568,2570, 2613,2614::2217

Benezet 76
+Anthony (H5) 2300::

Bennett 606
+Jesse (H8) 2531::
+Joshua (H8) 2532::

Bennincuff 4
+Lillian (W4) 343,347A, 1912,1916,1919::

Benson 10
Charles Marmaduke (H1) 2039::

BENZ 3
Adelaide Margaret (2) 1863,1871,1908,1909::
Allan Oberly (0) 1895::
Beverly (0) 1895,1907::
Charles (Carl) Otto (1) 1884,1885::
Emilie (3) 1860,1862, 1883::
Emma Helen (2) 1863, 1869::
Frederick (2) 1868::
Frieda Norine (1) 1884, 1886::
George (2) 1861::
Herman (2) 1869,1905, 1906,1907::
Herman Allan (1) 1887, 1907::
JOHANN FRIEDRICH (2) 1868,1887,1892,1903, 1905,1907,1908,1909::
Johann Georg (3) 1860, 1861::
Louise (2) 1869::
Mathilda (2) 1863,1864, 1868::
Nathalia (Talia) (1) 1884,1885,1886,1892, 1902,1903::

BENZ 3 continued

NATHALIA ELIZABETH (2) 1833,1842,1868,1869-1870::
Otto Karl (2) 1863,1864,1865,1866-1867,1892,1902,1903::
+Paul (1) 1887::
Paul Frederick (2) 1863, 1869-1870,1887::
Thelma Louise (1) 1884::
Vaughan Helen (1) 1887, 1905,1906::

BENZING 26

MARIA AGATHA (6) 2138, 2139::

Berg 10

Evelyn Wood (W1) 2037::

Berg 76

+Eleanor (W8) 2206::

Best 19

+Renee (W0) 2122::

Bickford 3

Jane Elizabeth (0) 1900::
Lois Margaret (0) 1900::
Robert Longley (H1) 1883 1891::

Bigelow 76

+Hannah (W8) 2219,2221::2220
+James (H8) 2214,2216::2185
+Joshua (H8) 2215,2217::
+Samuel (H8) 2219,2220::

Bigelow 605

+Sarah (W10) 2436,2437-2438,2446,2459,2463, 2467,2471,2475,2561::2561

Bigelow 1210

+Elizabeth (W10) 2559, 2560,2561,2576,2574::2438

Billings 76

+Samuel (H8) 2199::

Binz 56

+Anna (W7) 2170::

Bird 38

+Isaac (H4) 2157::

Bischof 51

+Ursula (W7) 2166::
+Anna Maria (W8) 2163::

Biscoe 1210

+Elizabeth (9) 2605::
+John (9) 2605::
+Thomas (9) 2605::
+Thomas (H10) 2567,2569, 2605::

Bishop 38

+Sarah Ann (W5) 2145, 2146,2156::

Blackford 303

+Ann (W9) 2376,2414::

Blakely 19

+Arthur Franklin (H0) 2121,2126::
+Elizabeth Anne (-1) 2127::
+Johann Michelle (-1) 2127::
+Stephen Andrew (-1) 2127::

Blakemore 19

+Judy Lynn (W0) 2125::

Blanden 605

+Susan (W8) 2479,2480::

Blaney 303

+Abigail (8) 2400::
+Ambrose (8) 2399,2401::
+Benjamin (8) 2399,2400::
+Hannah (8) 2399,2400::
+Jedediah (8) 2399,2400::
+Jonathan (8) 2399::
+Joseph (8) 2399,2400::
Joseph (H9) 2369,2398::
+Nehemiah (8) 2400,2401::

Blodgett 1210

+Joseph (H9) 2603,2604::

Bloodgood 38

+Elizabeth (W4) 2157::

Bloodgood 76

+William (H6) 2294,2295::

Blossom 605

+Thomas (H10) 2432,2434::

Bogart 76

+James (H5) 2300::

Bollman 8

Minnie (W2) 2001,2003::

Bond 76

+Daniel (H8) 2232,2247, 2248,2249::
+Hannah (8) 2230,2231, 2232::2249
+Jerusha (7) 2478,2480::
+Jonas (H8) 2243,2245::

Bond 605

+Benjamin (8) 2482::
+William (9) 2451,2454, 2482::

Bond 1210

+Daniel (H9) 2607,2609::

Bonham 303

+Mary (W8) 2408,2409::

Bonnell 152

Joseph (H9) 2327,2329, 2334,2345::2328
+Lydia (8) 2334,2346::
+Lydia (W9) 2326,2328, 2334,2335::2329
+Martha (8) 2334,2335, 2345::

Bonney 152

+Catharine (6) 2354::
+James (H7) 2338,2354::

Borowsky 8

+John A. (H2) 2001,2004::

Bosworth 5

+Nancy Hope (W1) 1943, 1950,1961,1962::

Bowman 76

+Anne (W8) 2243,2244-2245::
+John (H7) 2271,2273::

Bowman 1210

+Isaac (9) 2601::
+John (9) 2599,2600, 2601,2602::
+Francis (H10) 2566, 2567,2601,2602::
+Mary (W9) 2616,2619::
+Sarah (W9) 2610,2612::
+Susannah (7) 2478,2480::

Bowser 10

+Elizabeth Anne (W-1) 2046D,2046R::

Bradford 303

+Eunice (W8) 2416::

Bradish 1210

+Sarah (W9) 2633,2635::

Brainard 19

+Anne Elizabeth (2) 2112 2115,2116,2119,2121, 2123,2126,2127,2129, 2130,2131,2132::2098, 2109,2116
James Hamilton (H3) 2105,2107,2112,2119, 2121,2123,2126,2127, 2128,2130,2131,2132::
+Jane Eliza (2) 2112, 2114::
+Marion Hamilton (2) 2112,2113,2116::2101

Brandt (Brant) 19

Isaac (H5) 2076,2079, 2086::1929,2070,2081, 2083,2084

Breck 605

+Daniel (H8) 2487::

Brett 303

+Hannah (W8) 2392,2393::

Brewer 76

+Sarah Almeda (W4) 2252::

Brewster 76

+George (H5) 2313::
Henrietta (W6) 2285, 2286,2315::

Brewster 303

+Elisha (8) 2424::
+Huldah (8) 2424,2425::
+Ichabod (8) 2424::

Brewster 303 continued

+Lot (8) 2424::
+Oliver (8) 2423::
+Seth (8) 2424::
+William (H9) 2380,2381, 2423::

Bright 76

+Abigail (8) 2243,2245::
+Benjamin (8) 2244,2245::
+Hannah (8) 2243,2245::
+Henry (8) 2243,2244::
+John (8) 2243,2245::
+Joseph (8) 2243::
+Mary (8) 2242,2244::
+Mercy (8) 2244,2246::
+Nathaniel (8) 2243,2244-2245::
Nathaniel (9) 2187,2189, 2242::2245

Brooks 5

Arthur Philip (H1) 814, 1945,1953::
+Phyllis Anne (0) 1954::
+William Leonhard (0) 1954::

Brown 10

+Christine (W-1) 2045::

Brown 76

+Abigail (7) ::2245
Fanny (W7) 2277,2316, 2320,2322,2324::
+John (H8) 2243,2245::

Brown 152

+Esther (7) 2339,2356::
+John (8) 2332,2339,2355::

Browne 76

+Mary (W9) 2183,2185, 2226::2216

Bryan 3

+Susan (W0) 1893::

Bryant 605

+Hannah (W9) 2447,2449, 2463::2450

Buchmann 3

Brian Paul (0) 1902::
David Wayne (0) 1901::
Deborah Elaine (0) 1900 ::
Doris Steele (1) 1891::
Emilie (2) 1862,1874, 1875::
Frederick (2) 1862,1874 ::
George (2) 1862,1874, 1876::
Gloria Lane (0) 1901::
Joan Lorraine (0) 1901::
John Leonard (0) 1902::
Leonhard Buchmann (2) 1862,1874,1876-1883::
Leonhard Robert (2) 1883,1892::
Leonhardt (H3) 1860, 1862,1883::
Margaret Lenore (1) 1883,1891::
Thomas Gladwin (0) 1902::

Buchmann 3 continued

Thomas Gladwin (1) 1883, 1892::
Valerie Lynn (0) 1901::

Bucknam 303

+Abigail (W8) 2399,2400 ::

Buhr 6

Anna Margarete (W4) 1966::

Bukler 13

+Johannes (H7) 2051::

Bullard 76

+Hannah (W8) 2265::

Bunker 76

Mary (W9) 2194,2196, 2259,2265::2198

Bunn 606

+Matthew (8) 2515::
+Matthew (H9) 2503,2515::

Burg 1210

+John (H11) 2554::2428

Burn 5

+Joanne (W-1) 1957::

Butterfield 1210

+Jonathan (H9) 2600::

Butz 8

George F. (2) 2004::

Cady 76

+Aaron (8) 2206::
+Abigail (8) 2206::
+Daniel (8) 2206,2207, 2208,2209::
+Elizabeth (8) 2206::
+Ephraim (8) 2258::
+Ezekial (8) 2206::
+James (8) 2205::
James (H9) 2177,2180, 2205-2207::
+John (8) 2205,2207::

Call 1210

+Joanna (W9) 2578,2579::
+Joanna (W10) 2559,2560::

Callaghan 10

+Cindy Ann (-1) 2046E-4::
+James John (H0) 2040C, 2046E-3::
+Jeffrey (-1) 2046E-4::
+John Scott (-1) 2046E-4::
+Michael (-1) 2046E-4::

Campbell 1

John David (H0) 1837::

Campbell 76

+John Henry (H5) 2317::

Campbell 303

+ ? (H8) 2410::

Carl 8

+Priscilla H. (W2) 2006 ::

CARLILE 304

JAMES (10) 2425,2551::
+John (10) 2425::
MARGARET (9) 1811,1815, 2326,2339,2354,2355, 2425::

Carman 76

+James (5) 2298::
+Richard (5) 2298::
+Stephen (H6) 2291,2292, 2298::2281,2295

Carter 1210

+Jabez (H9) 2629::

Carver 606

+Joseph (6) ::2545

CASSEL 1

MICHAEL ANDREW (-1) 1840::

Chamberlain 76

+Abraham (H9) 2186,2187, 2225,2241::2224
+Mary (8) 2242::

Chamberlain 1210

+Rebecca (10) 2560,2562, 2582::

Chapell 1

William D. (H3) 1831::

Chapin 303

+Mary (W8) 2391,2392::

Cheever 605

+Hannah (W8) 2461,2463::

Child 76 (see Childs)

+Daniel (8) 2214,2217, 2614::2217,2221,2614
+Elizabeth (7) 2613, 2614::2217
+Elizabeth (8) 2214, 2216::2185
+John (8) 2214,2216, 2439,2440::
+John (H9) 2182,2184, 2214::2440

Child 1210 (see Childs)

+Joshua (H9) 2583::

Childs 605 (see Child)

+Abigail (W9) 2441,2443 ::

Chilton 10

+Florence Charlotte (W0) 2040B,2046B,2046N, 2046O::

Chipman 606

+Bethia (W9) 2509,2511::

Church 76

+Rebecca (W9) 2183,2185, 2232::

Ciavardino 3

Joseph (H0) 1901::

Claghorn 606

Thomas (H9) 1643,2509, 2533,2534::

Clark 2 (see Clarke)

Jean Christine (W1) 1851,1853,1859::

Clark 76 (see Clarke)

+Joseph (H8) 2235,2236::
+Rachel (W8) 2239::

Clark 152 (see Clarke)

+John (H9) 2327,2329::

Clark 605 (see Clarke)

+Samuel (H8) 2487,2488::

Clarke 1210 (see Clark)

+Hannah (W9) 2617,2621::

Clarkson 76

+Catharine (W5) 2297::
Charity (W6) 2287,2289, 2320::

Clarkson 303

+Catherine (W8) 2413::

Claro 10

+Breanna Rose (-2) 2046K::
+Jake Robert (-2) 2046K ::
+Norman Eric (H-1) 2043, 2046K::
+Samuel Eric (-2) 2046K ::

Clauson 76 (or Clawson)

Eliza (6) 2312::
Jonathan (H7) 2278, 2311::

Cleaver 4

John B. (H2) 1912,1914, 1915::
+Mahlon Forrest (0) 1919,1920::
+Mildred Constance (1) 1917::
+Myron Albert (1) 1914, 1916,1917,1919::1915

CLELAND 10

Ann (5) 2031::
CHARLES (5) 2036,2039, 2040A,2040B,2040D, 2041,2042,2045,2046, 2046B,2046C,2046D, 2046E-3,2046E-4, 2046E-5,2046F,2046G, 2046H,2046I,2046J, 2046L,2046M.2046N, 2046O,2046P,2046Q, 2046R;:
JULIA (4) 1933,1947, 1950,1953,1954,1955, 1956,1957,1958,1959, 1960,1961,1962,1964:: 1929,2079,2084,2101
Margaret (4) ::2031
Rebecca Hoatley (4) ::2031

CLELAND 10 continued

Sarah Frances (4) 2032-2033,2036,2039,2040A, 2040B,2040D,2041,2042, 2044,2045,2046,2046B, 2046C,2046D,2046E-3, 2046E-4,2046E-5,2046F, 2046G,2046H,2046I, 2046J,2046L,2046M, 2046N,2046O,2046P, 2046Q,2046R::

Cloyes 1210

+John (H9) 2637::
+Mary (W9) 2636,2637::

Cobb 1212

+David (8) 2540::
+Henry (8) 2540::
Henry (H11) 2540::
Samuel (10) 2540::
Sarah (10) 2541::
+Thomas (9) 2540::

Coddington 76

Ann (Nancy) (W7) 2276, 2278,2313,2314,2315::
+Ann Mariah (5) 2303::
+Elizabeth (5) 2303,2304 ::
+Ellis (5) 2303::
John (H6) 2280,2303::
+Samuel (5) 2303::
+Sarah (W5) 2312::

Coddington 152

Martha (W8) 2334::

Codman 76

+Benjamin (8) 2235::
+Benjamin (8) 2236,2237::
+Elizabeth (8) 2235,2236 ::
+Hepzibah (8) 2236,2237::
+John (8) 2236,2237::
+Joseph (8) 2235::
+Robert (8) 2235::
+Stephen (8) 2235,2236::
Stephen (H9) 1485,2186, 2235::
+Susannah (8) 2236,2237::

Coe 19

Sarah Jane (W4) 2087, 2088::2104

Coggeshall 20

Elizabeth Georgianna (4) ::1937
Mary Silliman (4) ::1937 1939

Cogswell 303

+Bethia (W8) 2399,2400::
+Elizabeth (W8) 2399, 2400::

Colaizzi 10

+Janna Marisa (-2) 2046L ::
+Joseph John (-2) 2046L::
+Joseph John (H-1) 2046A, 2046L::

Colburn 605

+Hannah (W9) 2444,2445, 2456::

Collins 303

+Lois (W8) 2387,2388::

Combes 10

Ida May (W2) 2033B,2034 2040A,2046A,2046B, 2046C,2046D,2046L, 2046M,2046N,20460, 2046P,2046Q,2046R,2047 ::

Compton 76 (or Campion)

Johanna (W8) 2313,2314, 2316,2317,2319,2321, 2324::

Connor 76

Mary (W6) 2286,2317::
+Richard (H5) 2312::

Conti 10

+Clara Maria (W-1) 2044::

Converse 1210

+Edward (9) 2598::
+Edward (H10) 2565,2566, 2598::

Cook 5

+Jerry Allen (H-1) 1958::

Cook 76

+Henry (H6) 2294,2295::

Cook 1210

+Phebe (W10) 2574,2576::

Coolidge 76

+Abigail (8) 2247,2250::
+Calvin (5) 2252::
+Calvin Galusha (4) 2252 ::
+Elizabeth (8) 2246,2248 ::
+Hannah (8) 2247,2248, 2249::2609
Hannah (9) 2188,2190::
+John (6) 2251::
+John (H8) 2244::
+John (H9) 2246::
John Calvin (2) 2175, 2252::
+John Calvin (3) 2252::
+Joseph (8) 2246::
+Joseph (8) 2253::
Joseph (9) 2188,2190, 2253::
+Josiah (7) 2251::
+Josiah (H8) 2220,2221::
+Lydia (8) 2247,2250::
Lydia (9) 2188::
+Mary (8) 2254,2255::
+Mary (8) 2254::
+Mary (8) 2248,2250::
Mary (9) 2187,2189,2242 ::
+Obadiah (8) 2247,2250, 2251::2479
+Obadiah (8) 2246::
Obadiah (9) 2188,2189, 2232,2246,2249,2251:: 2609

Coolidge 76 continued

+Rebecca (8) 2253,2254::
+Rebecca (8) 2253::
+Sarah (8) 2247,2250::
Sarah (8) 2255::2190
Sarah (9) 2189,2190, 2256::
+Simon (8) 2248,2250::
Simon (H10) 2175,2232, 2242,2246,2249,2251, 2253,2255,2256::2190, 2435,2619
+Stephen (8) 2254::
+Stephen (8) 2248::
Stephen (9) 2188,2190, 2255::

Coolidge 1210

+Anna (W9) 2616,2619::

Coombs 303

Deborah (W9) 2364,2367, 2368,2391,2393::

Cooper 303

+Daniel (H8) 2410::

Corby 3

Nelson (H1) 1889::

Corey 1210

+Molly (W9) 2590,2591-2592::

Corwin 152

Nancy (W7) 1569,2347, 2348::

Cottle 605

+Benjamin (H8) 2535::

COTTRELL 20

JAMES (6) 2138::
JULIA (5) 2036,2040A, 2040B,2040D,2041,2042 2043,2045,2046,2046B, 2046C,2046D,2046E-3, 2046E-4,2046E-5, 2046F,2046G,2046H, 2046I,2046J,2046L, 2046M,2046N,2046O, 2046P,2046Q,2046R::

Coughlin 4

+Douglas (H4) 1923,1925 ::

Crackbone 76

+Joseph (H8) 2247,2250::

Craig 152

John (H8) 2330::

Crapser 19

+Ebenezer Seymour (H4) 2091,2101::2098

Crawford 38

+Jamima (W4) 2157::

CREEMER 19 (18)

Abraham Johnson (4) 2091::
Abraham Johnson (5) 2077,2084,2110,2111, 2112,2117,2119,2120.

CREEMER 19 continued

Abraham Johnson (5) continued 2121,2123,2124, 2126,2127,2128,2130, 2131,2132,2133,2134, 2136::2084,2086,2098
Adeline Mathilda (5) 2077,2081::1929,1930, 1934,2075,2079,2081, 2084
Annie Green (3) 2094, 2095,2105,2106,2109, 2117,2120,2124,2133, 2134,2136::2097,2098, 2109
Benjamin Leveridge (4) 2091,2099,2101,2111:: 2098
+Charles A. (5) 2078::
Charles N. (4) 2089, 2090::2084
DEBORAH BARRON (5) 1801, 1802,1805,1928,1929, 2077,2080::2079,2085
+Elizabeth Ann (5) 2078, 2085::2075,2084
+Elizabeth Mary (4) 2091, 2094,2095,2100,2101::
Ella Guion (3) 2105, 2106,2112,2119,2121, 2123,2126,2127,2128, 2130,2131,2132::2098
+Florence Leroy (3) 2111::
+Francis W. (5) 2078::
+Henry (5) 2076,2078, 2079::
Jennie Vermilye (3) 2094,2095,2105,2106, 2109::2075,2097,2098, 2109
John B. (5) 2077,2081:: 2070
+John H. (5) 2076::2075
John William (4) 2088:: 2081
+Laura Dillingham (3) 2111::
Mary Chapman (5) 2077, 2080::1830,1929,1934, 2075,2079,2083,2087, 2088,2102
Monmouth Hart (3) ::2098 2109
+Phebe Catherine (4) 2091,2098,2110::2090
+Sarah Maria (5) 2078::
Susannah (Susan) (5) 2076,2079,2086::2075, 2081,2084,2090
+Theodore Lucius (5) 2078::2086
WILLIAM (6) 1805,2073, 2074-2075,2076,2082, 2086,2102,2109,2111, 2112,2117,2119,2120, 2121,2123,2124,2126, 2127,2128,2129,2130, 2131,2132,2133,2134, 2136,2142::2085,2087
William Henry (4) 2091, 2092,2098,2112,2117, 2119,2120,2121,2123, 2124,2126,2127,2128, 2131,2132,2133,2134, 2136::1930,1934,2085, 2097,2101

CREEMER 19 continued

William J. (4) 2090:: 1830,2084
William W. (5) 2077, 2083-2084::1929,2075, 2081,2083,2090

Crocker 606

+Abigail (8) 2537::
+Ann (8) 2537::
+Elizabeth (8) 2537::
+Hannah (8) 2436::
+Isaac (H9) 2511,2512, 2536::
+Joseph (8) 2537,2538::
+Martha (8) 2537::
+Mary (8) 2537::
+Reliance (W9) 2511:: 2512
+ ? (8) 2538::

Crosby 605

+Joseph (H9) 2439,2440::
+Rachel (8) 2578,2579::

Crossman 303

+Abigail (W8) 2415::

Crow 152

? (H8) 2330::

Crowell 76

+Benjamin (5) 2300::
+Henrietta (5) 2300::
+Howell (5) 2300::
+James (H7) 2276,2278::
+Mary (5) 2299::
+John Presgrove (5) 2299,2300::
+Phebe Barron (5) 2299, 2300::
Thomas (H6) 2280,2299::

Cummings 1210

+ ? (H9) 2589,2591::

Cummins 605

+Jacob (8) 2475::
+Jacob (H9) 2448,2451, 2475::

Curtis 303

+Judith (W8) 2399,2401::

Cushing 152

+Thomas (H7) 2341::

Cushman 303

+Joshua (H9) 2380::

Custer 76

+William Henry (H5) 2313::

Cutler 1210

+John (9) 2584,2603, 2604::
+John (H10) 2563,2584::
+Thomas (H9) 2596,2597::

Cutting 76

+Susannah (W8) 2229, 2231::

Dally 38

+Jonathan (4) 2158::
+Mary (W5) 2145,2146::

Dally 38 continued
+Samuel (H5) 2145,2158::
+William (4) 2158::

Danahar 10
+David (H-1) 2043::

Danneberger 2
Kathleen Edith (W1) 1851,1852A::

Daubert 8
+Emily C. (W5) 2005::

Davis 10
+Aaron Hodgins (-2) 2046M::
+Andrea Hodgins (-2) 2046M::
+Darrell William (-1) 2046A::
Dorothea Marie (W1) 2038D::
+Douglas Paul (-1) 2046A, 2046M::
+Elizabeth May (0) 2040B, 2046F,2046Q,2046R::
+Francis Albert (0) 2040B,2046A,2046L, 2046M::
+Gay Kathleen (-1) 2046B, 2046N::
+Harry Arthur Allen (-1) 2046B::
+Jeremy Paul (-2) 2047::
+John Gruber (-1) 2046E-1,2046E-2, 2046E-3::
+Jordan Grant (-2) 2047::
+Loraine Marie (-1) 2046C,2046Q::
+Marilyn Frances (-1) 2046A,2046L::
+Mark Steven (-1) 2046E, 2046E-1,2046E-2,2047::
+Nancy Jean (-1) 2046E, 2046E-1,2046E-2::
+Paul Coggeshall (-1) 2046E,2046E-1,2046E-2 ::
+Paul Coggeshall (0) 2040B,2046E,2046E-1, 2046E-2,2047::
+Peter Francis (-1) 2046E,2046E-1,2046E-2 ::
+William Arthur (0) 2040B,2046B,2046N, 2046Q::
William Edward (H1) 2037,2038A,2040A, 2046A,2046B,2046J, 2046D,2046L,2046M, 2046N,2046Q,2046P, 2046J,2046R,2047::

Davis 19
+Abby Jane (W5) 2078::

Davis 605
+Edward (H8) 2467,2470:: 2470

Davis 605 continued
-Elizabeth (W8) 2464, 2466::
+Samuel (H8) 2467,2469-2470::2470
+William (H8) 2461::

Dean 10
+Llewellyn DeLong (H-1) 2046C,2046Q::
+Lannar Dylan (-2) 2046P ::
-Lyle David (-2) 2046Q::

Dean 1210
+Rebecca (W9) 2590,2591 ::

DeCamp 38
? (W5) 2143,2146 2150::

Decker 10
Elmore (H3) 2032-2033::

Dege 6
Otto (H2) 1978::
- ? (1) 1978::

Deibert 8
Sarah (W3) 1902::

Demoney 152
Mary (W9) 2327,2329::

Dennis 10
-Martha Lillian (W0) 2040B,2046A,2046L, 2046M::

Dennis 303
+Elizabeth (W9) 2375, 2376,2404::

Dergosits 10
+Joanne Marie (W-1) 2044::

Derr 10
Merritt H. (H1) 2038D::

De Vesty 19
-Christopher Alan (0) 2121::
+Diane Elizabeth (0) 2121,2126::
+Douglas Jay (0) 2123, 2130::
+Dylan Parker (-1) 2131::
+Gina Anne (0) 2122::
+Jill Michelle (0) 2122, 2129::
+Joanne Elaine (0) 2122::
+John Sheldon (1) 2119, 2123,2130,2131,2133::
+Kaye Marie (0) 2122, 2128::
+Kelsey Michelle (-1) 2133::
+Kyle Grant (-1) 2131::

De Vesty 19 continued
+Richard Earl (0) 2122::
+Richard Earl (1) 2119, 2121,2126,2128,2129::
+Ryan Douglas (-1) 2130::
+Stuart John (0) 2124, 2133::
+Susan Anne (0) 2123, 2132::
+William Earl (H2) 2112, 2115.2116,2119,2121, 2123,2126,2127,2129, 2130,2131,2132::2116
+William Richard (0) 2122 ::
+Winter Gale (-1) 2130::
+Zachary Stuart (-1) 2133::

Devoe 10
Muriel (W1) 2039::

Dewing 605
+Jonathan (H9) 2452,2455 ::

deWolfe 19
+Herbert (H3) 2111::

Deysher 4
+Donna Jeanne (W0) 1926 ::

Dickinson 152
+John (H8) 2334,2335, 2345::
+Nathaniel (7) 2345::

Diemb 6
Ida (W2) 1982,1988::

Dietz 5
+Carolyn (W0) 1948,1958::

Dillingham 19
Hannah Matilda (W5) 2077,2084,2110,2111, 2112,2117,2119,2120, 2121,2123,2124,2126, 2127,2128,2130,2131, 2132,2133,2134,2136:: 2098

Dimmock 605
+Shubael (H9) 2441,2442::

Dimmock 606
+Ann (W8) 2526,2527::

Dix 1210
+Elizabeth (W10) 2568, 2570,2606::

Dixon 3
+Marguerite McPheeters (W0) 1895,1905::

DOAN 2423
+SHUBAEL (13) 1825::2495
+JOAN (12) 1821,1825,2495 ::

Dodson 303
+Jonathan (8) ::2365
Jonathan (H9) 2363, 2364-2365::

Done 152
Elizabeth (W8) 2349::

Donecker 8
Blanche Mae (1) 2027, 2028::
Elsie Beatrice (1) 2028::
+James W.M. (1) 2028::
Orin Charles (H2) 2000, 2001,2002,2003::
Rosetta White (1) 2028::

Doremus 76
Josiah (H6) 2287,2290::

Dorsett 38
+Nancy (W6) 2142,2147::

Downing 4
Edith M. (W1) 1916::

Drake 38
+Aaron (H5) 2144,2146, 2154::
+Benjamin (4) 2154::
+Charles (4) 2155::
+Elizabeth (4) 2155::
+Ellis (4) 2155,2156::
+John (4) 2154::
+Jonathan (4) 2154,2155::
+Josiah (4) 2155::
+Mathias (4) 2155::

Drake 303
+Samuel (H8) 2402::

Driscoll 2
+Lawrence Edward (W0) 1855,1858::

Drury 76
+Josiah (H8) 2265::

Dunham 38
+Elizabeth (W4) 2149::
+William (H4) 2149::
+ ? (H6) 2291::

Dunham 303
+Edmund (8) 2408,2409::

Dunham 606
+Benjamin (8) 2531::
Benjamin (9) 2507,2508, 2531::
Desire (9) 2506,2507, 2525::
+Ebenezer (8) 2527::
+Ebenezer (8) 2524,2525::
Ebenezer (9) 2506,2507, 2523::
+Elisha (8) 2527::

Dunham 606 continued
Elisha (9) 2506,2507, 2527::
+Elizabeth (8) 2532::
Esther (W10) 2498,2500, 2515,2517::
+Hannah (8) 2531::
+Hannah (8) 2524::
+John (8) 2531::
+John (8) 2524,2525::
John (9) 2506::
John (H10) 2499,2500-2501,2523,2525,2527, 2528,2530::
+Jonathan (H8) 2520::
+Mary (8) 2531::
+Mary (8) 2528::
+Mary (8) 2524,2525::
Mercy (9) 2506,2508, 2528,2530::
+Patience (8) 2524::
+Seth (8) 2523::
Thomas (9) 2507::

Dunkler 605
+Nathaniel (H9) 2439, 2440::

Dunster 606
+Isaiah (H8) 2542,2544:: 2514

Dutt 8
+George (H3) 1993::

Dyer 3
Mary Margaret (W2) 1905, 1906,1907::

Dyer 1210
+Grace (W10) 2574,2576::

Dziens 6
? (H0) 1981::

Eager 76
+Lucy (W8) 2233,2234::

Eddey 38
+James (H4) 2157::

Eden 606
+Ann (W13) 2494,2495::

Edgar 76
David (H6) 2281,2283, 2306::
David (H6) 2280,2295::
+David Alexander (5) 2306::2284,2296
+James Parker (H5) 2324::
+Jennet (W6) 2293,2294::
+Martha (W5) 2304,2305::
+Thomas Barron (5) 2284, 2296::

Edwards 5
Helen Christina (W2) 1939,1942,1953::

Edwards 152
+Anna (W7) 2342,2344::

Elliott 19
Lucy C. (W4) 2089::

Elliott 76
+William M. (H5) 2310, 2311::

Erwin 1
+Jesse Harper IV (W0) 1837,1838,1842::
+Nathan Wynfield (-1) 1838,1842,1843::

Eschbach 8
+Mamie (W2) 2009,2010::

Estwick 76
Phesant (H10) 2174, 2175::

Esty 1210
+Edward (H9) 2586,2587::

ETTER or NETTER 28
+Anna (W4) 2141::

ETTER or NETTER 51
+Adam (8) 2162::
+Andreas (7) 2166::
+Andreas (7) 2166::
+Barbara (8) 2163::
+Barbara (8) 2161::
+CHRISTIAN (10) 1805, 1818,1822,2159::
+Eva (8) 2162::
+Eva (Anna) (8) 2162::
+Frantz (9) 2159::
+Hanns (9) 2159,2160::
+Hans Georg (8) 2163::
+JAKOB (7) 1806,1809, 2166,2168::
+Jakob (8) 2165::
+Johannes (7) 2166::
+Johannes (8) 2163::
+JOHANN MARTIN (8) 1806, 1812,2162,2165::
+Lorentz (8) 2164::
MARIA (6) 1803,1806, 2054,2055,2168::2050
+Maria (7) 2166::
+Maria (8) 2164::
+Martin (7) 2166::
+MARTIN (9) 1806,1811, 1812,1816,2160,2161-2162::2050
+Mathias (8) 2164::
+Michael (8) 2163::
+Rosina (8) 2164::
+Salome (8) 2164::
+Ursula (8) 2165::
+ ? (8) 2162::
+ ? (9) 2161::

ETTER or NETTER 201 (51)
+ANNA (8) 1803,1811, 1812,1813,1814,2049, 2050,2163,2165::2055, 2161

ETTER or NETTER 435 (51)

MARIA (9) 1809,1818, 2160,2161::2161

Every 3

Margaret (W1) 1892::

Ewer 605

+Elizabeth (10) 2432:: 2434
+Sarah (10) 2432,2434::
+Thomas (10) 2433::
+Thomas (H11) 2429,2430, 2431::

Fanning 605

+Mary (W10) 2437,2438, 2451,2476,2481,2482::

Farrar 605

+Sarah (W10) 2434,2435, 2441::

Farwell 605

+Daniel (8) 2456::
+Elizabeth (8) 2457::
+Elizabeth (9) 2444::
+Hannah (8) 2456::
+Hannah (9) 2444,2445::
+Henry (9) 2444,2445, 2487::
+Joseph (9) 2444,2445, 2456,2457::
+Joseph (H10) 2436,2437, 2444,2456::

Fassett 76

Sarah (W9) 2195,2196, 2262::

Fensterer 6

+Claudia Maria (W0) 1984,1985::

Ferris 19

+Eugene (3) 2110::
+Francis Creemer (3) 2110::
+Manton Eastman (3) 2110::
+William Henry (H4) 2091,2098,2110::2090

Feye 10

+Amber Ruby (W-1) 2046E, 2047::

Fieronza 19

+Carol (W0) 2125::

Finley 76

+ ? (H5) 2315::

Finney 303

+Esther (W8) 2394,2396;;

Fischer 6

Bernhard (0) 1984,1985:
Edwin (H1) ::1976
Georg (0) 1984,1985::

Fisher 3

+Charles Richard John (-1) 1903::
Fisher 3 continued
+Emma Benz (-1) 1904::
+Frederick George (-1) 1903::
+Frederick George (0) 1893,1903::
Frederick George (H1) 1884,1885,1886-1887, 1892,1902,1903::
+Genevieve Clark (0) 1893::
+Hamilton Benz (0) 1893, 1904::
+Thomas Clark (-1) 1904::

Fiske 76

+Abigail (8) 2216,2218::
+Elizabeth (8) 2216, 2218::
+Hannah (8) 2215,2217::
+John (8) 2215::
+Lydia (8) 2215,2217:: 2483
+Mary (8) 2216,2218::
Nathan (H9) 2188,2190::
+Nathaniel (8) 2215::
+Nathaniel (H9) 2182, 2184,2214::2217
+Sarah (8) 2215,2217:: 2217

Fiske 605

+Abigail (W8) 2487,2489 ::

Fiske 606

+Willie (5) ::2548

Fiske 1210

+Abigail (W10) 2569, 2570,2616::

Fitting 10

+William Lester (H10) 2040B::

FitzRandolph 38

+Manning (H4) 2150::
+Phineas (H4) 2151::

FitzRandolph 76

+Johanna (W7) 2279,2291, 2298::

FitzRandolph 303

+Bathsheba (8) 2408::
+David (8) 2407,2409:: 2408
+Dinah (8) 2408,2409::
+Elizabeth (8) 2407, 2409::
+Grace (W8) 2412,2413, 2414::
+Jonathan (H8) 2413::
+Jonathan (8) 2408,2409 ::
+Lurannah (8) 2408::
+Sarah (W9) 2376,2377, 2410::
+Thomas (8) 2407,2408:: 2409
Thomas (H9) 2375,2377, 2407::2409,2505

FitzRandolph 606

+Prudence (W9) 2503, 2505,2519::

FitzRandolph 1212

Mary (W11) ::2377,2505

Flagg 76

+Allen (H8) 2216,2218::
+Benjamin (H8) 2216, 2218::
+Bezeleel (H8) 2230, 2231::

FLAIG or FLEIG or FLEIGIN 56

+Anna Catharina (7) 2170::
+Anna Catharina (7) 2170::
+Barbara (6) 2172::
+Christian (7) 2171::
HANNS JERG (7) 1807, 1810,2169,2170,2171, 2172::
+Jakob (7) 2171::
+HANS JERG (9) 1807, 2168,2169::
+Maria Rosina (7) 2171::
+Matheus (7) 2170::
ROSINA (6) 2172::
+Salomo (7) 2170::

Fletcher 6

Susie Katherine (W2) 1974,1986::

Fletcher 76

+Hannah (W8) 2258::2211

Folk 8

Flora (W3) 1992::

Follet 1210

+Mary (W9) 2633::

Foote 10

+Sandra Lou (W0) 2040, 2044::

Ford 303

+Ruth (W8) 2395,2396::

Ford 606

Anna (W9) 2506,2507, 2523::

Foster 76

+Abigail (W7) 2266::
+Parnell (W8) 2236,2237 ::

Fountain 3

+Beverly (-1) 1906::
+Bradley (H0) 1895,1906 ::
+Paige McNeill (-1) 1906::

Fowler 76

+Daniel (H8) 2200,2202-2203::

FRANKLIN 17

LYDIA (5) 1800,1804, 1829,1830,2073::

Fraser (1)

James Donald (HO) 1837::

FRAZEE 152

+Aaron (7) 2343::2344
+Anna (7) 2342::
+Anne (7) 2338,2354::
Benjamin (7) 2348::
Charity (7) 2338::
Cornelius (7) 2353::
+David (7) 2340,2343::
+Deborah (7) 2342::
Edward (9) 2326,2327, 2328,2329,2330,2331, 2336::2328
Effiah (8) 2331::
+Eliakin (7) 2349,2350::
Eliphalet (7) 2337::
Eliphalet (8) 2332::
ELIPHALET (9) 1811,1815 2339,2354,2355,2425::
Elisha (9) 2326,2332, 2340::
+Elizabeth (Betsy) (7) 2353::2353
+Elizabeth (7) 2341::
Elizabeth (8) 2330:: 2328
ELIZABETH (8) 2295,2296 2298,2299,2301,2302, 2304,2305,2307,2308, 2311,2312::
+Elizabeth (9) 2327::
+Ephraim (7) 2343::
+Ephraim (7) 2340::
+Ephraim (8) 2332,2333, 2340::
George (7) 2344::
Hannah (7) 2354::
+Hannah (7) 2349,2350::
+Hannah (7) 2341,2344::
+Hannah (8) 2335::
Henry (8) 2336::
+Hester (8) 2332,2339, 2355::
Humus (7) 2337::
Humus (8) 2330,2331, 2337::2328
Isaac (9) 2327,2329, 2349,2350::
James (7) 1563::
James (8) 2354,2355::
+Jeremiah (7) 2341,2344::
John (7) 2347::
John (8) ::2351
John (9) 2328::2328
Jonas (8) 2349::
Jonas (7) 2347,2348::
Jonathan (7) 2338,2355 ::
Jonathan (8) 2334::
Joseph (9) 2327,2329, 2351::
Joseph (9) 2325::
JOSEPH (10) 2325,2330, 2332,2334,2336,2339, 2345,2349,2350::
+Martha (7) 2340::
Mary (7) 2352::2353
Mary (7) 2346,2347::
+Mary (7) 2341::

FRAZEE 152 continued

Mary (8) 2335,2336,2350 ::
Mary (8) 2331::
Mary (9) 2327,2329,2334 2345::2328
Maxwell (7) 2352::2353
Mercy (8) 2331::
Miriam (7) 2340::
Moses (7) 2343::2344
Noah (7) 2351::
Peter (7) 2351::
Rachel (7) 2341::
+Samuel (7) 2349,2350::
+Samuel (7) 2342,2344::
Samuel (8) 2335,2336::
Samuel (9) 2326,2328, 2334::2329
Sarah (7) 2353::
Sarah (7) 2343::
Sarah (8) 2330::2328
+Squire (7) 2343::2344
Susannah (7) 2346::
+Thurman (7) 2342,2344::
Timothy (8) 2333::
William (9) 2326::

Frech 6

Carl Wilhelm (H3) 1968::

Fredericks 76

+Charles D. (H5) 2318::

Freeman 76

+Abigail (W6) 2292::
+Doziah (6) 2294,2295::
+Elizeus (6) 2294::
+Ellis Barron (5) 2304, 2305::
+Enos (6) 2293,2294::
+Ezra (6) 2294,2295::
Isaac (H7) 2276,2278::
+John (6) 2293::
+Jonathan (6) 2293,2294::
Jonathan (H6) 2280,2282 2304::
+Joseph (H7) 2279,2293::
+Lorrain (H5) 2308::
+Martha (6) 2294,2295::
+Melancthon (H5) 2306::

Freeman 152

Isabel (W7) 2338,2355::
+Josiah (H7) 2356::

Freeman 606

+Prince (H8) 2526::
+Sarah (W8) 2517,2518-2519::
+Sylvanus (H8) 2528::

Freeman 1210

+Henry (H11) 2554,2555-2556::

French 76

+Elizabeth (7) 2271, 2273::
+Esther (7) 2271,2273::
+Lucy (7) 2272,2273::
+Mary (7) 2271::
+Oliver (7) 2272::
+Samuel (7) 2272::

French 76 continued

+Samuel (H8) 2261,2262, 2271::
+Sarah (7) 2272::
+Silas (7) 2272::

French 605

+Abigail (9) 2439::
+Hannah (9) 2214,2216, 2439,2440::
+Mary (9) 2439,2440::
+Sarah (9) 2439,2440::
+William (H10) 2433, 2435,2438::2556,2561, 2562

Frey 51

+Jakob 2160::

Frields 4

+Kathie Dale (WO) 1924::

Fritchman 8

+W.B. (H2) 2014::

Frost 76

Rebecca (W9) 2188,2190, 2253::

Frost 1210

+Benjamin (H9) 2582::
+Mehitable (W9) 2607, 2609::

Fuller 76

+Mary (W8) 2206::

Fuller 605

+Sarah (W9) 2453,2455, 2486::

Fuller 606

Anne (W10) 2500,2502, 2503,2536,2538,2540, 2541;: 2512
+Hannah (W8) 2539::
Hannah (W9) 2511,2512, 2538,2540,2541;:2512 2539

Fuller 1210

+Joshua (9) 2611,2612::

Fuller 1212

+Hannah (7) 2541::
+Nathaniel (H8) 2541:: 2539

Funk 6

+Winfried (WO) 1983,1984::

Furbush 76

+Samuel (H8) 2247,2250::

Gannett 303

Abigail (9) 2363,2364, 2365::
+Allen (5) 2393::2368
+Caleb (6) 2393::
+Deborah (8) 2391,2392::
Elizabeth (9) 2363, 2366,2389::2990

Gannett 303 continued

+Ezra Stiles (5) 2393::2368
+Hannah (8) 2391,2392::
+Hannah (8) 2381::
Hannah (9) 2363,2366,2387::
+Joseph (6) 2393::2368
+Joseph (7) 2393::
+Joseph (8) 2392,2393::2368
+Joseph (8) 2391::
Joseph (9) 2364,2367,2368,2391,2393::
+Lewis Stiles (3) 2393::
+Luther (5) 2393::2368
+Matthew (6) 2393::
+Matthew (8) 2391,2392::2386
+Matthew (8) 2386::2392
+Matthew (8) 2381::
Matthew (9) 2363,2363,2366,2386::2360
Matthew (H10) 2360,2381 2387,2388,2390,2393::2365,2390
+Mehitable (8) 2364::
+Michael Ross (2) 2393::2368
Rehobeth (9) 2362,2363,2364,2381::2365
+Seth (7) 2393::
+William Channing (4) 2393::

Gallo 3

+Yolanda (W0) 1897::

Galusha 76

+Daniel (H8) 2219,2221::

Garfield 76

+Mehitable (W8) 2219,2221::
+Rebecca (W8) 2227,2228::2221
+Rebecca (W9) 2183,2184::

Garfield 1210

+Abigail (9) 2627,2628::
+Benoni (H10) 2569,2571,2627::
+Mary (9) 2628::

Garrabrandt 3

Maude (W2) 1874::

GEIGER 217 (405) (410)

Barbara (8) 2163::
+CATHARINA (9) 1812,1817::
HANS (10) 1813,1816,1817::
+MARIA (9) 1806,1816,2160,2161::
MICHAEL (9) 1813,1818::

Geng 3

Deborah (0) 1899::
Emily (1) 1889::
Emily Alice (1) 1889::
Ethel (1) 1889,1890::

Geng 3 continued

Josephine (1) 1890::
Lillian (1) 1889::
Louise (1) 1890::
Nancy B. (0) 1898::
Rose (1) 1890::
Timothy (0) 1899::
Timothy L. (1) 1890,1891::
Timothy L. (H2) 1874,1875::

Gerber 14

+John Jakob (H4) 2057,2058::
+Mary Catherine (3) 2058::

Germain 19

+Brendan Christopher (-1) 2132::
+Gary McJilton (H0) 2123,2132::
+Wesley John (-1) 2132::

German 4

+Clara V. (W2) 1912,1913::

Gerrish 1210

+John (H9) 2622,2624::

Gibbons 76

+Peter (H8) 2230,2231::

Giles 38

+Jane (W4) 2151::

Gibbs 606

+Barnabas (H9) 2508,2533 2534::
+Susannah (8) 2533,2534::2509

Gilman 38

Elizabeth (W5) 2143,2146,2152::

Gilson 605

+Eleazer (H8) 2456::

Gladwin 3

Margaret Alice (W2) 1874,1876-1883::

Glanville 5

+Chelsea Leonhard (-1) 1959::
+Elizabeth Ann (0) 1948,1956::
+Jill (-1) 1955,1964::
+Jody (-1) 1956::
+John Turner (-1) 1956::
+John Turner (0) 1948,1949,1955,1964::
+John Turner (H1) 1943,1948,1955,1956,1958,1959,1964::
+Leonhard Orin (0) 1948,1958::
+Lorin Orine (-1) 1958::

Glanville 5 continued

+Mark Turner (-1) 1958::
+Paul Richeson (0) 1948-1949,1959::
+Shelby Turner (-1) 1959::

Gleason 605

+John (H9) 2447,2449::

Goddard 76

+Rachel (W8) 2247,2250,2251::2477
+Robert (H8) 2238,2240::
+Elizabeth (W8) 2476,2479::2250
+John (H9) 2623,2625::

Good 8

+Carolina (W3) 1994-1995,2009::

Goodhue 76

+Grace Anna (W2) 2252::

Goodin 1210

+Elizabeth (W10) 2481,2573,2575,2632::

Gooding 10

Belle (W3) 2032,2033::

Goodrich 1210

+Joshua (H9) 2618,2621::

Goodspeed 1212

Mary (W11) 2541::

Goodwin 76

+Thomas (H7) 2272,2273::

Gookin 1210

+Samuel (H10) 2568,2569,2605::

Gore 19

Lucy M. (W4) 2089,2090::2079,2084,2101

Götz 6

Ida Meta (W2) 1976,1983,1989::

Gould 303

+George (H8) 2424,2425::

Gould 605

+John (H8) 2473::

Grace 1

Kevin Dean (H0) 1837::

Grant 19

+Holly Gail (W0) 2123,2130::

Grant 76

+Joshua (H8) 2247,2250::

Grant 1210
+Mercy (W9) 2607,2609::

Graves 76
+Nathaniel (H8) 2200, 2202::

Gray 303
+Hannah (W8) 2399::

Green 19
Phebe Jane (W4) 2091, 2093,2094,2095,2098, 2112,2117,2119,2120, 2121,2123,2124,2126, 2127,2128,2130,2131, 2132,2133,2134,2136:: 2097

Green 76
William (H9) 2194,2196 ::

Green 605
+Rachel (W8) 2464,2465::
+William (H10) 2436::

Green 606
+Hannah (W9) 2507,2508::

Greenleaf 76
+William (H8) 2239,2240::

Greenwood 605
+Aaron (H8) 2487,2489::

Greenwood 1210
+Josiah (H9) 2608,2609::

Griffith 5
Ann (W4) 1930;:1939

Grimes 5
+Judith Cynthia (W0) 1950,1951::

Grishin 10
+Joseph (H0) 2040,2043::

Groff 8
Mary (W3) 2030::

Grout 605
+Daniel (H8) 2486,2488::

Gruber 10
+Jean Elizabeth (W0) 2040B,2046E,2047::

Günther 51
+Abraham (H8) 2164::

Guyon 76
+Ann (W5) 2307,2308::

GYLES 19,377
+MARGARET (15) 1821, 1827,2491-2492::

Haas 13
+Christian (H13) 2050::

Hackett 3
Ethel (0) 1897::
George Alexander (H1) 1889,1890::
Ruth (0) 1897::

Haines 152
John (H8) 2335::

Haldeman 10
+Ann (W0) 2040,2041, 2046A,2046B,2046F, 2046G,2046H::2035

Haller 51
+Maria (W8) 2162::

Hamman 8
+Lewis (H2) 2013::

Hammond 76
+Hannah (W11) 2172,2173 ::
+Hepzibah (W8) 2238,2240 ::

Hammond 1210
+Ebenezer (H9) 2628::
+Grace (W9) 2614,2615::

Hanrahan 5
+Adrienne Leigh (-2) 1965::
+Donald Francis (-1) 1955,1964::
+Katherine Marie (-2) 1964::

Happel 8
+Hope S. (H1) 2029::

Hardy 76
+ ? (H8) 2230::

Harleman 4
+Jenny June (W1) 1918, 1922,1927::

Harned 38
Abraham Johnson (5) 2143,2145-2146,2148::
+Asa Runyon (5) 2145, 2146::
+Charles G. (5) 2144::
+Charles Henry (4) 2157 ::
+Cornelius (5) 2144::
+Daniel (5) 2143::
+Deborah (4) 2152::
+Deborah Johnson (5) 2145,2147,2158::
+Deborah Johnson (5) 2143::
+Elizabeth Johnson (4) 2151::
+Elizabeth (4) 2149::
+Elizabeth (5) 2145,2153 ::

Harned 38 continued
+Ellis (4) 2157::
+Ellis Barron (5) 2145, 2146,2156::
+Emma (5) 2145::
+Frank (4) 2149::
+Gilman D. (4) 2152::
+Hester Margaret (4) 2152::
+Isaac Sofield (4) 2148, 2150::
+Jonathan (4) 2151::
+Jonathan (5) 2144,2148::
Jonathan (H6) 2142,2150, 2153,2156,2158::2146
+Julia (4) 2156::
+Lewis M. (4) 2148::
+Luther Mead (4) 2157::
+Lydia (4) 2149::
+Mary Elizabeth (4) 2157 ::
Mary Jane (4) 2149::
+Nancy (4) 2152::
+Nancy (5) 2144,2146::
+Nancy Drake (4) 2148::
Nathan (5) 2143,2146, 2150::
+Phebe (4) 2151::
+Philip Augustus (4) 2151::
+Samuel (4) 2150::
+Sarah (4) 2150::
+Sarah Louise (4) 2157::
+Smith (4) 2151::
+Susan (4) 2149::
+William Fletcher (4) 2156::

Harrington 1210
+Elizabeth (W9) 2601::
+Francis (9) 2611,2612::

Harriott 76
+George (H5) 2303,2304::

Harris 3
Anne Cecilia (0) 1896::
Arthur Benz (1) 1908, 1909::
Arthur John (H2) 1863, 1872-1873,1908,1909::
Charles Samuel (0) 1896, 1909::
Elizabeth Pickett (0) 1896::
+Emma Pickett (-1) 1909::
+Ian Randall (-1) 1909::
Katherine Lucy (0) 1908 ::
Lucille Faith (1) 1888::

Harris 76
+Elizabeth (W8) 2229::

Harris 303
+Mary (W8) 2413::

Harris 1210
+Elizabeth (W9) 2614, 2615::

Harrison 152
+Isaac (7) 2351::

Harrison 152 continued
William (H8) 2335,2336, 2350::

Hartwell 1210
+Abigail (9) 2593::
+Ephraim (9) 2593,2594::
+Isaac (9) 2593::
+Joseph (9) 2593::
+Lydia (9) 2593::
+Mary (9) 2593::
+Samuel (9) 2592::
+Samuel (H10) 2563,2564, 2592::

Hastings 76
+Benjamin (8) 2256,2257 ::
+Benjamin (H8) 2215,2217 ::
+Daniel (8) 2256,2257::
+Grace (W8) 2231::
+Hannah (7) 2478,2480::
+John (H8) 2215,2217:: 2217
+Nathaniel (8) 2256,2257 ::
Samuel (H9) 2189,2190, 2256::

Hatch 606
+Zadek (H8) 2531::

Hatfield 152
Elizabeth (W7) 2347::
Zophar (H7) 2346,2347::

Hathaway 76
+ ? (H8) 2229::

Haueis 6
+Kathe (W1) 1979,1983, 1989::

Haug 13
+Catharina (W7) 2051::

HAUG 109
+HANS (10) 1809::
JERG (GEORG) (9) 1809, 1818,2160,2161::

Hawkins 76
Hannah (W10) 2173,2199, 2205,2208,2209,2610::

Hawkins 1210
+Mary (W10) 2568,2570:: 2571

Hayden 19
+Ethel May (W2) 2117, 2118,2120,2124,2134, 2135,2136::

Hayes 10
Mary Catherine (W1) 2038C::

Haynes 605
+Deborah (W9) 2447,2449- 2450,2467::

Hays 76
+Deliverance (W8) 2238::

Hayward 303
+Hannah (W8) 2392,2393::

Haywood 1210
+Sarah (W9) 2619,2622::

Heald 1210
+Mary (W9) 2590,2591::

Hedden 606
+Elizabeth (W8) 2521::

Hedges 152
Sheba (W7) 2353::

Hemmenway 1210
+Joshua (H9) 2636,2637::

Hendee 605
+Josia (H9) 2453,2455::

Hendricks 5
+Anne Michele (-1) 1962::
+Jessica Robin (-1) 1962 ::

Henning 6
+Brigitte (WO) 1982, 1988::

Henninger 8
Laura E. (W2) 2000, 2003::

Hepper 10
+Raymond William (H-1) 2041::

Heren 19
+Josephine (W2) 2117::

Hermann 28
Catharina (W7) 2140::

Hetzel 51
+Johann Jakob (H8) 2164::

Heywood 1210
+Elizabeth (W9) 2593, 2594::

Hill 605
+Ruth (W8) 2472,2474::

Hill 1210
+Ebenezer (H10) 2565, 2566::
+Sarah (W9) 2636,2637::

HILS 28
Anna (5) 2140,2141::
CHRISTIAN (6) 2141,2172 ::
SAMUEL (7) 2139,2140::

HILS 111
BARBARA (7) 2139::

Hilton
+Lydia (W9) 2617,2621::

HINCKLEY 1212
+Abigail (8) 2541::2539
Benjamin (9) 2541::
Benjamin (10) 2541::
+Bethia (8) 2540::
John (9) 2540::
John (10) 2540::2512
John (11) 2434::2556
+JOHN (16) 1824::
Reliance (10) ::2544, 2564
Samuel (11) 2541::2505
SAMUEL (12) 1824,1825, 2540,2541::2498,2539
Sarah (11) 2540::
SUSANNAH (11) 2509,2515 2516,2517,2519,2522, 2525,2527,2528,2530, 2532,2533,2534,2535, 2536,2538,2539,2541::
+Thankful (8) 2540::
Thankful (9) 1741::
Thomas (11) 2540;:2359

Hines 76
+Jacob (H8) 2233,2234::

Hixon 1210
+Margaret (W9) 2585::

Hjlmarsjodin 10 (See Young 10)

Hodge 19
+Angela Lynn (WO) 2125::

Hodgins 10
+Holly Suzanne (W-1) 2046A,2046M::

Holbrook 76
Thankful (W9) 2195,2198 2265::

Holden 76
+Joseph (H8) 2239,2240::
+Samuel (H8) 2239::

Holden 1210
+Abigail (W9) 2623,2625::

Holland 76
+John (H8) 2238,2240::

Holmes 19
+Florence Wood (W2) 2112, 2116::2075,2085,2101, 2105,2109

Holmes 606
+Mary (W8) 2529::

Hoppe 8
+Amanda (W3) 1996,2018::

Houghton 19
George Clarke (H3) 2102, 2103::

Houghton 76
+Abigail (8) 2213::
+Hezadiah (8) 2213::
+Henry (8) 2213::
+Henry (8) 2212::
Henry (H9) 2178,2181, 2182,2212::
+ (son) (8) 2213::

Houser 8
+Anna Elizabeth (W2) 1997 1999,2022::

Hovey 605
+Joseph (H9) 2453,2455::

How 76
+Thankful (W8) 2205-2207 ::
+ ? (H8) 2230::

How 605
+Sarah (W9) 2446,2448, 2460::

Howard 76
+Nathaniel (H9) 2194,2196 ::

Hower 8
+Lillian C. (W2) 1998::

Hubbard 1210
+Jonathan (H9) 2624,2626 ::2625
+Mary (W9) 2623,2625:: 2620,2626
+Ruth (W9) 2617,2620:: 2620,2625,2626

Huber 3
Jewel (W1) 1887,1907::

Huckins 605
+Joseph (H9) 2442,2443::

Hughes 10
Grace (W3) 2032-2033::

Hull 303
+Elizabeth (8) 2402::
+Gershom (8) 2403::
+Hepzibah (8) 2403::
+Mary (8) 2402,2403::
+Mercy (8) 2403,2404:: 2403
+Samuel (8) 2402::
+Samuel (H9) 2375,2376, 2402::2404

Hull 303 continued
+Temperance (W9) 2376, 2377,2410::

Hull 605
+James (H12) 2427,2428::

Hull 606
+Sarah (W8) 2516::

Hulsy 19
+Alan (H-1) 2136::

Hunt 76
Elizabeth (W10) 1807, 2173-2174,2175,2191, 2257,2426,2551::2192, 2202

Hunt 303
+Ann (W8) 2416::

Hunt 605
+Elizabeth (W8) 2469,2471 ::

Hunt 1210
+Samuel (H9) 2577,2578::

Hunter 1
R. Bruce (HO) 1837::

Hurst 6
+Hannelore (WO) 1984,1985::

Hvam 1
+Anne (W1) 1834,1836::

Hyde 606
+Nathaniel (H8) 2524::

IDDENDEN 4848
JOHN (14) 1826,1827::
MARY (13) 1826::

Ilott 3
+Anya (WO) 1893,1904::

Jackle 56
+Catharina (W7) 2169,2171 ::

Jacklin 13
+Christina (W7) 2052::

JACKLIN 112
+ANDREAS (10) 1810,1823::
ANNA (7) 1807,1810,2170, 2171,2172::
+JUNOR (8) 1810,1814,2053, 2054::
+MARTIN (3) 1810,1810::
+[illegible] (12) 1814::

Jackson 76
+Margaret (W8) 2243,2244 ::

Jackson 303
+Elizabeth (W8) 2406::

Jackson 606
+ ? (H8) 2520::
+Phebe (W8) 2518::

Jacob 2
Doris Lucy (W1) 1851, 1852::

Jacobs 152
+Rebecca (W7) 2342,2344::

Jacques 76
+Amelia (5) 2322,2323:: Eliza Ann (W6) 2285, 2286,2313::
+Franklin (5) 2323::
+Isaac Shute (5) 2323:: Isaac Shute (H6) 2287, 2289,2322::
+Joseph Barron (5) 2322::
+Mary Antoinette (5) 2323::
+Samuel Barron (5) 2323::
+Thomas (5) 2323::

James 303
+Benjamin (H8) 2399, 2400::

Jamieson 3
+Belinda (WO) 1902::

Jefts 76
+Lydia (W8) 2262,2263, 2274::

Jenkins 1212
Abigail (W9) 2541::

Jennings 606
+Ruhama (8) 2532,2533::
+Samuel (H9) 2308,2532::

Jennison 76
Rachel (W9) 2178,2181, 2209::2211,2212,2159

Jennison 1210
+Abigail (9) 2624,2626:: 2625
+Eunice (9) 2624,2627::
+Hannah (9) 2623,2625::
+John (9) 2623,2625:: 2620,2626
+Lydia (9) 2624,2626::
+Mary (9) 2622,2624::
+Mercy (9) 2624,2626::
+Nathaniel (9) 2623,2625 ::
+Samuel (9) 2623::
+Samuel (H10) 2569,2571, 2622,2625::2181
+Sarah (9) 2624::
+William (9) 2623,2625::

Johnson 5
+Edna Patricia (WO) 1948,1959::

Johnson 19
+Hayden Creemer (1) 2120::
Orville Greene (H3) 2105,2109,2117,2120, 2124,2133,2134,2136::
+Phyllis Stokes (1) 2120, 2124,2134,2135,2136:: 2075
+William Creemer (2) 2117,2118,2120,2124, 2134.2135.2136::2075

JOHNSON 38
ABRAHAM (7) 2147,2148, 2150,2153,2154,2156, 2158::
Cornelius (6) 2142,2147 ::
Elizabeth (6) 2142,2148, 2150,2153,2154,2156, 2158::
PHEBE (6) 1805,2073, 2074-2075,2076,2102, 2109,2111,2112,2117, 2119,2120,2121,2123, 2124,2126,2127,2128, 2129,2131,2133,2134, 2136,2142::2079
+ ? (5) 2147::

Johnson 76
+Olive (W7) 2266::

Johnson 1210
+Ebenzer (H9) 2580,2581::
+Elizabeth (W9) 2618, 2621::2621
+Esther (W9) 2577,2579::
+Samuel (H9) 2618,2621:: 2621

Johnston 10
+Cecilia Anna (W2) 2034, 2035,2040,2041,2042, 2044,2045,2046,2046B, 2046F,2046G,2046H, 2046I,2046J::

Jonas 76
+Joseph (H7) 2272::

Jones 10
+Kaitlin Leigh (-2) 2046P::
+Norman (H-1) 2046C, 2046P::
+Taylor Robert (-2) 2046Q::

Jones 76
+Joseph (H7) 2272::
+Sarah (W8) 2226,2227::

Jones 605
+Elizabeth (W8) 2460, 2462::

Jones 1210
+Dorcas (W10) 2565,2566, 2596::
+James (H9) 2627,2628::

Jost 6
Linda (O) 1981::

Joy 303
+Abigail (8) 2395,2397, 2398::
Ambrose (H9) 1598,2368 ::
+Benjamin (7) ::2397
+David (8) 2395,2396:: 2396,2398
+Jedediah (8) 2395,2398 ::
+John (7) ::2397
+John (8) 2395,2397::
+Jonathan (8) 2396,2398 ::2396
+Joseph (8) 2394,2396::
Joseph (9) 1599,2369, 2394,2396::2398
+Prince (8) 2394,2396::
+Ruth (8) 2395::
+Simon (8) 2395,2397::

Kademian 6
James Jan (HO) 1981, 1987::
+Kelly Lynn (-1) 1987::

Katsanis 4
+Eleftherious (HO) 1926::

Keck 8
+Oscar (H2) 2013::

Kemmerer 8
+William Frank (H1) 2025, 2026,2027::

Kempton 606
+Ephraim (H9) 2506,2508, 2528::
+John (8) 2529::
+Lois (8) 2429::
+Mary (8) 2529::
+Mercy (8) 2528::
+Samuel (8) 2529::
+Sarah (8) 2529::
+Thomas (8) 2529::

Kendall 605
+Isaac (H9) 2452,2454::

Kent 303
+Ebenezer (H8) 2391,2392 ::

Ker 76
+Margaret Clark (W6) 2293,2294::

Kerner 6
Ida (W2) 1975::

Keyes 76
+Jonathan (H8) 2233,2234 ::

Kilchling 3
+Rudolph ( ) 1883::

Kim 2
In Soon (WO) 1856::

Kimball 19
Frances Ann (W4) 2089::

Kirchner 3
Gordon (H1) 1884,1886::

Kirkbride 606
+ ? (H8) 2521::

Kistler 8
+Edgar H. (H1) 2026,2027 ::

Kittle 8
+Ruth M. (W1) 2026,2027 ::

Klaus 6
Wilhelm (H3) 1968::

Kleckner 8
+Benjamin (H3) 1996,2017 ::

Kleinhans 13
+Agnes (W7) 2052::

Knapp 76
+James (H8) 2216,2218::

Knifeld 606
+Jonathan (H8) 2531::

Knight 1
Harrison Mack (H1) 1837B::
Robert Tyson (-1) 1841::
William Mack (-1) 1841::

Kohl 16
+Anna Maria (W6) 2063, 2064,2065::

Kohler 51
+Maria Elisabeth (W7) 2167::
+Maria Juditha (W7) 2167 ::

Kohr 5
+Marshall Thomas (H-1) 1957::

Kuder 8
+Susan (W2) 2004::

Ladd 606
+Phebe (W8) 2524,2525::

Laing or Lang 303
Christiana (W9) 2376, 2377,2412::

Lamb 605
+William (H8) 2462::

Lang (see Laing)

Langan 3

Clifford (0) 1899::
Orville (H1) 1890::
+Roy B. (0) 1899::

LARNED 605 (see LEARNED)

Lathrop or Lothrop 605

+Bethia (10) 2434::2556
+Elizabeth (9) 2442, 2443::
+Hannah (10) 2433::
+Hope (H9) 2442,2443::
+Ichabod (9) 2442::
+Isaac (9) 2441,2443::
+Joseph (9) 2441,2443::
+Mary (10) 2433,2435, 2438,2554,2555,2559, 2561,2580,2582,2584:: 2262
+Melatiah (10) 2434, 2435,2441::
+Sarah (9) 2442,2443::
+Shubael (9) 2442::
+Tabitha (9) 2441,2442::
+Thomas (9) 2441::
+Thomas (10) 2434::
+Thomas (H11) 2429,2430-2431,2433,2438,2441, 2584::2434,2556

Laub 8

+Emma C. (W2) 2007,2031 ::

Lawrence 1210

+George (H9) 2610,2612::
+John (H9) 2597::

LEARNED 605

+Abigail (8) 2486,2488:: 2455
+Abigail (8) 2485::
+Abigail (8) 2467,2470:: 2470
+Abigail (9) 2453,2455::
+Abigail (9) 2447,2449::
+Abigail (11) 2429::
+Abijah (8) 2477,2480:: 2454,2480
+Abijah (8) 2464,2466::
+Amariah (8) 2478-2479, 2480::
+Amos (8) 2487::2488
+Ann (12) 2427,2428::
+Anna (8) 2487,2489::
+Asa (8) 2465::
+Bathsheba (9) 2453, 2455::
+Benjamin (8) 2485,2488 ::
+Benjamin (8) 2476::
+Benjamin (9) 2451,2454, 2482::
+Benoni (10) 2437,2438, 2451-2452,2476,2481, 2482,2483,2484::
+Bethia (11) 2429::
+Bezaleel (8) 2478,2480, ::2454
+Comfort (8) 2468,2470-2471::
+Daniel (8) 2486::
+Daniel (8) 2485::
+Daniel (8) 2472::

LEARNED 605 continued

+David (8) 2476,2479::
+Deborah (8) 2473,2474::
+Deborah (8) 2468;;
+Dorothy (8) 2467,2469:: 2470
+Ebenezer (7) ::2466
+Ebenezer (8) 2468,2470:: 2471
+Ebenezer (8) 2464,2466::
+Ebenezer (9) 2447,2449-2450,2467::2448
+Edward (8) 2486,2488::
+Edward (9) 2453,2455, 2484-2485,2486::
+Elijah (7) 2462::
+Elijah (8) 2472::
+Elizabeth (8) 2487,2488::
+Elizabeth (8) 2477::
+Elizabeth (8) 2473,2474::
+Elizabeth (8) 2461::
+Elizabeth (9) 2452,2455::
+Elizabeth (9) 2448,2450::
+Elizabeth (11) 2430::
+Esther (8) 2486::
+Experience (8) 2460, 2462::2448,2463
+Hannah (8) 2473::
+Hannah (8) 2464::
+Hannah (8) 2462,2463::
+Hannah (9) 2452,2454, 2483::
+Hannah (9) 2448,2450::
+Hannah (10) 2435,2437, 2444,2456,2457::
+Henry (8) 2477,2480::
+Isaac (8) 2460,2462::
+Isaac (9) 2446,2448, 2460::2450
+Isaac (10) 2436,2437-2438,2446,2459,2463, 2467,2471,2475,2561:: 2561
+Isaac (11) 1820,1823, 2430-2431,2432,2435, 2444,2445,2446,2451, 2456,2457,2458,2459, 2463,2467,2471,2475, 2481,2482,2483,2484, 2554,2561,2579,2584:: 2428,2556
+James (8) 2482::
+James (8) 2465,2466:: 2466
+Jeremiah (8) 2450,2469, 2471::
+John (8) 2485,2488::
+John (8) 2460-2461,2462 ::
+John (9) 2452::
+Jonas (8) 2479,2481:: 2635
+Jonathan (8) 2486::
+Jonathan (8) 2476,2479::
+Joseph (8) 2461,2463::
+Joshua (8) 2476,2479:: 2250
+Josiah (8) 2460::
+Lois (8) 2462::
+Lydia (8) 2472,2474::
+Martha (8) 2468::
+Martha (9) 2448,2451, 2475::
+Mary (8) 2484,2487::
+Mary (8) 2478::
+Mary (8) 2477::
+Mary (8) 2474::

LEARNED 605 continued

+Mary (8) 2468,2470:: 2469
+Mary (8) 2461::
+Mary (9) 2451,2454,2482 ::
+Mary (9) 2447::
MARY (10) 1807,1820, 2173-2174,2176,2193, 2259,2260,2264,2265, 2270,2273,2426,2436, 2579::
+Mary (11) 2429::
+Mehitable (8) 2473::
+Mercy (8) 2478::
+Moses (8) 2472,2474::
+Moses (9) 2448,2450, 2471::2449
+Patty (8) 2487::
+Ruth (8) 2467,2469-2470;:2470
+Samuel (8) 2487,2489;:
+Samuel (8) 2472::
+Samuel (8) 2460,2465-2466::2449,2474
+Samuel (8) 2461::
+Samuel (9) 2447,2450::
+Sarah (8) 2484,2488::
+Sarah (8) 2473::
+Sarah (8) 2461,2463:: 2462
+Sarah (9) 2452,2454::
+Sarah (9) 2447::
+Sarah (10) 2436,2437, 2445,2458,2459::
+Sara (11) 2429,2430, 2432,2438,2441,2584:: 2434
+Simon (8) 2472,2474::
+Simon (8) 2464,2465:: 2466
+Tabitha (9) 2452,2455::
+Thankful (9) 2453,2455 ::
+Thomas (8) 2477::
+Thomas (9) 2451,2454, 2476,2481::2480
+William (8) 2464,2466::
+William (9) 2447,2449, 2450,2463::2465
+William (10) 2436,2437::
+WILLIAM (12) 1819,2426, 2427-2428,2429,2432, 2438,2440,2584::2428, 2431,2432

Leavens 605

+Keziah (W8) 2464,2466::

Lederman 3

+David (H0) 1900::

LEHMANN 101

+ANNA MARIA (7) 1803,1808, 2052,2053,2054,2056::
+MARTIN (8) 1808::

Leland 605

+James (8) 2483::
+James (H9) 2452,2454, 2483::
+Sarah (W9) 2453,2455, 2484::
+Timothy (9) 2452,2455::

Lemp 10
+Hilda (W1) 2038::

Lentz 8
+Carrie (W2) 2007::

Leonhard 5
+Albert Theodor (0) 1953::
Albert Theodor (1) 1943, 1950,1961,1962::
Albert Theodor (2) 1939, 1940,1948,1949,1950, 1955,1956,1957,1958, 1960,1961,1962,1964::
Barbara (1) 1907::
Dora (2) 1940::
Edgar Dorwart (1) 1947::
Edgar Dorwart (2) 1940, 1941,1954,1963::
Elizabeth Ann (1) 1943, 1948,1955,1956,1957, 1959,1961::
+Erin Morrison (-1) 1961::
Gottlieb Theodor (3) 1936,1947,1949,1953, 1954,1955,1956,1957, 1958,1959,1960,1961, 1962,1964::1937,1941, 1942,1943
Helen (1) 1945,1953::
Howard Messerve (2) 1939::
John Edwards (1) 1945, 1946::
+Judith (0) 1953,1962::
Madeline (0) 1940,1941 ::
Margaret (1) 1945::
+Margaret Isabel (1) 1943 1944,1949,1960::
Margaret Verena (2) 1940 ::
Michael Anthony (1) 1947 ::
Patricia (1) 1954,1963::
+Robert Todd (-1) 1961::
William Cleland (3) 1939 1940,1942,1953::1937

Leopold 5
+Steven (H-1) 1957::

Lequeer 19
Janette (W4) 2102::

LESHER 125
+CATHARINE (7) 1804,1811, 2062,2064,2325::

Leverett 303
Hudson (H9) 2363,2366, 2367,2389::2390
+Thomas (8) 2389,2390::

Leveridge 19
John (H5) 2077,2081-2083::1929,1930,1934, 2070,2074,2080,2090, 2098
John William C. (4) 2070, 2089::1830,1934,2083, 2084

Leveridge 19 continued
William W.C. (3) 2104:: 1934

Lewandowski 2
+Marijo (W0) 1855,1857, 1859::

Lewis 606
+Sarah (W8) 2537::

Lincoln 303
+Lydia (W8) 2395,2397::
+Abigail (W9) 2368::

Lincoln or Linkon 1210
+Experience (H9) 2586, 2587::

Lindall 1210
+Abigail (W9) 2623,2625 ::

Line 152
Nancy (W7) 2352::

Linhs 6
Agnes Emilie (W3) 1982, 1983,1988,1989::

Linkon 1210 (see Lincoln)

Littell 152
+Benjamin (7) 2346::
+Isaac (H7) 2349::
+Samuel (H8) 2334,2335, 2346::
Sarah (W8) 2335,2336:: 2348

Livermore 76
+Abigail (W8) 2226,2227::
+Thomas (H8) 2242,2244::

Livermore 1210
+Oliver (H9) 2589,2591::

Lloyd 10
Edith (W2) 2034::

Lobb 4
+Linda Rae (0) 1922::
+Ray David (0) 1922::
+Ray David (H1) 1918,1921 ::

Lockwood 8
+Harvey A. (H2) 2007, 2008::

Locke 76
+Ebenezer (H8) 2222,2223 ::

LOHRER 205
JAKOB (9) 1812,1817::

Long 8
+Sarah (3) 1996-1997,2012::

Lorenz 16
+Sophia (W4) 2068::

Lothrop 605 (see Lathrop)

Luecht 6
+Chrisopher Edward (-1) 1986::
+Nicholas Arthur (-1) 1986::
+Wilfred (H0) 1981,1986::

Lumley 16
+Edgar J. (2) 2071-2073;: 2070
+Howard (H3) 2069,2070, 2071::

Lutes 10
Eleanor Mae (W1) 2038, 2040C,2046E-3,2046E-5::

Lutz 8
+ ? (H3) 1996::

MacFarland 5
Donald Artley (H1) 1947::

Mackey 1
Jane M. (W4) 1830::

MacLagan 5
Annie (W2) 1939,1948, 1949,1950,1955,1956, 1957,1958,1960,1961, 1962,1964::

Maclin 3
+James (H0) 1900::

Mader 2
Josephine (W3) 1845::

Majjer 56
+Elizabeth (W7) 2170::

Manning 303
Benjamin (9) 2376,2414::
+Ebenezer (8) 2413::
+Elizabeth (8) 2411::
+Elizabeth (8) 2405::
Elizabeth (9) 2375,2377, 2407::2409,2505
+Ephraim (8) 2405::
+Gershom (8) 2406::
+Grace (8) 2410::
+Isaac (8) 2413::
+Israel (Benjamin) (8) 2414,2415::
+James (8) 2412,2413, 2414::
James (9) 2376,2377, 2412::
+Jeffrey (8) 2411::
Jeffrey (H10) 2359,2361, 2362,2375,2402,2404, 2407,2410,2412,2414::
+Joanna (8) 2410::
+John (8) 2405::
John (9) 2375,2376,2404, 2406::

Manning 303 continued

+Joseph (8) 2406::
Joseph (9) 2376,2377, 2410::
+Margaret (8) 2413::
+Martha (8) 2405::
+Mary (8) 2411::
+Mary (8) 2405,2406::
+Mary (9) 2375,2376,2402 ::2404
+Nathaniel (8) 2413::
+Rachel (8) 2411::
+Ruth (8) 2412::
+Ruth (8) 2405::
+Sarah (8) 2406::
+Trustum (8) 2410::
+Youney (Unis) (8) 2411::
+ ? (8) 2411::

Manning 1210

+Abigail (9) 2629::
+Dorothy (9) 2629::
+Edward (9) 2631::
+Edward (9) 2629::
+Elizabeth (9) 2630::
+Hannah (W11) 2555,2557, 2567,2605,2606,2610, 2613,2616,2622,2627::
+John (9) 2631::
+John (9) 2629::
+John (10) 2571,2572, 2631::
+Joseph (9) 2630::
+Mary (9) 2630::
+Samuel (9) 2629::
+Samuel (10) 2571,2572, 2629::
+Samuel (H11) 2555,2557-2558,2571,2628,2631:: 2557
+William (9) 2631::

Marder 3

Dorothy (1) 1870::
John (H2) 1863,1864::

Marret 76

+Philip (H8) 2210,2212::

Marriott 76

+Lavinia (W5) 2312::

Marsh 76

Susan (W6) 2281,2284, 2309::
+Ann (W5) 2296::

Marshall 303

+Margaret (W9) 2379,2380 2421::

Marshall 605

+Thomas (H9) 2448,2450::

Martin 51

+Salome (W7) 2166::

MARTYN 4845

+JANE (13) 1821,1826, 2494,2495::
+RICHARD (14) 1825::

Mason 3

Eugenia Helene (W0) 1895::

Mason 605

+Mary (W9) 2451,2454, 2476,2481::2480

Masury 303

+Margaret (W7) ::2397

Mattor 10

+Margaret May (-2) 2046J ::
+William Lawrence (-2) 2046J::
+William Lawrence (H-1) 2043,2046J::

MAURER 2

ANDREAS (3) 1846,1847, 1848::
Andrew (1) 1851::
ANDREW (2) 1846,1848, 1849,1850,1859::
Barbara (2) 1846,1848::
+Emilie Jean (-1) 1859::
+Erich William (-1) 1859 ::
Jakob (3) 1845::
Joseph Abele (1) 1851, 1852A,1852B::
MARGARET LYDIA (1) 1801, 1834,1836,1851::
Maria (3) 1844::
Michele Kim (-1) 1855::
Susan Elizabeth (0) 1855,1858::
Thomas Clark (0) 1855, 1857,1859::
William Henry (0) 1856::
William Henry (1) 1851, 1853,1854,1859::

Maxwell 152

Sarah (W8) 2336::

Mayhew 606

Jedidah (W10) 2534::
Martha (W9) 2534::

MAYNARD 1

Alison Louise (0) 1839, 1842::
Arthur Frederick (1) 1834,1835,1836,1839, 1842::
Elizabeth Lucinda (3) 1831::
Henry Lilienthal (4) 1830::
Hiram Franklin (4) 1830 ::
JEDEDIAH (5) 1800,1804, 1829,1830::
John William (3) 1831::
Julia Barron (3) ::1831 1929
KENT QUILLEN (-1) 1840::
LORA LEE (-1) 1840::
Marjorie Messerve (1) 1842::
REBECCA ANN (-1) 1841::

MAYNARD 1 continued

ROBERT JOHNSON (4)::1929
ROBERT MESSERVE (3) ::1832,1929
ROBERT WYNFIELD (-1) 1841::
WILLIAM BENZ (1) 1801, 1834,1836,1851,1883::
WYNFIELD JOHNSON (2) 1832,1833,1842::1869

Maynard 76

+James (H8) 2233,2234::

Mayo 605

+John (H8) 2461::

McNeill 10

Ann (4) 2031::
Margaret (4) 2031::

Mead 19

+Celia (W4) 2091,2101, 2111::

Mead 76

+David (8) 2222::
+David (H9) 2183,2184, 2222,2223::
+Hannah (8) 2222,2223::

Mead 1210

+Abigail (W9) 2623,2625::

Mealey 8

Estelle M. (1) 2025, 2026-2027::
Florence (1) 2025::
George H. (H2) 2000, 2001,2025::
George W. (1) 2026::
Helen Esther (1) 2026::
+John N. (1) 2024,2026::
Lillie S. (1) 2026,2027 ::
Mabel R.M. (1) 2025,2027 ::
William J. (1) 2026,2027 ::

Meier 6

Conrad (H3) 1969,1986, 1987::
Edward (1) 1977,1986, 1987::1970
Herman (2) 1973::1970, 1973
Sandra (0) 1981,1987::
Susan (0) 1981,1986::
Susannah (0) 1981::
Virginia Elizabeth (1) 1977::
William Robert (2) 1986 ::1970,1973

Meili 1

Hildegard Martha (1) 1834,1835,1839,1842, 1869-1870::

MERCER 9696

CHRISTIAN (14) 1826,1827::

Merriam 1210

+Mary (10) 2560,2561, 2580::

Merrick 76 or Merritt

+Ellis Barron (5) 2305::
+Isaac (5) 2306::
+Jabez (5) 2305::
John (H6) 2280,2283, 2305::
+Rebecca Barron (5) 2306 ::2284,2296

Merrils 605

+Rebekah (W8) 2464,2465-2466::2466
+Sibbel (W8) 2465,2466:: 2466

Merriot 606

+ ? (H8) 2520::

Merritt 76 (see Merrick)

MESSERVE 5 (9)

Abraham C. (4) ::1929, 2079
AMANDA MARIA (4) ::1929
+Charles Harry (3) 1934-1935,1936::1935,1936
Cleland (3) 1937-1938::
Edgar Barron (3) 1936, 1937::
Frederick W. (3) 1934-1935::1935,1936,1939
JACOB (5) 1801,1802, 1805,1928,2077::2079, 2087
JOHN JACOB (4) 1947, 1949,1950,1953,1954, 1955,1956,1957,1958, 1959,1960,1961,1962, 1964::2080,2081,2084
JULIA PUTNAM (3) 1938-1939::1832,2080
Margaret Cleland (3) 1936,1947,1949,1953, 1954,1955,1956,1957, 1958,1959,1960,1961, 1962,1964::1832
William Edwin (4) 1930, 1931,1932::

Meyer 3

Cornelius E. (H2) 1863, 1869::

MEYER 402

+HANNS GEORG (10) 1816::
+MARIA (9) 1806,1811, 1812,1816,2160,2161, 2162::2050,2165

Meyers 76

+Sarah (W5) 2297::

Miklus 10

+Elaine Poirier (WO) 2040A,2046::

Miller 8

+Emma (W2) 1998,1999,2024::
+Marcus A. (2) 1998,1999, 2000::
+Wilhelmina (W3) 1995, 2012::

Miller 606

+Judith (W9) 2511,2512-2514,2542::

Mills 152

+Elizabeth (W9) 2327, 2329,2349,2350::

Mismar 10

+Mohammad Jamil (H-1) 2041,2046F::
+Sarif Mohammad (-2) 2046F::
+Thabet Mohammad (-2) 2046F::
+Yusra Ann (-2) 2046G::

Mixer 605

+Isaac (H10) 2433,2435:: 2556
+Sarah (W8) 2476,2479::

Mixer 1210

+Sarah (W11) 2554,2556, 2559,2561,2576,2579:: 2570

Mohn 19

+Allyson Michelle (WO) 2124,2133::

Molleson 303

+Margaret (W8) 2407,2408 ::2409
+Sarah (W8) 2407,2409:: 2408

Mönch 51

+Lorenz (H9) 2160::

Monteleone 3

+Jenna Marie (-1) 1908::
+Joseph (-1) 1908::

Moor 76

+Victoria Josephine (W3) 2252::

Moore 605

+Elijah (H8) 2467,2469:: 2470
+Richard (H8) 2468,2470 ::2469

Moran 5

+Katherine Elizabeth (O) 1949,1952,1960::
+Ralph Allen (O) 1950, 1951::
+Ralph Allen (H1) 1943, 1944,1949,1960::

More 38

+Oliver (4) 2153::
+ ? (H5) 2144,2153::

More 605

+Mary (W8) 2456::

Morell 5

+Lynn (O) 1955,1963::
William Nelson (H1) 1954,1963::

Morgan 10

+Paul Curtis (-2) 2046Q::
+Paul Curtis (H-1) 2046D, 2046Q::

Morrison 5

+Edith Mary (WO) 1953, 1961::

Morse 76

+Elizabeth (8) 2233::
+Grace (8) 2233,2234:: Sarah (W9) 2195,2198, 2264::
+Jonas (8) 2233,2234::
+Joseph (8) 2233,2234::
+Joseph (H9) 2184,2185, 2232,2258::
+Mary (8) 2233,2234::
+Patience (8) 2233,2234 ::
+Seth (H8) 2200,2202::

Morse 605

+Abigail (W9) 2453,2455, 2485::

Morse 1210

+Abigail (9) 2636,2637::
+Abigail (9) 2634::
+Abigail (10) 2573,2576::
+Abigail (10) 2573::
+Abigail (W10) 2573,2574 ::
+Elizabeth (9) 2635,2637 ::
+Elizabeth (9) 2632::
+Henry (9) 2633::
+Hepzibah (9) 2633::
+Isaac (9) 2632::
+Isaac (10) 2574::
+James (10) 2573,2574, 2575::
+John (9) 2481,2633-2634 2635::
+John (9) 2632::
+John (10) 2481,2573, 2575,2632-2633::2564
+John (10) 2572::
+John (10) 2572::
+John (H11) 2481,2555, 2558,2572,2575,2632, 2635::2186,2574
+Jonathan (9) 2636,2637 ::
+Joseph (9) 2636,2637::
+Joseph (10) 2573,2576, 2635::
+Mary (9) 2634::
+Nathaniel (10) 2574,2576 ::2574
+Rebecca (9) 2634::

Morse 1210 continued

+Samuel (9) 2636,2637::
+Samuel (10) 2574::
+Sarah (9) 2634::
+Susannah (9) 2634::
+Tabitha (8) 2479,2481::2635
+William (9) 2633::
+Zechariah (9) 2636,2637::
+ ? (9) 2637::

Moulton 19

+Lloyd Strickland (H2) 2112,2114::

Mower 605

+Samuel (H8) 2468,2470-2471::

Moyer 8

+Annie (W2) 2013::

Mueller 4

+Mary Virginia (W4) 1928::

Mullin 4

+Emily (W2) 1912,1915, 1921,1922,1926,1927::

Mundy 76

+Barron (5) 2297,2298::
+Crowell (5) 2307,2308::
+Edward (5) 2298::
Edward (H6) 2307::
+Elizabeth Barron (5) 2308::
+Elizabeth (5) 2298::
+George (5) 2298::
+Henrietta B. (W5) 2322::
+Henry (5) 2297,2298::
+John (5) 2298::
+Margaret (5) 2298::
+Rowland (5) 2298::
+Samuel (5) 2298::
Samuel (H6) 2291,2292, 2297,2298::
+Sarah (5) 2298::
+Sarah Griffith (5) 2307::
+Stephen (5) 2298::
+William (5) 2297,2298::

Musselman 3

+Kirk (H0) 1901::

Myers 10

+Benjamin Isaac (H-1) 2044::

Myham 303

+Paul (H8) 2367,2389::

NAGLE 8

+Ada Helen (1) 2023::
Agnes Rosetta (1) 2029::
Alice M. (2) 1998,1999-2000::
Allen A. (2) 2005::

NAGLE 8 continued

Amanda Rebecca (2) 2000 2001,2003::
+Anna (1) 2023::
Anna Rosetta (2) 2000, 2001,2025::
Arthur J. (2) 2007,2031::
Benjamin F. (3) 1992, 1993,2029::
Charles H. (2) 2006::1993
Clinton J. (2) 2007::
+Dorothy Claire (1) 2030::
Elizabeth (Maria) (4) 1990-1991,1993,2008, 2010::
Elizabeth R. (2) 1998::
Elsie Brown (2) 2001, 2004::
Elwood J. (2) 2005::
Emma J. (2) 1998,1999::
Frederick J. (2) 1998, 1999,2024::
+Esher (1) 2022::
+Ethel (1) 2023::
George White (2) 2000, 2003::
+Harvey Henry (1) 2023::
Harvey Henry (2) 1997, 1999,2022::
Harry F. (2) 2005::
Helen M. (2) 2006::
Henry Jacob (3) 1991, 1992,2022,2024::1999
JACOB (4) 1802,1804, 1990,2021,2024,2025, 2029,2030,2068::1997
Jacob Albright (2) 2001, 2003::2003
James (3) 1991,1992-1993,2025::
JOHN (5) 1993,1995,2008 2010,2011,2012,2017, 2018,2020::
John Jacob (3) 1992::
Josiah (3) 2030::
LAVINIA M. (3) 1850, 1912,1922,1923,1927::
Lewis J. (2) 1998::
Mabel I. (2) 1999::
May (1) 2022::
+Mae E. (1) 2029::
+Margaret E. (1) 2031::
+Nina (1) 2022::
+Ray A. (1) 2024::
Sarah (4) 1990,1991, 1995,2011,2012,2017, 2018,2020::
+Verna M. (1) 2022::
+Violet Agnes (1) 2023::
Walter J. (2) 1997,1999::
+William (2) 2005::
William A. (2) 1998,2000::
William J. (2) 2006,2029::

Neal 303

+Mary (W8) 2386::

NETTER (see ETTER)

Nevinson 1210

+Sarah (W10) 2568,2570, 2608::

Nihus 6

Auguste (W3) 1969,1978::

Noble 5

+Darcy Lynn (-1) 1963::
+Jason Scott (-1) 1963::
+Jessica Joy (-1) 1963::
+Stephanie Cherie (-1) 1964::
+Ted Eugene (0) 1955, 1963::

Noe 38

+David Ogden (H4) 2152::

Noe 76

+Humey (W5) 2303::

Nonnemacher 4

+Pearl June (W0) 1921::

Norcross 605

+Susannah (W8) 2478,2480::

Ochs 8

+Charles (3) 1995,2012::
+Emelina N. (2) 2014::
+Emma M. (2) 2013::
+Florence G.A. (2) 2014::
+Florence L.M. (2) 2014::
+Harry U.S. (2) 2014::
+Ida A.S. (2) 2013::
Jacob (H4) 1990,1991, 1995,2011,2012,2017, 2018,2020::
+Jesse (3) 1996,2018::
+John (3) 1996,2020::
+John (3) 1995::
+John V.A. (2) 2013::
+Mary (3) 1996,2017::
+Milton Tilghman Jacob (2) 2013,2014-2016::
+Oscar Henry Eugene (2) 2013,2016-2017::
+Sarah J. (3) 1996::
+Tilghman (3) 1996,1997, 2012::2016,2017
+William (3) 1995::

Ockley 606

+Simeon (H8) 2537::

Ofinger 13

+Maria (W7) 2051::

Oliver 152

Mercy (W9) 2326,2327, 2328,2329,2330,2331::2328,2331
Sarah (W9) 2328::2328

Olsen 10

Chester Nicholas (H1) 2038,2040D,2046E-5::
+Christine Marie (-1) 2046E-6::

Olsen 10 continued
+Corianne (-1) 2046E-6::
+David Martin (0) 2040D::
+Kathleen Ann (-1) 2046E-6::
+Marybeth Michele (-1) 2046E-6::
+Michele Elizabeth (-1) 2046E-6::
+Norman Chester (0) 2040D, 2046E-6::
+(girl) (0) 2040D::

Oppenlander 8
+Louisa (W2) 2013, 2014-2016::

Orcutt 303
+Hannah (W8) 2394, 2396::

Osborn 19
Phebe (W6) 2073, 2074, 2076, 2086::2079

Osborn 152
Mary (W10) 2325::

Otto 10
Annie Marie (W2) 2036::

Palmer 38
+Joseph Wesley (H4) 2148 ::
+ ? (H5) 2144, 2153::

PALMER 203
+AGATHA (8) 1806, 1812, 2162, 2165::
+HANNS (9) 1812::

Park 1210
+Elizabeth (W9) 2636, 2637::

Parker 76
+Eleazer (H9) 2177, 2181::
+Lucy (W8) 2261, 2270::
Sarah (W9) 2188, 2190, 2255::

Parker 1210
+Josiah (H9) 2599, 2600::

Parkhurst 1210
+John (H10) 2573, 2576::

Parkinson 76
+Joanna (W5) 2307, 2308::

Parris 76
+Elizabeth (W8) 2199, 2202::

Parsons 10
Harriet E. (W2) 2034, 2036::

Pascoe 8
+John (H2) 2009::

Patten 1210
+Thomas (H9) 2881, 2582::

Paulk 606
+Judith (W8) 2523::

Peers 10
Elizabeth (W3) 2035B, 2036, 2039, 2040A, 2040C, 2040D, 2041, 2042, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2046B, 2046C, 2046D, 2046E-3, 2046E-4, 2046E-5, 2046F, 2046G, 2046H, 2046I, 2046L, 2046M, 2046N, 2046O, 2046P, 2046Q, 2046R::

Perkins 14
Edward McCreary (H2) 2059, 2060::

Perkins 303
+Martha (W8) 2391, 2392::

Perry 76
+Esther (W8) 2256, 2257::

Perry 605
+Edward West (H8) 2486::

Perry 1210
+Mary (W9) 2631::

Peters 6
Nellie (W1) 1977, 1986, 1987::

Petrasek 3
+ ? (H0) 1898::

Philbrick 76
+Abigail (W8) 2206, 2207, 2208-2209::
+Elizabeth (8) 2208, 2209::
+Ephraim (8) 2208::
Ephraim (H9) 2177, 2181, 2208::

Philips 1210
+Jane (W9) 2586, 2587::

Phillips 303
+Elanie (W8) 2420::
+Elisha (H8) 2417, 2419::

Phipps 605
+Jedediah (H8) 2484, 2488::

Piard 76
+Anna (W5) 2321::
+Victor (H5) 2321::

Piatt 303
+Dinah (7) ::2403
+Jacob (H8) 2402, 2403::
+Mercy (7) ::2404

Piatt 303 continued
+Thomas (H8) 2403, 2404::2403

Pickett 3
Norine Maura (W1) 1908, 1909::

Pierce 606
Elizabeth (W10) 2498, 2519, 2522::

Pike 152
+Joseph (H9) 2327::

Pike 303
Mary (W10) 2359::

Pirsson 19
Elizabeth (3) ::2075
+Eloise (3) 2104::
John William (4) 2087, 2088::1929, 2081, 2104
Joseph Pool (4) 2102::2087
Joseph Pool (H5) 2077, 2080, 2102::1929, 1930, 1934, 2075, 2079, 2083, 2087, 2088
Mary C. (3) 2102, 2103::
Talbot (4) 2103::2081
+(daughter) (3) 2102::

Pittney 606
+James (H9) 2504, 2522::
+Jonathan (8) 2523::
+Samuel (8) 2522::

Pollard 1210
+Asa (8) ::2581
+John (H9) 2580, 2581::

Porter 76
+Samuel (H8) 2254, 2255::

Potter 76
Mary C. (W6) 2285, 2286, 2315::
+ ? (H6) 2291::

Power 76
Sarah (W9) 2191, 2193, 2257::2211

Powers 1210
+John (H9) 2588, 2591::

Pratt 76
+Mary (W8) 2240, 2241::

Pratt 605
+Sarah (W8) 2486, 2488::

Prentice 605
+Smith (H8) 2478::

Prentice 1210
+Dorothy (W9) 2616, 2619::
+Stanton (H9) 2624, 2626::

Prescott 76
Lydia (W10) 2173,2174, 2212::2202
+Rebecca (W8) 2259,2266::

Priest 76
+Hannah (W6) 2251::

Printer 38
+Estelle (W4) 2158::

Proctor 76
+Abigail (W7) 2266,2267::
+Thomas (H8) 2260::

Puffer 1210
+Sarah (W9) 2636,2637::

Pulliam 19
+Gary Daylon (H0) 2125, 2136::
+Susan Denese (-1) 2136::

Putnam 605
+Eliphal (W8) 2468,2470::

Rader 4
+Bruce Thomas (0) 1926::
+Franklin Thomas (H1) 1918,1926::
+Jonathan Franklin (0) 1927::
+Nancy Emily (0) 1926::
+Pamela Ann (0) 1926, 1927::

Randall 3
+Carroll Denison (W0) 1896,1909::

Randall 76
Elizabeth (9) 2186,2235::
+Mary (W8) 2223,2224:: 2187
Mary (9) 2186,2187,2225, 2241::2224
Stephen (H10) 2174,2225. 2234,2237,2241,2249:: 2224
Susannah (9) 2186,2225, 2238,2249::2224,2609

Randall 1210
+Rebecca (W9) 2585,2587::

Randolph 305
+Prudence (W8) 2413::

Rapp 13
Barbara (W5) 2055,2056::

RAPP 401 (433)
+HANS (10) 1815,1817::
MARIA (9) 1803,1815, 1818,2048,2049,2057::

RAPP 893
+HANNS (11) 1822::
+ROSINA (10) 1810,1823::

Rather 19
+Gordon Smeade (H0) 2125, 2135::

Reed 76
+John (H8) 2248,2250::

Reed 1210
+Abigail (W9) 2596,2597::
+Abigail (W9) 2589,2591::
+Benjamin (H9) 2587::
+Mary (W9) 2599,2600::

Reinsmith 8
+Alice (3) 1994::
+Annie (2) 2009::
Charles (H4) 1990-1991, 1993,2008,2016::
+Charles H. (2) 2009::
+Harry (2) 2009::
+James (2) 2009,2010::
+Maria (3) 1993::
+Reuben (3) 1994,2010::
+Reuben W. (2) 2010::
+Walter (3) 1994::
+William Tilghman (3) 1994-1995,2009::

Rentschler 5
Christina Katharina(W5) 1965::

RENZ 23
MARIA ELIZABETH (5) 1801,1965::

Repp 8
Maria (W3) 1991,1992-1993::

Reutter 6
Maria Rosina (W4) 1967::

Riccio 10
+Karen (W0) 2040C,2046E-3::

Rice 76
+Uriah (H8) 2230::

Rice 605
+Katharine (W8) 2460::

Richards 5
+Marie Lockhart (W0) 1948,1949,1955,1964::

Richardson 19
+Geoffrey Hayden (-1) 2135::
+George Bernard (-1) 2135::
+George Bernard (H0) 2125,2135::

Richardson 605
+Susannah (W9) 2444,2445::

Richardson 1210
+Israel (9) ::2627

Richardson 1210 continued
+Joshua (H9) 2624,2627::

Richmond 10
Andrew Humes (3) 2032-2033::
Charles Jackson (3) 2032-2033::
Harry (2) 2032::
+James (H4) 2032-2033::
James Henry (3) 2032-2033::
Mary Julia (3) 2032-2033::
? (2) 2032::

RIEGER 26
Anna (5) 2138,2139::
JOHANNES (6) 2138,2139::
REGINA (5) 2056::

Ries 10
Caroline Christine (W2) 2035::

Riley 3
+David (H0) 1893::

Riley 5
+David Joseph (H0) 1950, 1952,1960::
+Gavin Douglas (-1) 1960::
+Meredith Ann (-1) 1960::

Ritter 6
Eleonore (W3) 1967::

Rivera 10
+Victor (H0) 2040C::

Robinson 76
+Mary Ann (W5) 2301::

Robinson 605
+Samuel (H8) 2462,2463::

Robinson 1212
+Bethia (W9) 2540::

Robison 608
John (H10) 2551::

Roddy 38
+Jane (W4) 2151::

Rogers 606
+Freelove (W8) 2521,2522::

Rogers 1210
+Samuel (H9) 2577,2578::

Rohn 14
+Catharine (W4) 2067, 2068,2069,2071::

Roll 6
Joachim Rolf Albert (1) ::1984
Margarete Agnes Marie (1) 1980::1970,1976, 1979,1983
Walter Georg Albert (H2) 1976::1984

Romano 19
+Alexander DeVesty (-1) 2128::
+Mark Anthony (HO) 2122, 2128::
+Matthew DeVesty (-1) 2128::

Roselli 10
+Kim Gloria (W-1) 2046E-4::

Ross 152
+John (H6) 2354::

Roth 8
+Salena Jane (W2) 2013, 2016-2017::

Rouse 76
Elizabeth (W9) 2188, 2189,2232,2246,2249, 2251::2609

Rowland 76
+Abigail (6) 2291,2292, 2298::2281,2295
+Deborah (6) 2292::
+Deborah (7) 2279,2293::
+Elizabeth (6) 2291::
+James (7) 2279,2291, 2298::
+Jonah (6) 2292::
+Jonathan (6) 2292::
+Jonathan (H8) 2263, 2264,2279,2290,2293, 2298::
+Mary (6) 2291::
+Miriam (6) 2292::
+Samuel (6) 2291::

Rudden 2
Adrienne Lillian (WO) 1855,1857::

Russ 606
+Priscilla (W8) 2531::

Russell 303
+Joseph (H8) 2420::

Ryan 3
Victor J. (H1) 1890::

Sabbagh 10
+Laura (W-1) 2046E::

St. Almond 3
Barney (H1) 1890::
Brian (O) 1898::

Salisbury 1210
+Benjamin (H9) 2608::

Samson 606
Anne (W10) 2499,2501-2502::

Sanderlin 4
+William Cleaver (O) 1921::
+William Hillary (H1) 1917::

Sanderson 76
+Abiah (W8) 2248,2250::

Sanderson 1210
+Jonathan (H9) 2613,2615 ::

Santillo 19
+Magdaline (W1) 2119,2121 2126,2128,2129::

Sauerbrey 6
+Bernd (-1) 1988::
+Gerd (O) 1982,1988::
+Jens-Uwe (-1) 1968::
? (H1) 1979,1982, 1988::

SAVITZ 31
MARY (5) 1993,1995,2008 2010,2011,2012,2017, 2018,2020::

Sawin 605
+ ? (H8) 2484::

Sawtel 1210
+Elizabeth (W10) 2573, 2576,2635::

Sayre 152
+David (H4) 2341,2344::

Scadlock 303
Sarah (W9) 2362,2363, 2364,2381::

SCHEIBELIN 809
+ANNA (10) 1805,1818, 1822,2159::

Schenck 38
+Elizabeth (W4) 2151::

Schlegel 4
+Miriam (W1) 1916::

Schmalz 13
+Maria (W6) 2054::

Schmitt 10
+Mary Jane Michele (WO) 2040D,2046E-6::

Schmoyer 8
+Sallie M. (W2) 2014, 2017::

SCHNECKENBURGER 447
+AGNES (9) 1810,1819::
+CHRISTIAN (10) 1819::

Schneeweis 6
+Irene (WO) 1983::

Scott 606
+Hannah (W9) 2507,2508::

Scudder 152
Phebe (W8) 2332::

Seaman 8
+Elva May (W2) 1998,2000 ::

Seaverns 76
+Elizabeth (W8) 2220, 2221::

Seislove 4
+Jenny L. (W2) 1912,1913 ::

Shafer 8
+Laura M. (W2) 2006,2029 ::

Sharp 605
+ ? (H9) 2439,2440::

Shattuck 76
+Abigail (8) 2239,2240::
+Benjamin (8) 2238::
+Elizabeth (8) 2238, 2240::
+Jonathan (8) 2239,2241, 2249,2606,2609::2249
+Joseph (8) 2239::
+Mary (8) 2239,2240::
+Moses (8) 2240::
+Robert (8) 2240,2241::
+Susannah (8) 2239::
+William (8) 2228,2240::
William (H9) 2186-2187, 2225,2238,2249;:2224, 2241,2609

Shepherd 1210
+Rachel (W10) 2565,2567, 2599,2602::

Sherer 16
+Susan (W5) 2066::

Sheridan 10
James Patrick (H1) 2039 ::

Sherman 19
+ ? (H3) 2111::

Sherman 76
Mary (W9) 2177,2179-2180 2199;:2202,2203,2204,

Shore 19

+Amanda Phyllis (-1) 2137::
+William Allan (HO) 2126, 2136::
+William Chad (-1) 2137::

Shotwell 76

+Abraham (5) 2302::
+George Fox (5) 2302::
+Gilbert (5) 2301::
+Hetty (5) 2302::
+Jeremiah (5) 2301::
Jeremiah (H6) 2280, 2301::
+Phebe (5) 2301::

Shotwell 303

+Joseph (H8) 2405, 2406::

Shotwell 606

+Elizabeth (W8) 2520::
Sarah (W9) 2503, 2504, 2517::

Shulman 10

+Anne Edith (W-1) 2046B::

Shultz 8

Molly (W4) 1990::

Shumway 605

+Jeremiah (H8) 2460, 2462::2463
+Samuel (H8) 2461, 2463::2462

Sieger 8

+Alfred (H3) 1994::

Siegfried 8

+Theodore (H3) 1994::

Simpson 16

? (H4) 2068::

Skaleski 3

+Robert Anthony (HO) 1896::

Skiff 606

Abigail (W10) 2499, 2501 2502, 2532, 2533, 2534::

Skinner 606

+Noah (H8) 2524::

Small 10

+William David (H-1) 2042, 2046I::

Smethers 4

+Larry (HO) 1927::

Smith 4

+Philip James (HO) 1926::

Smith 5

Ethel Carolyn (W2) 1954, 1963::

Smith 10

Margaret Dorothy (W1) 2035A, 2035B, 2036, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2044, 2045, 2046A, 2046B, 2046F, 2046G 2046H, 2046I, 2046J::2035

Smith 76

Daniel (H9) 2188, 2190::
+Hannah (W8) 2222, 2223::

Smith 605

+Hephzibah (W8) 2460, 2462::
+Miriam (W9) 2461, 2462::
+Sarah (W8) 2477, 2480::

SMITH 606

Abiah (9) 2509, 2534::2533
+Abigail (9) 2508, 2533, 2534::
+Abraham (8) 2518::
+Ann (8) 2520::
Ann (9) 2511, 2512, 2536::
+Benjamin (8) 2536::
+Benjamin (8) 2578::
Benjamin (9) 2503, 2504, 2517::
Benjamin (10) 2534::2502
+Catharine (8) 2544::
+Christopher (8) 2544::
+Cora (5) ::2498
DORCAS (10) 2360, 2361::2198
+Edward (8) 2543, 2549-2550::2549
+Elisha (7) ::2546, 2549
+Elizabeth (8) 2520::
+Elizabeth (8) 2518::
Elizabeth (9) 2503, 2515::
+Esther (8) 2517::
+Frances (8) 2521::
Hannah (11) ::2498
+Hezekiah (8) 2516::
Ichabod (9) 2535::
Ichabod (10) 2535::
+John (8) 2517, 2518-2519::
+John (8) 2517::
John (10) 2499, 2502::
JOHN (11) 2496-2498, 2509 2515, 2516, 2517, 2519, 2522, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2540, 2541::2198
+JOHN (13) 1821, 1826, 2494 2495::2495
+John (14) 2492::
+JOHN (16) 1820, 2490, 2491::2492
+Joseph (8) 2542, 2546-2548::
Joseph (9) 2511::2512
Joseph (9) 2504::
Joseph (10) 2500, 2502-2503, 2536, 2538, 2540, 2541::
+Joshua (8) 2543::

SMITH 606 continued

+Josiah (8) 2542, 2545-2546::2514
+Judith (8) 2543::
+Margaret (8) 2521::
+Mary (8) 2542, 2544::2514
+Mary (8) 2539, 2540::
+Mary (8) 2520::
+Mary (8) 2518::
Mary (10) 2499, 2500-2501, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2528, 2530::
+Matthias (8) 2539, 2541::
Matthais (9) 2511, 2512, 2538, 2540, 2541::2512 2539
+Nathaniel (7) ::2550
+Nathaniel (8) 2543, 2548-2549::2550
+Nathaniel (8) 2543::
+Phebe (8) 2521::
+Philip (14) 2492::
+Philip (16) 2490::
+Prudence (8) 2520::
+Remember (9) 2508, 2532::
ROBERT (15) 1821, 1827, 2491, 2492::
+ROBERT (17) 1820, 2489, 2490::
+Samuel (8) 2520::
+Samuel (9) 2509, 2511::
Samuel (9) 2503, 2504, 2516::2505
Samuel (10) 2498, 2500, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2519, 2522::
+Sarah (8) 2535::
+Sarah (8) 2520::
+Sarah (8) 2518::
+Shubael (8) 2521, 2522::
Shubael (9) 2534::
Shubael (9) 2501-2502, 2503, 2505, 2519::2500, 2504
Shubael (10) 2499, 2532, 2533, 2534::
+Susan Augusta (6) ::2498 2503, 2514, 2544, 2546, 2548, 2550
+Susannah (8) 2521::
Susannah (9) 2504, 2522::
+Thankful (8) 2543::2549 2550
+Thomas (8) 2542::
Thomas (9) 2503, 2511, 2512-2514, 2542::2498, 2546, 2548, 2549
Thomas (10) 2499, 2502, 2509, 2511::
THOMAS (12) 1821, 1825, 2495::
+THOMAS (14) 1821, 1827, 2493, 2494::
Tumson (11) ::2498
+William (8) 2521::

Smith 1210

+Jonathan (H9) 2613, 2615::

Smith 1212

Mary (W11) 2540::

Snyder 5

+Norma Lee (W0) 1949, 1959::

Sofield 38

Jerusha (W5) 2143,2145-2146,2148::

SÖLL 12

MARGARETHE (4) 1802, 1967,1978,1982,1983, 1986,1987,1988,1989, 2048::

SOOLE 2424

SARAH (12) 1824,1825, 2541::2539
THOMAS (13) 1826::

Southworth 76

+ ? (H8) 2229::

Spaulding 605

+Isaac (H8) 2459::
+John (H9) 2445,2446, 2458::
+Mary (8) 2458::

Spencer 76

+Randolph (H5) 2303,2304 ::

Sprague 10

Richard V. (H1) 2037::

Sprague 303

+William (H9) 2379::

Spring 76

+Lydia (W8) 2226,2227::

Spring 1210

+Mary (W9) 2608,2609::

Squier 152

+Ann (W8) 2333,2342:: 2344

Stacy 38

William Thomas (H4) 2149::

STAIGER 434

JULIANA (9) 1813,1818::

Stansbury 152

+ ? (H7) 2337::

Staples 76

+Ebenezer (H8) 2200,2204 ::

STAUFFER 32

MARGARET (5) 2064,2065, 2067,2069,2071::

Stearns 76

+John (H8) 2260::

STEARNS 1210

+Abigail (9) 2617,2620:: 2625
+Abigail (9) 2595::
+Abigail (9) 2588,2591::
+Abigail (9) 2587::
+Abigail (9) 2578,2579::
+Abigail (10) 2569,2571, 2627::
+Abigail (10) 2563,2564, 2592::
+Abigail (11) 2481,2555, 2558,2572,2575,2632, 2635::2186
+Abijah (9) 2619,2622::
+Anna (8) ::2621
+Anna (9) 2611,2612::
+Benjamin (9) 2618,2621::
+Benjamin (9) 2595::
+Benjamin (9) 2590,2592::
+Charles( ) ::2553
+Daniel (9) 2607,2609::
+David (9) 2617,2620:: 2620,2625,2626
+David (9) 2608::
+Deborah (9) 2608::
+Ebenezer (9) 2608,2609::
+Ebenezer (9) 2586,2587::
+Eleazer (9) 2595::
+Elizabeth (9) 2239,2241 2249,2606-2607,2609:: 2249
+Elizabeth (9) 2577,2578 ::
+Elizabeth (11) 2555, 2557-2558,2571,2628, 2631::2557
+Eunice (9) 2611,2612::
+Hannah (9) 2618,2621:: 2621
+Hannah (9) 2607::
+Hannah (9) 2586::
+Hannah (9) 2583::
+Hannah (10) 2567-2568, 2569,2605::
+Hannah (Ann) 2554,2555-2556::2553
+Isaac (9) 2613,2614:: 2217
+Isaac (9) 2607,2609::
+Isaac (9) 2585,2587::
+Isaac (9) 2580,2581:: 2581
+Isaac (9) 2577,2579::
+Isaac (10) 2568,2570, 2613,2614::2217,2221
+Isaac (10) 2563,2564, 2575,2585::2575
+Isaac (10) 2560,2561, 2580::
+Issac (10) 2559::2361
+Isaac (11) 2554,2556-2557,2562,2575,2583, 2584,2588,2592::
+ISAAC (12) 1823,1824, 2481,2552,2553,2558-2559,2561,2562,2564, 2567,2571,2572,2575, 2576,2579,2580,2582, 2583,2584,2585,2588, 2592,2594,2598,2601, 2602,2604,2606,2610, 2613,2615,2622,2627, 2628,2630,2635::2217, 2428,2432,2557,2558, 2570
+Jabesh(9) 2585::

STEARNS 1210 continued

+James (9) 2618::
+James (9) 2617::
+James (9) 2614::
+Johanna (9) 2578::
+John (9) 2616,2619::
+John (9) 2590,2591-2592::
+John (9) 2577,2579::
+John (9) 2577::
+John (10) 2569,2570, 2616::2619
+John (10) 2563,2564, 2594::2564
+John (10) 2559,2560, 2561,2576,2579::2438, 2561
+John (11) 2433,2435, 2554,2556,2559,2561, 2576,2579,2580,2582, 2584::2361,2570
+Jonathan (9) 2611::
+Jonathan (9) 2586,2587 ::2564
+Joseph (9) 2617,2620::
+Joseph (9) 2590::
+Joseph (10) 2569::
+Joshua (9) 2611::
+Josiah (9) 2616,2619::
+Lois (9) 2619,2622::
+Lydia (9) 2618,2621::
+Lydia (9) 2607::
+Lydia (9) 2581::
+Martha (9) 2586,2587::
+Mary (9) 2613,2615::
+Mary (9) 2610,2612::
+Mary (9) 2586,2587::
+Mary (9) 2588,2591::
+Mary (9) 2195,2196, 2261,2274::
+Mary (9) 2582::
+Mary (9) 2580,2581:: 2581
+Mary (9) 2577,2579::
+Mary (10) 2569,2571, 2622::2181
+Mary (10) 2563,2584::
+MARY (11) 1820,1823, 2430,2431-2432,2435, 2444,2445,2446,2451, 2456,2457,2458,2459, 2463,2467,2471,2475, 2481,2482,2483,2484, 2553,2554,2555,2561, 2579,2584::2428,2556
+Mercy (9) 2608::
+Mercy Kendall (9) 2594::
+Miriam (9) 2581,2582::
+Nathaniel (9) 2614,2615 ::
+Nathaniel (9) 2606::
+Nathaniel (10) 2568, 2570,2606,2608::
+Nathaniel (10) 2560, 2562::
+Peleg (9) 2614,2615::
+Peter (9) 2618::
+Phebe (9) 2608,2609::
+Phebe (9) 2589,2591::
+Prudence (9) 2611,2612 ::
+Rebecca (9) 2589::
+Rebecca (9) 2582::
+Ruth (9) 2589,2591::
+Samuel (9) 2610,2612::
+Samuel (9) 2589,2591::

STEARNS 1210 continued

+Samuel (9) 2578,2579::
+Samuel (10) 2568,2570, 2610::2571
+Samuel (10) 2567::
+Samuel (10) 2563,2564, 2588::
+Samuel (10) 2559,2561::
+Samuel (11) 2557,2567, 2605,2606,2613,2616, 2622,2627::2553,2570
+Sarah (9) 2611,2612::
+Sarah (9) 2588,2590::
+Sarah (9) 2583::
+Sarah (9) 2580,2581::
+Sarah (9) 2577,2578::
+Sarah (10) 2568,2570::
+Sarah (10) 2562::
+Sarah (11) 2555,2557, 2565,2584,2595,2598, 2599,2602::2558
+Simon (9) 2585::2564
+Susannah (9) 2613,2615 ::
+Thomas (9) 2617,2621::
+Thomas (9) 2589,2590, 2591::
+Thomas (10) 2560,2562, 2582::
+Timothy (9) 2610,2612::
+William (9) 2618,2621:: 2621
+William (8) ::2615
+Zacharia (9) 2594::

Steele 3

May (W2) 1874::

STEIMLE 6

Augustus (3) ::2004
Charlotte (3) 1969, 1986,1987::
CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT (4) 1802,1967,1978,1982, 1983,1986,1987,1988, 1989,2048::1970,1973
Christian Michael Ludwig (3) 1967::
Christian Katharin (4) 1966::
Dora Lucie Charlotte (1) 1979,1982,1988::
Elisabeth Barbara (4) 1966::
Emmy Agnes (2) 1976:: 1984
+Franz Otto (1) 1979, 1983,1989::
Freida (2) 1978::
Gottlieb (3) 1982,1983 1988,1989::1970,1973
Gustave Hermann (3) ::1970,1973
Hermann (2) 1982,1988::
Johann Albrecht (4) 1966::
JOHANN CHRISTOF (5) 1801,1965::
Johann Tobias (4) 1966 ::
Johanne Caroline (3) 1968::
+Karl Heinz (0) 1983, 1989::1984
+Karl Wilhelm (2) 1976, 1983,1989::

Steimle 6 continued

Lina (2) 1874::
LOUISE (3) 1868,1887, 1892,1902,1903,1905, 1906,1907,1908,1909:: 1973
Marie Magdalena (4) 1966 ::
Otto (2) 1975::
+Renata (0) 1983,1984::
Tobias (5) 1965::
+Uwe (-1) 1989::
Wilhelm Gottlieb (3) 1969,1978::
? (3) 1968::

Stelle 303

+Benjamin (H8) 2403,2404 ::

Stetson 606

+Eli (8) 2526::
+Elizabeth (8) 2526::
+Mary (8) 2526::
+Rebeckah (8) 2526::
+Rebeckah (8) 2526::
+Samuel (8) 2526,2527::
+Samuel (H9) 2506,2508, 2530::
+Samuel (H9) 2506,2507, 2525::

Stewart 19

+Lennea Josephine (W1) 2119,2123,2130,2131, 2133::

Stewart 76

+Franklin (H5) 2322,2323 ::

Stewart 606

+Temperance (W9) 2506, 2507,2527::

Stilsbury 3

+Ann Elizabeth (WO) 1893, 1903::

Stites 152

Jacob Foster (H7) 2353::

Stollberger 10

+Erich Lance (HO) 2040D::

Stone 76

Sarah (W7) 2276,2295, 2296,2298,2299,2301, 2302,2304,2305,2307, 2309::2285

Stone 1210

+Abigail (9) 2584,2603, 2604::
+Anna (9) 2599,2600::
+Anna (10) 2566::
+Dorcas (9) 2596::
+Elizabeth (9) 2597::
+Elizabeth (W10) 2563, 2564,2575,2585::2575

Stone 1210 continued

+Hepzibah (W10) 2573, 2575,2633::2564
+Isaac (9) 2603::
+Isaac (10) 2565::
+John (9) 2599,2600::
+John (10) 2565,2567, 2599,2602::
+Jonathan (H9) 2623,2625 ::
+Jonathan (9) 2596,2597 ::
+Joseph (9) 2603::
+Joseph (9) 2596,2597::
+Joseph (10) 2566,2567, 2584,2603::
+Lydia (9) 2603::
+Lydia (10) 2566,2567, 2601,2602::
+Mary (9) 2599,2600, 2601,2602::
+Mary (10) 2566::
+Rachel (9) 2600::
+Rachel (9) 2599::
+Rebecca (9) 2597::
+Ruth (9) 2600::
+Samuel (9) 2596,2597::
+Samuel (10) 2565,2566, 2596::
+Samuel (H11) 2555,2557, 2565,2584,2595,2598, 2599,2601,2602::
+Sarah (9) 2603,2604::
+Sarah (9) 2596,2597::
+Sarah (W10) 2565,2566, 2598::
+Tabitha (9) 2604::

Stone 1212

Nathaniel (H10) ::2544, 2564
+Rachel (W9) 2540::

Stonington 76

+Eliza J. (W5) 2301::

STORZ 13 (223) (224)

AGATHA (4) 1844::
+Andreas (6) 2055::
+Andreas (6) 2054::
+Andreas (7) 2052::
+Anna (6) 2055,2056::
+Anna (8) 2049::
+Anna Maria (7) 2053::
+ANTONIA MARIA ELIZABETHE (8) ((7)) 1807, 1813,2053,2169::
CHRISTIAN (5) 2055,2056 ::
+Georg (7) 2053::
+Georg (7) 2052::
+HANNS (8) 1803,1811, 1812,1813,1814,2049, 2050,2163,2165::2048, 2055,2161
+HANNS (9) 1803,1815, 1818,2048,2049::
+Jakob (6) 2054::
+Jakob (7) 2051::
JOHANNES (6) 1803,1806, 2054,2055,2168::
+Johannes (7) 2051::
+Lucia (7) 2051::
+Lucia (8) 2050::
+Martin (6) 2054::

STORZ 13 continued

+Martin (7) 2051::
+Matheis (8) 2049::
+MATTHIAS (7) 1803,1808, 2052,2053,2054,2056::
+Maria (7) 2050::
+Maria (7) 2052::
+Maria (8) 2049::
+Maria (8) 2049::
+Martin (7) 2052::
+ROSINA (8) ((7)) 1810, 1814,2053,2054::
+Ursula (7) 2051::

STORZ 14

Catherina (4) ::2060
CHRISTIAN (5) 2058::
GEORG (9) 1818,2057:: 2048
Maria (4) 2057,2058::
Maria Elizabetha (7) 2057::
MARTIN (8) ::2048,2161

Stortz 51

+Lucia (W8) 2165::

Stotz 3

+Peter George (H0) 1896::

Stoughton 76

+Elizabeth (W8) 2205, 2207::

Stover 8

+Henry L. (H1) 2028::

Stowell 303

+Mary (W8) 2395,2398::

Stratton 605

+Abijah (H8) 2484,2487-2488::

Sutton 10

+Anne Cleary (W-1) 2042, 2046,2046B,2046G:: 2035B,2036

Swan 605

+Margaret (W8) 2485, 2487-2488::

Swift 606

Mary (W10) 2499,2501-2502::

Syriac 3

Alfreda Beverly (W1) 1884,1885::

Tainter 76

+Benjamin (8) 2224::
+Jonathan (8) 2223,2224, 2225::2187
+Jonathan (H9) 2183, 2185,2223,2225::
+Joseph (8) 2224::
+Mary (W8) 2256,2257::

Talbot 1210

+Daniel (H9) 2586,2587::

Tarbell 76

+William (H7) 2271,2273::

Tatem 10

Agnes Frances (1) 2037, 2038A,2040A,2046A, 2046B,2046C,2046D, 2046L,2046N,2046O, 2046P,2046R,2047::
Alice Elizabeth (1) 2039 ::
+Ann Hilary (-1) 2041::
+Catherine Leigh (-1) 2049::
+Cecilia Anne (-1) 2042, 2046I::
Charles Cleland (2) 2034,2035,2040,2041, 2042,2044,2045,2046, 2046B,2046F,2046G, 2046H,2046I,2046J::
Charles Vincent (1) 2037::
+Christine Mariel (-1) 2046::
+Christopher Scott (-1) 2046E-3::
+Christopher William (-1) 2044::
+David Michael (-1) 2046 ::
DeWitt Clinton (1) 2038, 2040C,2046E-3,2046E-5 ::
Edith Belle (1) 2038::
+Edith Madeline (0) 2040C::
Edith Marjorie (1) 2038D ::
+Eleanor May (0) 2040C, 2046E-3::
Francis Cleland (0) 2033,2035B,2040,2041, 2046A,2046B,2046F, 2046G,2046H::2036
Francis Cleland (1) 2035A,2035B,2040,2041, 2042,2044,2045,2046F, 2046G,2046H,2046I, 2046J::
+Francis DeWitt (0) 2040C 2046E-5::
Francis Richmond (2) 2033A,2034,2040A,2040C 2040D,2046A,2046B, 2046C,2046D,2046E-3, 2046E-4,2046E-5,2046L, 2046M,2046N,2046O 2046P 2046Q,2046R,2047::
George Coggeshall (3) 2035B,2036,2039,2040A, 2040C,2040D,2041,2042, 2044,2045,2046,2046C, 2046E-2,2046E-4, 2046E-5,2046F,2046G, 2046H,2046I,2046J, 2046L,2046M,2046N, 2046O,2046P,2046Q, 2046R::
George Herbert (1) 2038C::
George Irving (2) 2036::
Grace Annetta (1) 2039::

Tatem 10 continued

+Hannah Margaret (-1) 2041,2046A,2046F::
Helen (1) 2036::
+Helen Virginia (0) 2040, 2043,2046I,2046K::
+Henry Andrews (1) 2037::
Henry Andrews (2) 2034, 2036::
Ida May (1) 2037,2038B ::
Jackson (H4) 2035B, 2036,2039,2040A,2040B, 2040D,2041,2042,2044, 2045,2046,2046B,2046C, 2046D,2046E-3,2046E-4, 2046F,2046G,2046H, 2046I,2046J,2046L, 2046M,2046N,2046O, 2046P,2046Q,2046R::
+Jeffery Scott (-1) 2046::
+John Francis (-2) 2046H, .:
Julius Richmond (1) 2038::
+Kathleen Sutton (-2) 2046H::
+Lynn Marie (0) 2040D::
Maud Elsie (1) 2038D::
+Philip Scott (-1) 2044::
Richard Edgar (1) 2038D::
Robert Christian (1) 2039::
+Robert Edgar (0) 2040A, 2045::
+Robert Kyle (-1) 2045::
Sarah Elizabeth (1) 2037::
+Thaddeus Charles (-1) 2042::
+Thomas Clelland (-1) 2042,2046,2046B,2046G ::2035B,2036
Thomas Edgar (2) 2034::
+William Arthur (0) 2040, 2044::
William Elmer (2) 2035::
Winifred Beatrice (1) 2038,2040D,2046E-5::

Tay 303

+Elizabeth (8) 2389:: 2367
+John (8) 2389::2367
+John (H9) 2363,2366, 2367,2389::

Taylor 1210

+Anna (W9) 2618,2621::

Taylor 1212

Elizabeth (W10) 2540::

Teil 6

? (H1) 1979::

Telepchack 4

+Anastasia (W1) 1916, 1917,1919::

Temple 605

+Hananiah (H8) 2473,2474::

Temple 1210
+Joseph (H9) 2588,2591::

Terry 152
Thomas (H7) 2346::

Thacher (see Thatcher)

Thatcher 1210
+John (H9) 2635,2637::

Thomas 8
+David J. (H2) 1998,1999 ::

Thomas 38
+ ? (H4) 2149::

Thomas 606
+Isaac (H8) 2544::

Thomassian 10
+Roy (H-1) 2046D::

Thompson 38
+Jane R. (W4) 2155,2156 ::

Thompson 76
+Sarah (W5) 2252::

Thompson 152
Phebe (W7) 2348::

Thompson 303
+Caleb (8) 2415::
+Jacob (H9) 2378,2415::

Thorne 606
+ ? (H8) 2521::

Thurze 3
+ ? (HO) 1897::

Tighe 10
+Ruth (W1) 2038::

Tilyou 152
Mary (W7) 2353::

Tonkin 8
James L. (H1) 2027,2028 ::

Torrey 606
+Bathsheba (W8) 2542, 2546-2548::

Tower 303
+Abigail (W8) 2394,2396 ::

Traine 76
+Rebecca (W8) 2243,2245 ::

Treuille 3
+Adrien Georges Hubert (-1) 1907::
Antoine Georges (HO) 1895,1907::
+Genevieve Elsie (-1) 1907::
+Isabelle Marie Caroline Therese (-1) 1908::
+Philippe Antoine Allan (-1) 1907::

Trodella 1
Victor Anthony (HO) 1839::

Troop 605
+John (H9) 2442,2443::

Trott 1212
Thankful (W10) 2540::; 2512

Troub 6
Carl (HO) 1981::

Tschumperlein 4
+Michelle (WO) 1923::

Tubbs 303
+Joshua (H8) 2422,2423::

Tucker 76
+Benjamin (H8) 2220,2222 ::

Tucker 152
+Susan (W7) 2346::

Tyler 76
+John (H8) 2260::

Unangst 8
+Edwin F. (H2) 2008::

Upritchard 10
+Ann (-1) 2043,2046J::
+Cecelia (-1) 2043::
+Robert (HO) 2040,2043, 2046I,2046K::
+Susan (-1) 2043,2046K::

Urweider 3
Marie (W2) 1863,1865, 1866-1867,1892,1902, 1903::

Uskuraitis 1
Tadas Kazimieras (HO) 1837::

Vandalinda 3
+Brandon (O) 1898::
+Eric (O) 1897::
John (H1) 1889::
+John Roy (O) 1897::

Vanderbilt 10
+Debora Lynn (W-1) 2046A::

VanderKrake 3
James (H1) 1884::

Varnum 76
+Abiah (W7) 2274,2275::
+Abigail (W7) 2274::

Viola 3
+John (HO) 1893::

Vogt 8
+C.C. (H2) 2014::

Wade 76
+Benjamin (H5) 2299::

Wadsworth 303
+Abigail (8) 2420::
+Abigail (9) 2378,2415::
+Benjamin (8) 2422,2423::
+Christian (8) 2420::
+Christopher (8) 2420::
+Christopher (9) 2379, 2380,2420::
+Daniel (8) 2422::
+Dorothy (8) 2416::
+Eunice (8) 2422,2423::
+Grace (9) 2379::
+Hannah (8) 2422::
+Hopestill (9) 2380, 2381,2423::
+Ichabod (8) 2416::
+Ichabod (9) 2379,2380, 2421::
+Isaac (9) 2379,2380::
+John (7) ::2419
+John (8) 2416,2417-2419::2419
+John (9) 2378,2380, 2416::2419
John (H10) 2362,2378, 2415,2416,2420,2421, 2423::
+Joseph (8) 2421::
+Luna (W8) 2422,2423::
+Lydia (8) 2422::
+Lydia (9) 2329::
+Mary (8) 2417,2419::
+Mary (9) 2378::
+Mercy (8) 2421,2422::
+Mercy (9) 2380::
+Peleg (8) 2417,2419::
+Sarah (8) 2421::
+Sarah (9) 2379::
+Uriah (8) 2416::
+Zenobe (8) 2420::

Wadsworth 606
+Lucia (W8) 2542,2546-2548::

Waite 3
+Timothy (HO) 1801::

Waite 1210
+Sarah (W10) 2566,2567, 2584,2603::

Wales 605
+Anna (W8) 2464,2466::

Walker 605

+Obadiah (H9) 2448,2450 ::

Walton 8

+ ? (H2) 2006::

Ward 1210

+Nahum (H9) 2607::

WARD 9689

+JOHN (15) 1826::
+SUSAN (14) 1821,1827, 2493,2494::

Warde or Ward 606

+Alis (15) 2491-2492::

Warland 1210

+Tabitha (W9) 2481,2633, 2635::

Warner 76

Samuel B. (H6) 2285, 2286,2314::

Warren 76

+Abigail (8) 2230::
+Daniel (8) 2230,2231, 2232::2249
+Daniel (8) 2227,2228:: 2221
+Daniel (8) 2219,2221:: 2220
Daniel (9) 2183,2184, 2218::2228,2435
Daniel (H10) 2173,2175, 2182,2214,2218,2222, 2223,2225,2226,2228, 2232::2560,2604
+Deliverance (8) 2220, 2221::
+Elizabeth (8) 2230, 2231::
+Elizabeth (8) 2218::
Elizabeth (9) 2183, 2185,2223,2225::
Grace (9) 2184,2185, 2232::2258
+Hannah (8) 2230::
+Hannah (8) 2219,2221:: 2217
Hannah (9) 2183,2184, 2222::
+John (8) 2226,2227::
+John (8) 2215,2217:: 2483
John (9) 2183,2185, 2226::2216
+Jonas (8) 2220::
+Josiah (Jonas) (8) 2220, 2221::
+Jonathan (8) 2227,2228 ::2184
+Joshua (8) 2229::
Joshua (9) 2183,2185, 2229,2232::
+Lucy (7) 2483::
+Lydia (8) 2229::
+Mary (8) 2229::
+Mary (8) 2220,2222::
+Mary (8) 2219::

Warren 76 continued

Mary (9) 2182,2184,2214 ::2217,2440
+Nathaniel (8) 2229,2231 ::
+Phineas (8) 2231::
+Prudence (8) 2230::
+Rebecca (8) 2229::
+Ruth (8) 2219,2220::
+Sarah (8) 2219,2221::
Sarah (9) 2185::2184
+Susannah (8) 2230,2231::
Susannah (9) 2185::
+Samuel (H9) 2604::

Watson 10

Henry (H1) 2038::

Watson 76

+John F. (H5) 2299,2300::

Wensel 3

+Clara (2) 1863,1864-1870,1887::

Wetherby 76

+Mary (W8) 2227,2228::

Weyrauch 3

+ ? (H0) 1897::

Wheeler 10

+Suzanne Mary (W-1) 2046E 2047::

Wheeler 19

+Eliza Jane (-1) 2129::
+Robert (H0) 2122,2129::
+Seth Hastings (-1)2129::

Wheeler 1210

+John (H10) 2562::
+William (H9) 2588,2590::

White 8

Rosetta (W3) 1991,1992-1993,2025::

White 76

+Rebecca (W6) 2289,2316::

White 303

? (W9) 2363,2365, 2366,2386::

White 605

+Hannah (W8) 2476,2479::
+Mary (W8) 2485,2488::

White 1210

+Ebenezer (H9) 2624,2626 ::
+Jonas (H9) 2619,2622::

Whitehead 303

+ ? (H8) 2408::

Whitney 3

Virginia Elaine (W1) 1892 ::

Whitney 76

Elizabeth (W9) 2183, 2184,2218::
+Sarah (W8) 2227,2228:: 2184

Whitney 1210

+Huldah (W9) 2636,2637::

Whittemore 1210

+Samuel (H9) 2589::

Wickey 10

August (H1) 2038D::

WICKHAM 20

ROSAMOND (6) 2138::

Wieand 8

Abigail (W3) 1991,1992, 2022,2024::

Wilcott 303

+Philip (H8) 2391,2392::

Wilcox 152

Hannah (W8) 2336::

Williams 76

+Harriet Mulford (W5) 2318,2319::

Wilson 8

+Oscar (H2) 2014::

Wilson 76

+Priscilla (W8) 2200, 2203-2204::2180

Wilson 605

+Elizabeth (W8) 2485, 2488::

Wilson 1210

+Allice (W9) 2580,2581:: 2581

Winship 1210

+Joseph (H10) 2568,2570::

Winsor 303

+Rebecca (W8) 2389,2390::

Winter 76

+Samuel (H8) 2208,2209::

Winter 605

+ ? (H8) 2473::

Wiswell or Wiswall 303

+Mercy (W9) 2378,2380, 2416::

Woerner 14

Howard (2) 2058::
Johann (H4) 2058::
Margaret Catherine (2) 2059,2060::2058

Woessner 3 (see "Wössner)
Marie (W3) 1860,1861::

Woglon 38
+Amelia Ann (W4) 2152::

Wolfe 5
+Robert George (H-1) 1956::

Wood 38
+ ? (H5) 2144,2153::

Wood 76
+Benjamin (H8) 2233::
+Mehitable (W7) 2274::

Wood 605
+Samuel (9) 2444,2445::

Woodbury 605
+John (H9) 2453,2455::

Woodhull 76
+Frances P. (5) 2324::
Jared Haines (H6) 2287, 2290,2324::
+Rebecca Barron (5)2324, 2325::

Woodring 8
Carrie J. (2) 2008::
Mamie L. (2) 2007,2008::

Woodruff 76
Hiram (H6) 2287,2289, 2322::
+Thomas Brown (5) 2322:: 2289

Woods 76
+Abigail (W8) 2199,2200-2202::

Woodward 605
+John (H8) 2458::

Wormall 303
+Mehitable (W9) 2379, 2380,2420::

Worman 4
Bessie (W2) 1912,1913::

"Wössner 51 (see Woessner)
+Catharina (W7) 2167::

Wright 10
+Jeanne (W0) 2040A::

Wright 605
+Sarah (W10) 2437,2452, 2483,2484::

Wyman 1210
+William (H9) 2578,2579::

Yarington 152
+ ? (H7) 2337::

Yarrington 76
+Mary (W6) 2294,2295::

Yarrow 76
+Abial (W8) 2558::

Yatsko 4
+Bernadine Marie (0) 1922::

Yotter 8
Sarah E. (W3) 1992,1993, 2029::

Young 10 (see Hjlmarsjodin)
+Carol Agnes (-1) 2046C, 2046P::
+Dorothy May (-1) 2046D ::
+Glenn Allan (-1) 2046D, 2046R::
+Linda Margaret (-1) 2046D,2046Q::
+Ralph Carl (HO) 2040B, 2046C,2046P,2046Q, 2046R::
+Timothy Sean (-2) 2046R ::

Young 76
Charles (H6) 2287,2290::
+John (5) 2312::
+Sophia (5) 2312::
+William (5) 2312::
William (H6) 2312::

Yow 19
+Jones duBignon IV (-1) 2134::
+Jones duBignon III (0) 2125,2134::
+Jones duBignon Jr. (H1) 2120,2124,2134,2135, 2136::
+Mary Orme (0) 2125,2126 2136::
+Phyllis Hayden (0) 2125 2135::

Zawonski 3
John (H1) 1884::

Zucker 51
+Anna (W9) 2159,2160::

ZUCKER or ZUCKSCWERDT 102
+CHRISTINA (7) 1806,1809 2166,2168::
+JOHANNES (8) 1808::

3
+Deborah (W0) 1902::
Nancy (W1) 1890,1891::
+Susan (W0) 1899::

5
+Almira (W3) 1936,1937::
Ann (W1) 1947::

6
+Helga (W0) 1985::
Louisa (W3) 1969::

7
BARBARA STORZ (3) 1846, 1848,1849::

8
+Ella J. (W2) 2009::
+Ellen J. (W2) 2010::

10
Addie (W3) 2032-2033::
+Shari (W-1) 2045::

13
+(boy) (5) 2056::

19
+Elizabeth (W4) 2090::
Elizabeth (W6) 2077, 2083-2084::2088,2090
Permelia (W5) 2077, 2081::2070
Rebecca (W4) 2103::

26
Anna (4) 2138,2139::
Johannes (3) 2139::

28
+Christian (4) 2141::

38
+Frances (W4) 2156::

76
+Elizabeth (W7) 2276::
+Elizabeth (W8) 2243::
+Elizabeth (W8) 2205, 2207::
+Mary (W8) 2227,2228::
+Rachel (W7) 2266::
+Sarah (W8) 2261::
Sarah (W9) 2194,2260::

152
Ann (W8) 2354,2355::
Martha (W9) 2326::
+Nancy (W7) 2342,2344::
+Sarah (W9) 2326,2332, 2340::
+Susannah (W7) 2348::

303
Helena (W9) 2369::
+Johanna (W8) 2410::
+Mary (W8) 2414,2415::
+Mary (W9) 2378,2380, 2417::
+Mary (W9) 2375,2376, 2406::
+Mehitable (W9) 2363, 2364::
+Mercy (W8) 2403::
Ruth (W10) 2359,2360, 2394,2398::
+Silas Joy (7) ::2397
+Susannah (W8)2417,2419::
+Susannah (W8)2414,2415::

605

+Abigail (W8) 2477,2480::
+Esther (W8) 2469,2471::
+Mary (W8) 2477,2480::
+Mary (W8) 2469,2471::
+Mary (W8) 2460,2462::
+Sarah (W9) 2446,2459::

606

Abigail (W10) 2499, 2502,2509,2511::
+Anis (W8) 2527::
Deborah (W9) 2535::
Hannah (W10) 2535::
+Marah (7) 2530::
+Marian (W8) 2526::
+Sarah (W9) 2515::

802

+ANNA (10) 1815,1817::

867

MARIA (10) 1813,1816, 1817::

1209

GRACE (11) 2172,2173, 2191,2193,2199,2205, 2206,2208,2209,2212, 2213,2218,2222,2223, 2225,2226,2228,2234, 2237,2241,2246,2249, 2251,2253,2255,2256, 2257::

1210

+Anna (W9) 2607,2609::
+Deborah (W10) 2571, 2572,2629::
+Mary (W9) 2631::
+Mary (W9) 2596,2597::
+Mary (W9) 2590,2592::
+Phebe (W10) 2563,2564::
+Prudence (W9) 2601::
+Sarah (W9) 2594::
+Sarah (W10) 2571,2572::

1211

ELIZABETH (11) 1814, 2358,2375,2378,2381, 2386,2388,2390,2393, 2394,2398,2402,2404, 2407,2409,2412,2414, 2415,2419,2423::

1786

MARIA (11) 1822::

2419

+GOODITH (12) 1819, 2426,2427-2428,2429, 2438,2440,2584::

38,769

+MARGARET (16) 1824::

77,505

+ALICE (17) 1820,2489, 2490::

Relationship not proved Abigail Hinkley (9)::2512 Willie Ingraham ( )::2512

SUMMARY

Number of Relatives and Spouses

Volumes I & II

Full Name	- 1971
First Name Only	- 118
Total	- 2089

Volume III

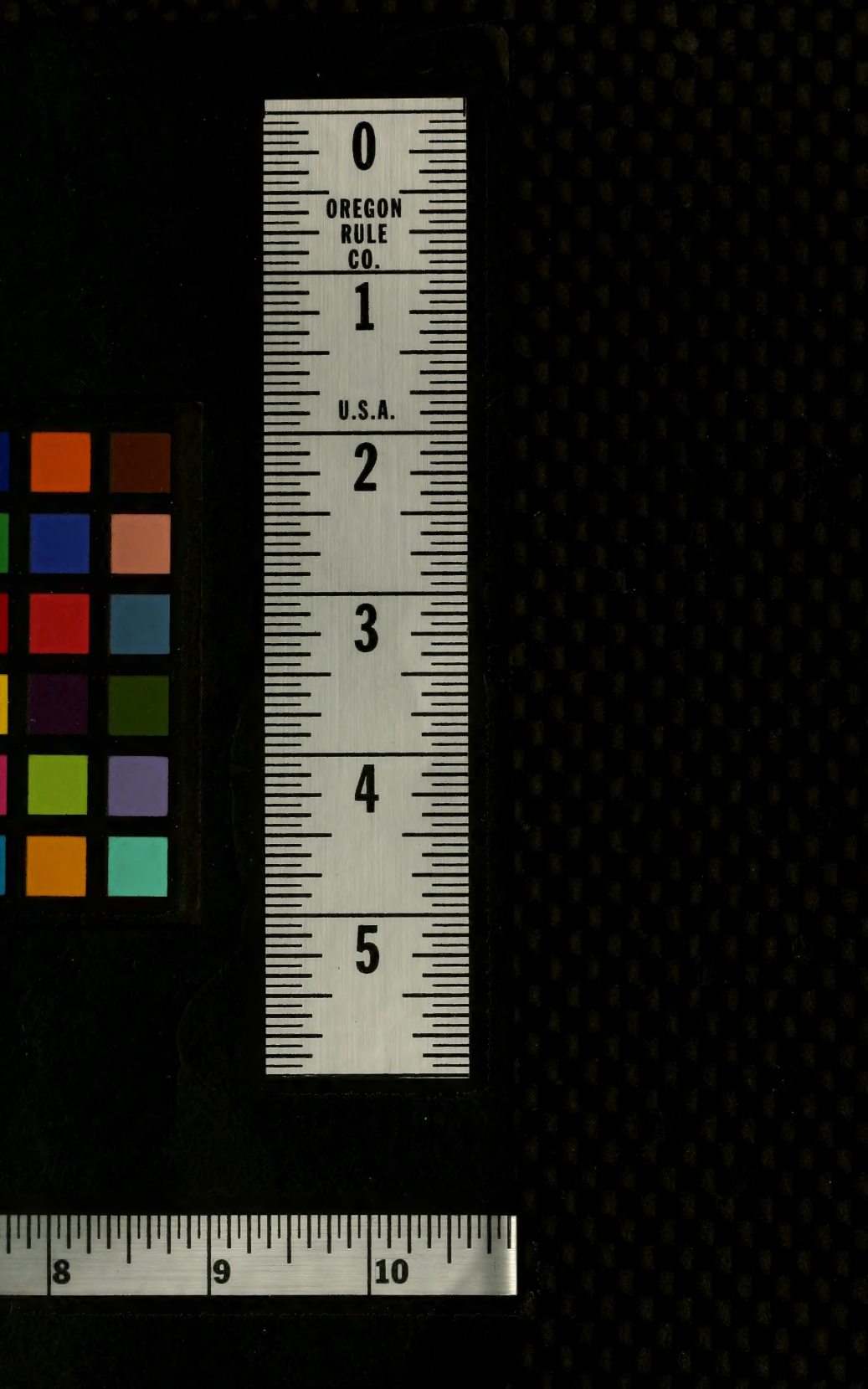
Additional History or Correction - Named in Volume I or II

Full Name	- 836
First Name Only	- 15
Total	- 851

Named Only in Volume III

Full Name	- 2173
First Name Only	- 29
Total	- 2202

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 765 1


0
OREGON
RULE
CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
4
5
8
9
10